Hampton Mo. Mtg.
Men Minutes
~~Women~~ Some Marriages p. 35-79; 124-133; 190-211
1.19.1758 – 7.19.1804

YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
804 FOR NEW ENGLAND

of Lawfull 1802

Money Recd on the meetg acount $73 55
of B. Dow ---- Debtes 19 45
Remains 54
and money I Recd when I took the Notes 2 5
Remains ---- 56 = 6

I

An account of what I receive belonging to
our Monthly Meeting
1802 ---- D 73,, 55
of Benja Dow ---- 73 55 / 19 45 / 54 ---- 19,, 45

---

2d mo 1802 Recd of B Dow money Seabrook first Day meetg Property — Setled $73 55
2-54
Recd with the Notes money on hand 76 9
m Recd of Stephen Green intrest — 15 36
1802 Prinpable — 6
21 = 36

1802 Paid out on the meetg acount for yearly meetg 1801 $5-00
Balence Due on the other Colom 25
Paid Richard Gove for wood for Stove 1-40
to Seabrook Propotion for Suport Poor Last
Subcription ---- 12-50
Setled 19-45

Setled 76-9
19 45
Bala 56 64

taken out of the mony Recd of B dow
the Recd Let to Joseph Dow
the above Setled Being 56-64

5m 1802 Paid the Wido Rowel for Suport Comfort above our Propotion 4 — 71
Paid our first Day meetg Propon — for yearly meetg 2 — 50
Paid Comfort — at nich Cau Nat. Becolutt 1 00
Paid Stoves and Prop 2 00
7mo Paid Comfort — 1 — 00
11 21

2 mo 1802 Balence Due to Joseph Dow on Setlemen for 5 years
Bord of Comfort Collens $47 - 56

The

money [illegible] for the meetg acount out

Per [illegible] for Yearly meetg

to Richard Goss for wood for Stove -- 2 5

Due on a Balance Brought up -

Paid the 12 50 recorded in the under Colom 12:50

19=45

Due to Jona Beede for Bord of Comfort

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 mos --- | 15 - 50 |
| Clothing ------ | 1 - 20 |
| Dto ---- | ~ - 67 |
| Dto | 16 |
| | 17 - 63 |
| Paid | 2 |
| | 15 63 Paid -- |
| B Due x | 5 x |
| + Paid wido hoag - x | |

II

At the Quarterly Meeting Held at Hampton in the 3d month 1787 a Monthly Meeting was Setled at Versalborough to be held the Fourth day before the Third Fifth day of the week in Each Month

| | Colens |
|---|---|
| the acount of money Paid for the Suport of Co[illegible] | |
| of Followeth Paid to Joseph Dow Pr Rect — | 28 |
| | 32 50 |
| Dto — | 15 |
| to Bety Dow | 13 50 |
| to Comfort ~~manney~~ with her when She went to J Dows | 18 50 |
| | 102 50 |
| | 47=56 |

agreed to Pay Joseph Dow for 5 Year Bord nor than the above Sum Joseph Philbrick

Josiah Dow

2d mo 1802

1800 ~~[illegible]~~

money Recd By J P for the Suport of Poor as followeth

| | |
|---|---|
| of [illegible]bury | 12-50 |
| of Seabrook | 12 50 |
| of Epping -- | 6:25 |
| of Pittsfield | 4 |
| | 35-25 |
| 1801 J P | 37-50 |
| Recd of the mo meetg | 72-75 |

money Paid out By J Philbrick

| | |
|---|---|
| at Sundry times to Comfort Collens when at J Dows | 13-50 |
| to Bety Dow — | 15 |
| to J Dow — | 32-50 |
| Paid Comfort — | 5 |
| 2 Spent at wido Bowels ~~at~~ at J Beedes | |
| Paid J hoag for Pair Shoes for Comft | 1 |
| Paid Jona Beede | 2 |
| Paid Comfort at Beedes | 4 |
| | £73-0 |

Comfort Began Bord to Joseph Dows at the mo meetg in 4 mo 1802 [illegible] of money with her 3 dolrs

111 The following may serve as an Alphabit to find the denial of those that are denied and the Excepting of those into Membership that weare not born members

| Denials | Page |
|---|---|
| Elihu Dow | 3 |
| Jonathan Hardy | 8 |
| Jonathan Coker | 19 |
| Nathaniel Weed | 20 |
| Samuel Fowler | 23 |
| William Rogers | 93 |
| Ezekiel Collins | 96 |
| Bradbury Hardy | |
| Hussy Hoag | |
| Samuel Coker | 97 |
| Edmond Jonson | 98 |
| Jonathan Green junr | |
| Jonathan Hardy junr | 99 |
| Ebenezer Sargent | |
| Joseph Dow junr | 100 |
| Winthrop Dow junr | |
| Moses Hodgdon | 111 |
| Benjamin Brown | 112 |
| John Chase of Poplin | 114 |
| Joseph Hoag of Stratham | |
| Ezekiel Worthin junr | 115 |
| Simion Rogers | 116 |
| Joseph Pressy | 120 |
| Hezekiah Pressy | |
| John Pressy | |
| Elijah Collins | 121 |
| Jonathan Gove | 122 |
| Elijah Dow | 136 |
| Edward Gove | 140 |
| Thomas Chase | 143 |
| Elisha Gove | |
| John Green | 144 |
| Jonathan Green | 152 |
| John Jones junr | |
| Thomas Coker | 165 |
| Amos Sargent | |

| Excepted | Page |
|---|---|
| Jonathan Marble | 15 |
| Ezekiel Worthin junr | 81 |
| Joseph Purkins of wear | 106 |
| misd Samuel Toby | 98 |
| Jonathan Beede | 101 |
| William Rogers | 115 |
| Benjamin Morrel Hopkinton | 116 |
| Moses Jones Hopkintown | 116 |
| Jeams Jewet | |
| David Gage of Concord | 118 |
| Saml Brackenbury Hopkintown | 125 |
| Eastman Hoit | |
| John Jones | |
| Jeams Kimball Hopkintown | 122 |
| Moses Jewet | |
| Joshua Folsom Junr | 134 |
| Jonathan Green Junr | 137 |
| Benjamin Green | |
| David Green | |
| Nathaniel Whicher | |
| Joseph Whicher Junr | |
| Obadiah Whicher | |
| John Whicher | |
| Moses Whicher | |
| Nathan Green | 138 |
| Joseph Philbrick | 139 |
| Jonathan Beedes Sons viz Jonathan John and Moses | 142 |
| John Sanborn | 146 |
| Daniel Brakenbury | 148 |
| Ezekiel Kimball | 151 |
| Amos Stoneing | 152 |
| Moses Holman | 169 |
| Moses Hoit | 178 |
| Samuel Morrison | 214 |
| Mark Jewet | 237 |
| Timothy Eaton | 263 |
| Jonathan Brown | 267 |

| Denials IV | Page |
|---|---|
| John Sanborn | 182 |
| Benjamin Merrill | |
| Moſes Jones | |
| Jeams Kimbal | |
| Jeams Jewet | |
| David Gage | |
| John Conner | 184 |
| Reuben Peaſlee | 186 |
| Jacob Peaſlee | |
| Joſeph Preſsy | |
| Challis Preſsy | |
| Jonathan Gove | 213 |
| Winthrop Chaſe | |
| Daniel Emiſon | 215 |
| John Chaſe of Pitſfield | 219 |
| Elijah Brown | 220 |
| Amos Stoning | |
| Abraham Green | 223 |
| Nehemiah Dow | 226 |
| Joſeph Hoag | 227 |
| John Peaſlee | 232 |
| Epharim Tibbets | 230 |
| Joſiah Jonſon | 234 |
| Stephen Green iun | 244 |
| Amos Peaſlee | 255 |
| Silas Peaſlee | 256 |
| Iſaac Hoag | |
| Paul Rogers | 257 |
| Robard Jonſon | 266 |
| Jacob Gove | 273 |
| Elijah Purinton iun | 286 |
| Silas Hoag | 288 |
| Ezekiel Collins | 292 |
| Abrakan Hoag | |
| Benjª Peaſlee | 293 |
| Paul Peaſlee | 298 |
| John Page | |
| John Brown iun | 305 |
| John Jones | |

| Exepted | |
|---|---|
| Parker Fuelch | 276 |
| | 343 |
| Levy Davis | 168 |
| John Beede | |
| Janª Beede | 395 |
| B Dow | 416 |
| Danˡ fitch | 417 |
| James underwood | 421 |
| Nathan Green | 429 |
| Elyjah osborn | 440 |
| Paul Adams | 455 |
| Paul thurlow | |

100.42.2 No. 2
Hampton Momthly Mtg
Men
~~Women~~
1.19.1758 – 7.12.1804
YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

V

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonicd | |
| William Chase | 307 |
| Solomon Chase | |
| Jonathan Brown jun | |
| abraham green jun | 308 |
| Ebenezer Sargent jun | 310 |
| Simeon Peaslee | 345 |
| John Sawyer | |
| David Buxton | 316 |
| Zacheus Chase | |
| Enoch Brown | 319 |
| Stephen Peaslee | 323 |
| Elijah Conner | 327 |
| Stephen Dow | 328 |
| Tristram Jonson | 329 |
| Jonathan Hoag | 330 |
| Jacob Jones | 335 |
| green Chase | 336 |
| and Stephen Chase Jun | 342 |
| Jona Dow Pitsfield | 342 |
| Robert Collins Jun | 342 |
| moses Peasly | 348 |
| obediah Peasly | 349 |
| Joseph Rowell | 349 |
| umphrey Sawyer | 349 |
| John Beede | 349 |
| Thomas Chase | 353 |
| Eastman Hoyet | 350 |
| Samuel B tobee | 355 |
| Jonathan Beede | 356 |
| Elihu Chase Jun | 358 |
| Benjamon Conner | 358 |
| Nathan Green | 359 |
| march Gove | 360 |
| moses Hoyet | 363 |
| Jacob Hasey | 368 |
| Jacob Peasley | 373 |
| Jorg Purentine | 374 |
| Asel Chase | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jonah Stephen Page | | 377 |
| march Juett | 379 | 378 |
| Samel Jonson | 379 | 378 |
| Jacob Sawyer | 379 | 389 |
| Saml Gove | | 380 |
| Benjn Dow | | 382 |
| Amo Peaslee Jun | | 401 |
| Amos Sawyer | | 408 |
| Abraham Green Jun | | 417 |
| Saml Collins | | 420 |
| Joseph Purdan | | 429 |
| Saml Blake | | 435 |
| James Rowell | | 437 |
| Jacob Rowell Jun | | 438 |
| Benja Green | | 453 |
| Nathan green | | |
| John Peaslee | | |
| Seman Peaslee and Paul Peaslee | | |
| Samel Ezra and Isaac Chase | | 455 |
| Ezekiel Jones Jun | | 457 |
| Benja Conner Jun | | 458 |

Vol. 2

1764: Friends agreed: to Build; a New; Meeting house att: Hampton Falls: by subscription: sum without subscribing: the: sum set against Each Persons name: was Paid by them in Proclamation Money: (Spanish milld Dollers at six shillings) or in Timber Labour and stuff to Buld said House: at moneys price

| | £ s d |
|---|---|
| John Dow | 06 16 00 |
| Obadiah Johnson | 10 01 07 |
| Nathan Hoag | 07 10 00 |
| Theophilus Paige | 07 10 00 |
| Jonathan and Jedediah Abraham Dow and Sons | 15 02 03 |
| Samuel Collins | 12 08 03 |
| Tristram Collins | 10 11 09 |
| Benjamin Connor | 05 00 00 |
| Samuel Collins jnr | 04 13 03 |
| Elijah Peaslee | 05 00 00 |
| Samuel Paige | 02 10 00 |
| Daniel Paige | 04 00 00 |
| Jonathan Green snr | 06 14 00 |
| Abner Philbrook | 02 08 02 |
| Edword Gove jnr | 05 03 00 |
| John Brown | 05 00 00 |
| Elijah Brown | 02 11 06 |
| George Connor | 04 13 04 |
| Jonathan Peurintan | 04 12 06 |
| Enoch Hoag | 01 01 00 |
| | 123 06 07 |
| | 35 19 10 |
| Totall: | 159 06 05 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Amos Cass | 00 12 00 |
| Jonathan Hoag | 00 10 00 |
| Rebecka Gove widow | 03 06 00 |
| Richard & Elijah Goves: by their Gaurdene | 01 05 00 |
| Jonathan Marble | 02 02 06 |
| Samuel Dow | 05 00 00 |
| Ebenezer Dow | 00 17 00 |
| Charles Rumlet | 00 17 00 |
| Jeremiah Dow jnr | 00 09 00 |
| Elihue Chase | 03 16 00 |
| Elijah Peurintun | 01 10 00 |
| David Gove | 01 10 00 |
| Isaiah Green | 02 00 00 |
| John Gove | 03 01 09 |
| Winthrop Dow | 01 17 06 |
| Jonathan Green jnr | 02 01 00 |
| Edward Gove | 01 05 0 |
| Philip Rowel | 01 15 07 |
| John Peurintun | 00 14 06 |
| Jonathan Gove | 01 10 00 |
| | 35 19 10 |

The Last of Monthly Meeting Busines in the Old Book of Records
Is in Page (219) And the Last Recorded is the: 12th mo: 1757

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Almsbury the: 19th of the: 1st mo: 1758
By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Jonathan Goue
and Miriam Dow: they went to the House of Elihue Dow: and soon
after they Came their, sum person playing on a Fiddle; they asked
said Dow whether he approved of Playing, hee answered yes there
is no harm in it: This Meeting having no unity with such practises
appoints John Pearinton and Theophilus Paige, to labour with said
Dow: and make Report to our next Monthly meeting: By Report
from those appointed to attend the other Marrages: No disorder appeared

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Hampton the: 16th of ye: 2: mo: 1758
By Reason of their being but few Friends at this Meeting, The busines
of our Last mo Meeting, is Continued to our next mo: Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Almsbury ye: 16th of the: 3: mo: 1758
by Report from Those appointed to Labour with Elihue Dow: hee said
Dow knows of nothing said or acted: but what hee allows of: The affair
Is Continued to our next mo Meeting: The Epistle from Dover Quarterly
meeting in the: 11th mo: 1757: was Read: in which its desiered Friends
be Carefull to send more particular accounts for time to Come: allso
Joseph Whittier desiered the watch and Care of Friends; acknowledging
hee has not Keept to truth, as hee should have done; with hopes of being
more Carefull for time to Come: which this meeting accepts off: allso
Ebenezer Currier signifyed to this meeting: That as hee had attended our
Meetings for sum time past; hopes hee shall be more Diligent in attending
meetings for time to Come; which this Meeting takes notice off: and
Leaves it to Friends Consideration: appointed to Draw an Epistle to Salem
meeting. Abraham Dow and John Pearintun in order to be signed at our next mo meeting

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton: the: 20th of ye 4th mo: 1758
as to the affair Consorning Elihue Dow: it is the mind of this meeting
That hee ought to give Friends sum Reason ffor his approving off
such things as Friends has no unity with; if hee desiers to be in
unity with friends: Jonathan Estes and Dorothy Conner appeard & declared
Their intentions of Marrage with each other: Jonathan Goue appeals
from this Meetings judgment in denying him to be one in unity with them
To the Quarterly Meeting to be holden at Salem the 24th of this Instant
appointed to attend sd Quarterly Meeting Philip Rowel Theophilus Paige
Joseph Peaslee and Samuel Collins: To answer to said Goues appeall
in behalf of this Meeting: allso to attend said Quarterly meeting as
Representatives from this meeting, with Abraham Dow and John Pearintun
From the Preparative meeting at Newbury ye: 12th of the 4th mo: 1758
William Rogers brought in writing: Condemning the Liberty he has taken
And his being unequally yoaked &c: desiering friends forgiveness, and their
watch and Care over him the Remainding part of his time here; which
this meeting takes notice of: and leaves it to Consideration untill our
next mo Meeting (There being no Elderly friends of Newbury meeting present)

Monthly meeting at Hampton the :20th of the:4th mo :1758
By accounts from the vissitors of Hampton and Almsbury weekly meetings: they have visited most of Friends familyes in sum they found things pritty well. and where it was otherways Laboured for amendment; for time to Come: allso Friends from Newtown informs this meeting that they have Laboured with Nathan Peaslee and his wife; Conserning their not attending meetings for the worship of God: and Can have no satisfaction from them: and desiers help on that account: it is Left to Friends Consideration untill our next monthly Meeting ...

---

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Almsbury ye:18th of ye 5th mo:1758
Jonathan Eastes and Dorothy Conner appeared the second time and desiers answer to what they laid before our Last mo meeting Nothing appearing to hinder they have Liberty to proseed ~~the~~ according to truth: appointed to attend their Marrage Theophilus Paige and John Dow: Humphery sawyer Complaind of Stephen sawyer for Refuseing to bind his son to him: who lived with him as an apprentice; or to make him satisfaction otherways &c allso said Stephen sawyer Complaind of Humphery sawyer in behalf of his son Beetfield sawyer: for Charging said Beetfield being a theefe Braking up his house stealing &c: appointed by this meeting Theophilus Paige John Pearinton and Tristram Collins; To hear Each party Relating their Cumplaints and Consider of what of what shall be offered to them in the affair: and make Report to our next mo meeting allso Mary Peaslee Cumfort Hoag and Patience Dow signifyed to this Meeting: that they have thoughts of Going to Nantuckit and desiers a few Lines from this Meeting to signifye their unity with them in Testemony &c allso Hannah Hoag having upon her mind to attend Rhod Island yearly meeting: and to visit sum meetings within the surkit of said meeting: desiers a few lines to signifye our unity with her in Testemony &c: This Meeting appoints Philip Rowel and samuel Collins to write for and in behalf of ye afore said women The affair Conserning Elihue Dow is Continued to our next monthly Meeting. appointing Abraham Dow and Theophilus Paige to Labour with sd Dow also to desier him to be at our next mo Meeting allso as to Newtown Friends desiering help Conserning their Labour with Nathan Peaslee and his wife &c: This Meeting appoints Enoch Brown and Benjamin Hoag: to Labour with said Peaslee and make Report to our next mo meeting: From Hampton Preparative meeting Abner Hoag desiers a few lines from this meeting to signifye his Clearnes Respecting marrage amongst us: appointed to write on his behalf Abraham Dow

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the :15th of ye:6th mo :1758
The Busines of our last Monthly meeting is Continued to our next mo meeting

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Almsbury the:20th of the:7th mo :1758
The Report of those appointed in the affair betwen Humphery Sawyer
and Stephen Sawyer Relating their Cumplaints against Each other: or
the Report of those agreed on by the parties Consened: is that said
Humphery do make a publick acknowledgment in writing: alls added by
word of mouth: hee was sorry hee spoke so Rashly or without Consi-
deration to Beetfield Sawyer: which acknowledgment this meeting accepts of
allso the Report of those appointed in the affair Conserning Elihu Dow
is that sd Dow Justifyes or Refuseth to acknowledg he has done amis
in what appeard of sum time past: which Friends has not unity with
This meeting Therefore denyes him to be in unity with us untill hee
make acknowledgment to Friends satisfaction --
as to the desier of Newtown Friends Conserning Nathan Peaslee
and his wife: the Report of those appointed is that they have been
with them. and that he signifyed, hee hoped hee should be more
Carefull to attend meeting for time to cum: This meeting Continues
those appointed in that service. desiering them to Labour with said
Peaslee and his wife ~~as~~ they have opportunity and find freedom —
The Report of those appointed to attend the Marrage of Jonathan Estes and
Dorothy Connor: is that they did not see any disorder at said marrage
: John Dow and Theophilus Paige: also this Meeting Receved from the
womens meeting in writing. part of their proseeding with Hannah Goud
as a disorderly person: desiering this meetings advice and assistance
in the affair: This meeting. appoints; Samuel Collins Theophilus Paige
Daniel Sawyer and Philip Rowel; to Inquier into the busines and make
Report to our next mo Meeting: From Newbury Preparrative meeting
they Informe that whereas Hartham Coker jur, has been a Friend in unity
but of Late neglects attending meetings &c: This Meeting adviseth that
there be further Labour with sd Coker: desiering those that find freedom
to miss no opportunity: to Informe him. where they think hee doth
not practise. according to his Proffession: this Meeting approves
of Newtown Friends holding a Meeting. at Newtown on the first
Days of the week: untill this Meeting shall judge it Reasonable
To alter said Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Hampton the 17th of ye:8th mo :1758
Those appointed in the affair Conserning Hannah Goud, at the desier
of the women: is that they have not Proseeded with the Business --
They are Continued in that service: and desiered to make Report
to our next mo Meeting: The Epistle from Salem meeting in the
4th month last: and that of Hampton in the 7th mo last. was Read
In both Epistles its desiered wee be Carefull to send answers to
the Queries for the future: This meeting appoints John Purinton
and Abraham Dow. to Draw an Epistle from this meeting to Salem
meeting next month, in order to be signed at our next mo meeting

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Almsbury the:21st of ye:9th mo :1758
The Report of those appointed in the affair Conserning Hannah Goud
is that they judg she ought to be denyed unity. with Friends
so long, as she holds unity. with those. denyed by Friends &c

Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Next at Salem: Daniel
Sawyer Abraham Dow Nathan Hoag. and Tristram Collins: appointed
to sign the Epistle. to Salem Meeting: in behalf off this meeting John
Peurinton and Philip. Rowel: From Hampton Preparrative meeting
John Hoag brought in writing: signifying hee fforgot to acquaint Friends
of his selling and Bying: and desiers a few lines: a Certificate from this
meeting: To the Meeting of Friends at Oblong: allso Stephen Hoag
signifyed to this meeting that hee did not Know it was the order off
Friends &c: And desiers Friends to pass it by: And to Give him a
sertificate: to the Meeting of Friends at Oblong: This Meeting appoints
Samuel Collins and Tristram Collins to write for John Hoag and bring it
to a first days meeting or to our next mo Meeting for Friends Consideration
Nathan Hoag objects against Stephen hoags having a sertificate
untill sum affairs betwen him and Stephen are setteled - - - - - -
From the Preparrative meeting at Almsbury the: 14th of this Instant Benjamin
Hoag. signifyed hee had Thoughts of selling: what hee has. and desiers Friends
advice &c: This Meeting appoints John Peurinton Joseph Peaslee and —
Philip Rowel: to make Inquiery into the affair: and make Report to
our next mo Meeting: allso Benjamin Hoag jur proposeth to sell and
move to Oblong: and desiers a sertificate: appointed to write on his behalf
John Peurinton and Philip Rowel:- To be laid before our next mo meeting

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Hampton the: 19th of the: 10th month : 1758
Samuel Collins and Tristram Collins brought a sertificate for John Hoag to
Friends at Oblong: signed in and by order of this meeting by Philip Rowel clerk
as to the affair conserning Benjamin Hoag selling &c.. wee have made Inquiery
into the busines; and are of the mind. it will be of no. Disadvantage for him
to sell. if hee has a good offer: provided. provided he do not give the
Power out of his own hands; allso. John Peurinton and Philip Rowel .:.
brought a sertificate. for Benjamin Hoag jur to Friend at Oblong: signed
in behalf and by order of this meeting. by Philip Rowel clerk
From: Hampton Preparative meeting: James Hunt. desiers a sertificate
from this meeting. to the mo Meeting of Friends at Oblong: which was
allowed him by this meeting: signed in and by order of said meeting by Philip
Rowel. clerk: allso John Hoag jur. desierd a sertificate from this meeting
To the mo Meeting of Friends at Oblong: which was approved of by this: meet
ing allso a few lines from this meeting to Friends at Oblong to signifye his
clearnes Releating to Marrage amongst us: which this meeting allows
hee shall have.. signed in and by order of sd meeting by Philip Rowel clerk
From Almsbury Preparrative meeting: Nathaniel Barnard give in writing
signifying he has been under the Care of this meeting for sum time and —
desiers it now: and that if hee has given Cause of offence. desiers forgivenes
it is Left to Friends Consideration untill our next mo Meeting —
appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Next at Dover. Theophilus Pairs.
Philip Rowel. and Joseph Peaslee: appointed to write to the Meeting
John Peurinton and Abraham Dow. . . . . . .

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Almsbury the: 16th of ye 11th mo: 1758
as to the affair conserning Nathaniel Barnard. this Meeting
appoints Benjamin Hoag and John Peurinton to spake with sd Barnard
and make Report to our next mo Meeting. how he appears to them

allso Samuel Collins and Hannah Dow appeared and Publickly Declared
Their Intention of Marrage with Each other: This meeting appoints
Abraham Dow: and John Peurinton to Inquier into his Clearnes Respecting
Marrage: allso Siles Rogers and Abigail Chisemore laid their —
Intention of marrage: with Each other before this Meeting appointed
to Inquier into his Clearnes Relateing to marrage: Daniel Sawyer
and Samuel Fowler: From Hampton Preparrative meeting its
Requested that another vissitor bee appointed with Theophilus Paige
This meeting appoints Abraham Dow in that service

At a Monthly meeting holden att Hampton the :21st of the 12th mo : 1758

Those appointed to speake with Nathaniel Barnard: not haveing Oppor
tunity: they are Continued in that service; and desiered to make Report
to our next mo Meeting: allso Samuel Paige and Mary Johnson
publickly declared their Intentions of Marrige with Each other
appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes in that Respect Abraham
Dow and John Peurinton: allso Samuel Collins and Hannah Dow
appeared the second time and desired answer to what they laid before
our last mo Meeting: Nothing appearing to hinder they have Liberty
to proseed: appointed to attend their Marrage Abraham Dow & Theophilus Paige
allso Silas Rogers and Abigail Chisemore appeared the second time
and desired Answer to what they proposed at our Last mo Meeting
Nothing appearing to hinder they have Liberty to Proseed appointed to
attend their Marrage. Daniel Sawyer and Samuel Fowler
The Epistle from Salem Meeting in the: 9th mo: 1758 was Read
and the Contents Recommended to Friends notis and Observation

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 18th of ye: 1st mo : 1759

Samuel Paige and Mary Johnson appeared the second time: and Continues
their Intentions of Marrage which this meeting approves off: and appoints
Abraham Dow and John Peurinton to attend their Marrage
By Report from those appointed to attend Samuel Collins his marrage No
disorder appeared to them: The Epistle from dover Quarterly meeting
in the: 10th mo: 1758 was Read in which its desiered wee be more
Carefull for the future to give account of vissiting & answers to ye Queryes

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton the: 15th of the: 2: mo: 1759

The Report of those appointed to attend the Marrage of Samuel Paige
and Mary Johnson is that no disorder at said marrage
allso from Hampton Preparrative meeting they Informe that Charles Rimlet
of New-markit: In writing under his hand; desiers the watch and Care
of Friends in this Place for time to Come: This meeting takes Notice
of said Request: and appoints Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow
to speake with him ye Rumlet; to Know the Reason he desiers to
Joyn with us: and Inquier Conserning his Conversation &c: as they
may have opportunity and make Report to our mo Meeting
allso From Barwick. Elisha Peurinton desiers a few lines by way
of Sertificate. that he may be under the Care of the mo meeting

of

Off Friends where hee now Dwels: This Meeting appoints Philip Rowel to write on his behalf in order to bee laid before our next Monthly meeting: allso the Epistle from the yearly meeting held in London in the: 5th mo: 1758 was Read and the Contents Recommended to Friends Observation

At a Monthly: Meeting holden at Almsbury the: 15th of ye: 3d: mo: 1759 Philip Rowel brought in writing Conserning Elisha Peurinton from This meeting to Dover mo Meeting: which was accepted and signed in behalf and by order of this meeting by Philip Rowel — appointed to Draw the Epistle from this meeting to Salem Quarterly meeting John Peurinton and Abraham Dow in order to be signed at our next monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton the: 19th of ye: 4th mo: 1759 appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem John Peurinton Samuel Collins and Theophilus Paige: allso James Newbegin and Phebe Brown appeared and published their Intention of marrage with each other: appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes in that Respect Abraham Dow and Daniel Goue: it being Reported that there is a Late act in this Government of New-Hampshir to take ten pound — sterling from Friends in Lew of a man hiered to goe a soldier: if they Refuse to goe or hier their proportion of men: This meeting — appoints Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow to speak with the Governor: Wintworth about the said act — —

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 17th of ye: 5th: mo: 1759 James Newbegin and Phebe Brown appeared the second time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves off and appoints Abraham Dow and Daniel Goue to attend their Marrage — —

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton the: 21st of ye: 6th: mo: 1759 by Report from those appointed to attend the marrage of James Newbegin and Phebe Brown: No disorder appeard at said marrage: by Report from Hampton Preparative meeting: they Informe of Jonathan Hardys Disorderly practises: this meeting appoints Obadiah Johnson and John Peurinton to Labour with said Hardy and make Report to our next mo meeting: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next here at Hampton: Samuel Sawyer Tristram Collins Joseph Peaslee and John Peurinton: appointed to write the Epistle to the meeting Philip Rowel and John Peurinton: The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 4th mo: 1759: was Read: allso the Epistle from the yearly meeting holden at London in the: 5th: mo: 1758 was Read - and the Contents Recommended to Friends notice and observation

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 19th of ye: 7th mo: 1759 The Report of those appointed to Labour with Jonathan Hardy Conserning his disorderly Practises: They have been with him and hee signifyed: that hee hoped hee should be more Carefull for the time to

Come

Cont: allso its desired by this meeting that the visitors of Each weekly Meeting: do Proceed in that service seasonably that wee may have answers to the Queries at our next Quarterly meeting

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton the: 16th of the 8th Month: 1759

From Almsbury Preparative meeting: Nathaniel Barnard acknowledged in writing under his hand: that he has don amiss in appearing as a soldier to be vewed &c allso publickly said done Rong in appearing with his arms and ammonition when Requested by the Kaptin &c

This meeting appoints Philip Rowel to give said Barnard a Coppie of what hee Requested of us sum years past: and was: allowed him. allso to signifye to the present select men or assessors of Almsbury That said Barnard attends our meetings for worship: Appointed to draw an Epistle from this Meeting to the Quarterly meeting next at Salem: Philip Rowel: in order to be laid before our next mo meeting

The Certificate of our Friend Mary Kirby: dated the 17th of the: 3: mo 1758: North walsham: Norfolk in England: was Read which was to satisfaction: allso the Certificate of our Friend Elizabeth Smith From Burlingtoun Monthly meeting: 6th mo 1759 was Read & to satisfaction

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 20th of the: 9th: mo: 1759

Philip Rowel brought a Coppie of what was given to Nathaniel Barnard in the year 1743 signifying that he attended our meetings of worship on the first days of the week &c: signed by said Rowel in behalf of said Monthly meeting: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem. Daniel Sawyer Samuel Collins Joseph Peasley and Philip Rowel: Appointed to sign the Epistle to Salem Meeting in behalf of this meeting: Nathan Hoag and Philip Rowel: Moses Pearinton being lately moved from us to Berwick desires a few Lines from this meeting to Dover mo Meeting: by way of Certificate to signifye his unity with Friends here: this meeting appoints Philip Rowel to write on his behalf: in order to be signed at our next mo Meeting: Received a few lines from Oblong signed by Stephen Hoag Requesting a Certificate: or to know what hinders; this meeting appoints Theophilus Paige and John Peasley to write to said Stephen Hoag the Reason that hinders his having a Certificate: This Meeting appoints Philip Rowel and John Pearinton: to see about the bounds of the land for Priviledg: on which our meeting house stands at Almsbury

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Hampton the: 18th of the: 10th: mo: 1759

it being Reported that Jonathan Hardy behaves disorderly. this Meeting appoints Obadiah Johnson and Samuel Collins to Labour with said Hardy: and make Report to our next mo Meeting: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at dover; daniel Sawyer Abraham dow and Philip Rowel. appointed to write to the meeting and sign it in behalf of this meeting. Theophilus Paige and Samuel Collins

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 15th of the: 11th mo: 1759

by Report Consorning Jonathan Hardy. he desires Friends not to do

Any thing Conserning him untill our next Monthly meeting Moses Chandler and Sarah Challis laid their Intention of Marrage with Each other: before this meeting: appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes in that Respect; John Peurinton and Abner Jones: the Epistle From Salem Quarterly meeting was Read; And the Contents Recommended to Friends Observation: Esspeshally that of Meetings beginning att the Eleventh hour: Daniel Hoag: signifyed to this meeting in writing: his Intention to move with his Family to Oblong and Desiers a few lines from this meeting by way of Certificate; this Meeting appoints John Peurinton and Abraham Dow to write for him in order to be laid before our next mo Meeting: allso Moses Dow: Desiers a few lines from this meeting to Dover — mo Meeting: appointed to write on his behalf John Peurinton and Abraham Dow: in order to be laid before our next mo meeting allso Benjamin Hoag Requested a few lines from this meeting, to the Meeting of Friends at Oblong by way of Certificate; this meeting appoints John Peurinton and Abraham Dow to write on his behalf in order to be Read at our next mo Meeting — — —

---

At a Monthly meeting holden att at Hampton the: 20th of ye: 12: mo: 1759

the affair Conserning Jonathan Hardy: is Continued to our next mo: meeting by Reason hee is not at this meeting: Moses Chandler and Sarah Challis appeared the seccond time: And Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this meeting approves off: and appoints John Peurinton and Philip Rowel to attend their marrage: allso Kingstown Friends Requests Liberty to hold a meeting at Kingston on the first days of the week: which this meeting approves off for one month — — — —

---

At a Monthly meeting holden at Amsbury the: 17th of the: 1st month: 1760

as to the affair Conserning Jonathan Hardy: this meeting appoints Philip Rowel: to write a denyal: against said Hardy: in order to be signed at our next mo Meeting: unles hee give Friends satisfaction: allso Kingstown Friends has Liberty to hold a meeting on first days untill our mo meeting in the third month next

---

At a Monthly: meeting holden at Hampton the: 21st: of the: 2: mo: 1760

Philip Rowel brought in writing a denyal against Jonathan Hardy which was accepted, and signed in this meeting: allso a Certificate to Friends at Oblong in behalf of Daniel Hoag Lately moved from us: was signed in this meeting; By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Moses Chandler and Sarah Challis: no disorder appeared to them at said marrage: John Peurinton: Philip Rowel —

Jonathan Hardyes denyal as followeth (viz)

Whereas Jonathan Hardy of Hampton in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England: having been Educated amongst Friends; And made Profession of the truth with us: But of Late it being Reported that hee disorders himself by spiritous Liquors And dishonours his Profession by his disorderly behaviour in his Family &c: For which hee has been Laboured with: and gives Friends no satisfaction: allso Refusing or Neglecting to Come unto our mo Meeting, when hee desired

Friends not to do any thing Conserning him untill our next mo meeting
as those appointed to labour with him: Reported to the mo Meeting
in the: 11th mo: 1759: Now his disorderly Practises above said being
Contrary to our Profession: wee deny him to be one of us. And wee
have no Unity with him; nor with his disorderly behaviour ---
signed in and on behalf of our Monthly meeting holden at Hampton
on the: 21st day of the: second month — — — 1760

By —: John Pourinton Obadiah Johnson
Abraham Dow Theophilus Paige
Samuel Collins

---

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 20th of the: 3: mo: 1760
a Certificate from this meeting to the mo: meeting of Friends at
Oblong: was signed for Benjamin Hoag: allso this meeting approves
of Friends at Kingstown holding a meeting on first days untill our
next Monthly meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton the: 17th of the: 4th: mo: 1760
Jonathan Gove having been disorderly in the foregoing meeting: in speaking
and Charging the meeting in Generall: with severall particulers that are
not true: its the mind of this meeting: if hee goes on in the same manner
as hee hath this day: that sum Elderly Friend signify publickly to the
meeting in his Presence that hee is not one of us; and that wee have no
unity with him &c: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem
Daniel Sawyer. Philip Rowel and Robert Rogers: appointed to write to the meet-
ing. Theophilus Paige and Samuel Collins and sign it behalf of this meeting.
Nathan Hoag jur desires a few lines from this meeting: to Friends at Falmouth
mo Meeting: which this meeting allowes of by Reason hee Could not Request it
of the preparative meeting &c ordered to be signed by Philip Rowel in
behalf of this meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 15th: of the: 5th: mo: 1760
Comfort Hoag signifyed to Hampton Preparrative meeting that she had on
hur mind to vissit sum meeting of Friends: on hur way to and at Nantuckit
allso Mary Rowel with hur: They desired a few lines by way of Certificate
This meeting appoints Abraham Dow to write on their behalf in order
to be signed at a first day meeting: if approved of by Friends
The Epistle from Salem meeting, was Read Informing that the busines
of the meeting was Carryed on in Love and Condesention: allso in said
Epistle its desiered friends would Contribute towards the Repairing Boston
Meetinghouse as they find Freedom: its agreed on by this meeting —
That Each weekly meeting belonging to this mo Meeting: mention
it at our next first days meeting: in order to see what they Can Raise
And to send what they Raise to Friends at Boston the first opportunity
Almsbury weekly meeting Raised: 2-17-0: dollors at 6/: (—I have a Receit for ye money

---

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton the: 19th of the: 6th mo: 1760
James Bard proposeth to lay his Request before Hampton Preparrative
meeting next: John Pourinton and Anne Rogers appeared in this
meeting: and Publickly declared their Intentions of marrage with
Each other appointed to inquier into his clearnes in that Respect

Respect Samuel Collins and Obadiah Johnson: allso Mary
Peaslee Cumplaind of her son in law Joseph Peaslee for not making
the money good: dew to her yearly by bond &c: This meeting appoints
Obadiah Johnson. Samuel Collins. John Peurinton and Philip Rowel
to hear. Each party: and Determine what shall be paid yearly –
if the parties Consernd approve of it: allso David Peurinton
give in writing an acknowledgment: for his marrying out of unity with
Friends &c. which was Read in this meeting. and accepted. to be Recorded
allso Nathan Hoag jur brought from Falmouth mo Meeting the 24th
of the: 6th mo: 1760: signifying that his Conversation has been in a
good degree orderly amongst them: From Newbury Preparative
meeting: Amos Peaslee desiers a few lines to the mo meeting at Dover
this meeting: appoints Daniel Sawyer Robert Rogers and Humphery Sawyer
to write on his behalf Consorning his clearness Respecting marrage amongst
us. and sign it in behalf and by order. of this meeting: appointed to
attend the Quarterly meeting next here at Hampton. Daniel Sawyer
Tristram Collins Obadiah Johnson. and John Peaslee: appointed to write
to the Meeting Abraham Dow and Philip Rowel: and sign it in
behalf of this meeting: allso it being the advice of Travailing
Friends: That our meetings bee appointed. at the Eleventh hour
This meeting. agrees and Concludes for time to Come that our meetings
ffor worship. on First days and week days: begin at the: 11th Hour of ye day

David Peurintons acknowledgment. as Followeth (viz)

Salsbury ye: 11th day of the sixth Month A: D: 1760
To the mo Meeting of Friends to be holden at Hampton the: 19th
Instant: as I have done amiss and gone Contrary to the good order
of Friends: in marrying out of the unity and Community of friends
ffor which Transgression I sencerly desier your Forgiveness as
Brethren: and to Restore mee into the unity and membership of the
Community hoping that the God of all our mercies will be pleased
for to forgive mee allso: and Enable mee so to walk in the way –
where in I should go so desiers so prays your friend David Purinton

---

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 18th of the: 7th mo: 1760
Those appointed in the affair between Mary Peaslee and Joseph Peaslee
not Proseeding therein as yet: they are Continued in that service & desired
to make Report to our next mo Meeting: John Peurinton and Anne
Rogers appeard the second time. and Continues their Intentions of marrage
which this meeting approves off: And appoints. Stephen Sawyer and Humphery
Sawyer to attend their marrage: allso its the mind of this meeting that
Each preparative meeting chuse a clerk. and keep a Record of what they
Carry to the mo meeting: and to appoint two Friends at. Every Preparative
meeting to attend the businees off the mo Meeting: allso whereas wee
have omitted keeping Coppies of Certificates. wee have given & Received
its agreed on by this meeting. that for time to Come a Record be keept
off all Certificates wee give and Receive: And that all such –
Certificates. which wee may give. be first. Read in a mo. Meeting
or in a first days meeting. and there approved and signed: From

From Hampton Preparratiue meeting they Request Liberty to hold
two meetings on First days of the week: untill Salem Quarterly meeting next
which this meeting approues off: to begin at ten and two: agreable to
the Quarterly meeting minutes. This meeting being Informed: by our
Friend John Storar that there are English Gramers published by James
and John Goffes in Ireland. that may be seruisable amongst Friends
This meeting subscribes for one hundred and Fifty of said Books
And Philip Rowel: giue said Storer in writing under his hand
as Clerk. that this meeting will take the aboue No of Books

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton the: 21st of the: 8th mo: 1760.
Those appointed in the affair betwen Mary Peaslee and Joseph Peaslee
not agreeing as to what money shall be paid yearly &c: This meeting
appoints and adds: Tristram Collins to those allready appointed and its
desiered the would make Report to our next mo meeting. From Hampton
Preparratiue meeting they Informe that Jonathan Dow. desiers a few lines
from this meeting to Douer mo meeting: to signifye his Clearnes Respecting
Marrage: appointed to Inquier into the affair. Obadiah Johnson and Samuel
Collins. and make Report to our next mo Meeting ——

At a Monthly meeting holden at Amsbury the: 18th of the: 9th mo: 1760
Those appointed in the affair betwen Mary and Joseph Peaslees hauing omitted
Proseeding therein: they are Continued in that seruice: and desiered not to
fail of making Report to our next mo Meeting: allso Obadiah Johnson
and Ruth Rogers appeared in this meeting and Publickly declared
their Intentions of Marrage with each other: appointed to Inquier
into his clearnes in that Respect: Theophilus Paige and Abraham Dow
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem. Daniel Sawyer
John Peurinton. Samuel Collins and Abraham Dow: our Friend
Elijah Coleman from Nantuckit: his Certificate dated the: 25th
of the 8th mo: 1760. was Read: and was to satisfaction ——

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton the: 16th of the: 10th mo: 1760
The Report of those appointed in the busines conserning Mary Peaslee
and Joseph Peaslee: is that said Joseph do pay or cause to be paid
unto said Mary or order: Ten milled dollers and a half doller -
a year yearly or the uallue thereof in good bills off Credet in New-
Hampsher: dureing the term of her naturall Life: said money
to be Paid. at the times sett in the Bond; which said Joseph Peaslee
giue to Mary for Payments: allso Obadiah Johnson and Ruth -
Rogers appeared the seccond time. and Continues their Intentions of
marrage: which this meeting approues off and appoints to attend -
their marrage Samuel Fowler and John Peurinton: From Amsbury
Preparatiue meeting Jacob Rowel. desiers a few lines from this
meeting: to Salem mo Meeting to signifye his unity Friends
Clearnes Respecting Marrage &c appointed to write on his behalf in
order to be laid before our next mo Meeting: Abraham Dow
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Douer. Abraham
Dow Samuel Collins and Nathan Hoag: The Epistle from Salem
Quarterly meeting Last. Was Read: which was to satisfaction -

I haue a Receit for the: 2-17-0 Colecked for Boston
dated at Salem ye: 19 of ye 9th mo 1760. signed by Ebenezer Pope allso

allso stephen Hoag from Oblong: desired a Reason why hee may not have a Certificate &c: it appears there is an affair between him and his Brother Nathan Hoag hinders: This meeting appoints Theophilus Paige Tristram Collins samuel Collins: and Nathan Hoag of stratham a Committe to hear Each party: and make Report to the ajornment of this meeting: This meeting is ajorned to the: 30th of this Instant at Newtown: to Receive the Report of the Committe - - -

Friends being meet at Newtown by ajornment this: 30th of the 10th month 1760: att the Request of the Committe appointed in the affair Conserning stephen and Nathan Hoag: This meeting is ajorned to the 5th of the 11th mo: 1760 at Hampton: Friends meet at Hampton by ajornment: this: 5th of the: 11th mo: 1760: And the Report of the Committe Conserning stephen Hoag and Nathan Hoag: is: That stephen Hoag is not Clear by Reason he Refuseth to satisfye his brother Nathan Conserning a bond Nathan has against him — —

---

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 26th of the: 11th: mo: 1760

The Report of those appointed to attend the Marriage of Obadiah Johnson and Ruth Rogers: is that no disorder appeard to them at sd marriage allso Abraham Dow brought in writing a Certificate: signifying: Jacob Rowels unity with Friends Clearnes Respecting marriage &c. which was Read and accepted: to be sent to salem mo meeting: signed in and by order of this meeting by Abraham Dow and John Purinton - - -

allso Nathan Hoag of Newtown: and stephen Hoag of Oblong Give in writing under their hands. Directed to this meeting: That they have fully setteled all differences between them &c sd writing dated the - Tenth of the Eleventh month: 1760 - -

---

At a Monthly meeting holden at Hampton the: 18th of the: 12th: mo: 1760

Whereas Nathan and Stephen Hoags. signifyed in writing to our last mo Meeting: that they had setteled all differences: between them (which had hindered said Stephen from haveing a Certificate) This meeting appoints Abraham Dow and Tristram Collins to write a Certificate for said stephen. in order to be signed at our next mo meeting (if nothing appears to hinder): Peleg Challis and Mary Rowel Laid their Intention of Marriage with Each other, before this meeting: appointed to Inquire into his Clearnes in that Respect Joseph Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones allso Daniel Paige and Mary Peaslee Laid their Intention of Marriage with Each other before this meeting: appointed to Inquire into his Clearnes Relating to marriage Obadiah Johnson and John Dow allso Thomas Chase and Abiall Green Publickly declared their Intention of marriage with Each other: appointed to Inquire into his Clearnes Respecting marriage Obadiah Johnson and John Dow - - -

allso Kensingtown Friends desiers Liberty to hold a meeting on first-days of the week at Kensingtown: untill salem Quarterly meeting: in the 4th mo: 1761: which this meeting approves off - -

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Almsbury the:15th of y: 1st mo :1761 Peleg Challis and Mary Rowel appeared the seccond time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage. which this meeting approves of and appoints John Peurintun. And Abraham. Dow to attend their Marrage: allso - Thomas Chase and Abiall Green appeared the seccond time. and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this Meeting approves of: and appoints Daniel Goue and Jonathan Peurintun to attend their marrage: allso Enoch Paige and Ruth Peaslee Publickly Decleared their Intentions of Marrage. with each other. appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes in that Respect: Obadiah Johnson & Jonathan Peurintun

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the 19th of the:2: mo 1761 by Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Peleg Challis and Mary Rowel: no disorder appeared to them at said marrage allso by Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Thomas Chase and Abiall Green. no disorder appeard at their Marrage The Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting at Dover in the:11th mo 1760 was Read: nothing in particuler Recommended allso a sertificate for stephen Hoag at Oblong was signed in and on behalf of this Meeting by Philip Rowel Clerk at the desier of travling Friends now at the Eastward this meeting is ajorned to the: 20th of this Instant to be held after the Meeting of worship Friends being meet by apointment this 20th of the 2: mo 1761: The sertificate of our Friend Jane Crossfield from Kendal in westmorland. dated the:27th of the 6th mo:1760: was Read which was to the satisfaction of Friends: allso the sertificate of our Friend Mary Moore: From the nine Partners: dated the 15th of the:1st mo:1761 was Read: and well accepted: allso Daniel Paige and Mary Peaslee appeared the seccond time. and Continues their Intention of Marrage which this meeting approves of and appoints to attend their marrage Philip Rowel and Abner Jones: allso Enoch Paige and Ruth Peaslee appeared the seccond time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this meeting approves of: and appoints to attend their marrage Philip Rowel & Abner Jones

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Almsbury the:19th of the:3 mo :1761 From almsbury preparrative meeting its desiered that sum Friends be appointed to Labour with Nathan Peaslee Consierning his not attending our meetings for worship: This meeting appoints John Peaslee and Enoch Brown to spake with sd Nathan to know the Reason of his not attending meetings, and make Report to our next mo Meeting: by Report no disorder appeard at Paiges marrages

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Hampton the:16th of y 4th month : 1761 Those appointed to spake with Nathan Peaslee: not having opportunity they are Continued in that service: and desiered to make Report to our next mo Meeting: From Almsbury preparative meeting its desiered that Friends would bring in an account of their sufferings and on what account; allso from Newbury preparative meeting they Inform friends that Hartham Coker. disguises himself with strong Liquers &c this meeting appoints

Appoint. Daniel sawyer. and samuel Fowler. to Labour with
said Coker: as they may have opportunity: And desier him to be at
our next mo meeting. appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
next at salem. daniel sawyer samuel Collins. Nathan Hoag and
Abner Jones: appointed to write; to the Quarterly meeting and sign it in
behalf of this meeting. John Purinton and Philip Rowel. its desired
that friends would bring in the books that belongs to ye mo meeting in order to Exchange them

At a Monthly meeting holden at Almsbury the: 21st of ye 5th mo: 1761
by Report from those appointed to spake with Nathan Peaslee. he signi-
fyes; he is obliged; or has been off Late to tarry at Home to take Care
off his family &c: its desiered Friends that find Freedom and have opportunity
to Labour with sd Peaslee Conserning his not attending our meetings
allso Harthan Coker appeared in this Meeting and signifyed he had not been
well able to attend meetings of Late: And as to disguising himself with
strong or spiritous Liquors. hopes he shall be more Carefull for time to
Come &c: From. Hampton Preparative meeting its Requested that they
may hold two meetings; on First days of the week, untill: salem meeting
in the nineth month next Ensuing: which this meeting approves off
said Meetings to begin at the: tenth hour in the morning; and at two
after noon: allso Received from Friends in Pensilvania. Eight papier
Books:: treating on the doctrine of Baptisme. Published by william Dell
allso Eight Epistles: which Books and Epistles was: divided amongst
and betwen the weekly Meetings:( Each meeting had their part ;

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 18th of ye: 6th mo: 1761
The Epistle from salem Meeting in the 4th mo: 1761: was Read in
which its desiered friends: be more Carefull for time to Come to send
more particuler answers to the Queries: allso in said Epistle
its desiered this Monthly meeting: send seven dollers to. Ebenezer Pope
att Boston to pay for transscribing Friends book of Disaplien
Proportioned as Followeth (Vidz) Hampton: week day meeting to Colect
Three dollers: Almsbury week day meeting to Colect Two dollers
Newbury meeting one doler: And Newtown meeting one Dollor
The whole to be Colected Ready to be sent at our Quarterly
Meeting next here at Hampton: appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting next here: John Purinton samuel Collins Robert Rogers
and John Peaslee: appointed to write to the meeting John Purinton
And Philip Rowel — — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 16th of ye: 7th mo 1761
No Businss appeared —

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Hampton the: 20th of ye 8th mo: 1761
From Hampton preparative meeting. Comfort Hoag signifyed to
this meeting: she has had it upon her mind for sum years past to
vissit Friends in: England: And Leaves it to Friends Consideration
allso Gideon Tibbets and Miriam Hoag Laid their Intention off
Marrage with Each other. before this meeting: allso Timothy Peaslee
desiers a few lines: by way of sertificate from this meeting to Friends of dover
mo meeting to signifye his unity with Friends and Clearnes as to marrage
amongst us: appointed: ~~into~~ Inquier into those Respects Nathan Hoag and
Enoch Brown: and make Report to our next mo Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Amsbury the: 17th of ye: 9th mo: 1761. From Amsbury preparrative meeting: Jonathan Marble: desiers the watch and Care of Friends belonging to this meeting: This meeting appoints Tristram Collins and Samuel Collins: to speake with said Marble, And make Report to our next monthly meeting: how hee appears to them: By Report from those appointed to Inquier Respecting Timothy Peaslee, nothing appears but that he is Clear amongst us: appointed to write on his behalf Nathan Hoag and Enoch Brown: And sign it on behalf of this meeting. . . - - -
Gideon Tibbits and Miriam Hoag appeared the seccond time and Continues their Intentions of marrage: which this meeting approves of: And appoints to attend their marrage Tristram Collins and Samuel Paige: Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem John Peurinton Daniel Sawyer Samuel Collins and Jacob Rowel: appointed to write to the Meeting Philip Rowel and Abner Jones: and sign it in behalf of this meeting

---

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Hampton the: 15th of the 10th month: 1761
by Report from from those appointed to speake with Jonathan Marble hee appears to them Honest in his desiering the Care of Friends: And this Meeting approves of his being under the watch and Care of this Meeting
by Report from Samuel Paige one appointed to attend the marrage of Gideon Tibbits and Miriam Hoag, no disorder appeared at sd marrage also Moses Rowel and Hannah Peaslee appeared in this meeting and publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other. appointed to Inquier Into his Clearnes in that Respect. John Peurinton and Ezekiel Jones: also Jonathan Marble and Sarah Dow appeared in this meeting and publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other — appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes Relateing to marrage John Peurinton and Tristram Collins: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover John Peurinton Philip Rowel Jonathan Dow & Jonathan Peurinton appointed to write to the Quarterly meeting and sign it in behalf of this meeting Jonathan Peurinton and Ezekiel Jones: also Receaved the Book of disaplien, That belongs to this Meeting: Lately Transscribed by John Pope of Boston: And sent by John Peurinton, who paid the seven dolers Colected: For Transscribing sd Book . . . - - -

---

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Amsbury the: 19th of ye: 11th mo: 1761
Moses Rowel and Hannah Peaslee appeared the seccond time: and Continues their. Intentions of Marrage, which this meeting approves off appointed to attend their marrage John Peaslee and Nathan Hoag also Jonathan Marble. and Sarah Dow appeared the seccond time and Continues their Intentions of marrage, which this meeting approves of appointed to attend their Marrage John Peurinton and Tristram Collins also Jedediah Dow and Mary Dow appeared appeared in this meeting and Publickly declared their Intentions of marrage with Each other appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes in that Respect. Samuel Collins and Tristram Collins: also Enoch Paige. desiers a few lines from this meeting. to friends of Dover mo Meeting by way of sertificate. appointed to write on his behalf. Samuel Collins and Jonathan Dow. in order to be signed at our next mo Meeting - - - -

The Epistle From Salem Meeting in the: 9th mo: 1761 was Read by which wee are Informed this meeting has two dollors and a half dollor to Collect and send to John Wanton at Rhodisland Tresuer for the yearly meeting: allso the Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting in the 11th mo 1761: was Read in which its desiered the Queries may be answered more Clear for time to Come — —

At a Monthly Meeting holden at Hampton the: 17th of ye 12th mo 1761 by Report from those appointed to attend the Marrages of Moses Rowel and Jonathan Marble: no disorder appeared at at their marrages allso Jedediah Dow and Mary Dow. appeared the seccond time and Continued their Intentions of marrage which this meeting approves of. appointed to attend their marrage: Samuel Collins and Tristram Collins: From Hampton Preparrative meeting Kensingtown Friends desiers Liberty to hold a Meeting on first — days of the week at Kensingtown; untill Salem Quarterly meeting in the Fourth month next: which this meeting approves of allso The sertificate of our Friend Robert Willis from: Woodbridge in New Jersey. was Read: which was to Friends Satisfaction allso the sertificate of our Friend Joseph Congdon from Richmond in Kings County. In Rhodisland Government was Read and well accepted: allso those appointed brought a sertificate for Enoch Paige. from this meeting to Dover mo meeting which this meeting approved of and ordered to be signed in behalf of this Meeting by Philip Rowel Clerk

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 21st of ye: 1st: month: 1762 by Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Jedediah Dow no: disorder appeard at st marrage: appointed by Hampton Preparrative Meeting to attend the busines of this meeting: Tristram Collins and Samuel Collins appointed by Almsbury Preparrative meeting: Joseph Peaslee & Peleg Challis

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 18th of ye: 2: mo: 1762 From Hampton Preparrative meeting appointed to attend the busines of this meeting: Tristram Collins and Samuel Collins: From Almsbury preparrative meeting: appointed: John Peurinton and Philip Rowel From Newbury Preparrative meeting: Silas Rogers: desiers a few Lines by way of sertificate: this Meeting appoints Daniel Sawyer and Humphery Sawyer: to Inquier into his Clearnes: And to write on his behalf in order to be signed at our next mo Meeting (if nothing appears to hinder — — — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury ye: 18th of the: 3: mo: 1762 From Hampton Preparrative meeting appointed to attend the busines of this meeting: Samuel Collins and Samuel Paige: From Almsbury Preparrative meeting appointed John Peurinton and Enoch Brown Daniel Sawyer and Humphery Sawyer brought a sertificate for Silas Rogers: from this meeting to Dover mo Meeting: which was accepted and ordered to be signed by Philip Rowel: in behalf of this Meeting

Appointed to draw a sertificate For Comfort Hoag in order to bee signed at our next mo Meeting. Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins (if Friends find Freedom) Chose to Inquier into her sur Constance for Traveling: and make Report to our next mo Meeting - John Pourinton and Samuel Collins

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 15th of the: 4th: month: 1762 Those appointed brought a sertificate for Comfort Hoag: which was signed in this meeting: allso those appointed to Inquier into her sur Comstances for Traveling. Reported that her Husband approves of her Going; and that its Expected friends at Nantuckit. will supply - her with Nessesaries. Excepting: what Friends here find Freedom to Give in Money (or Lend it to her). Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem. John Pourinton Samuel Collins and Daniel Sawyer: appointed to write to the Meeting Abraham Dow and Tristram Collins and sign it in behalf of this meeting -

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 20th of the: 5th mo - 1762 From Hampton Preparative meeting. appointed to attend the busines of this meeting. Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow: From Almsbury Preparrative meeting appointed John Peaslee. and John Pourinton: allso From Hampton they Informe this meeting that. David Pourinton desiers a few lines by way of sertificate: from this meeting: To the Monthly meeting at Falmouth; appointed to write on his behalf. Abraham Dow and Jacob Rowel: in order to be signed at our next mo Meeting (if friends approve of it) allso. Mary Peaslee desiers a ffew lines from this meeting by way of sertificate. to Friends att Nantuckit: allso. Jonathan Hoag Requists a few lines by way of sertificate from this meeting to Friends att Nantuckit. which this meeting approves of. and said sertificates was signed in this meeting: From Newbury Friend Informed this meeting that there appears no Reformation in Harthan Coker: hee not attending our Meetings for worship &c: This Meeting appoints John Pourinton and Philip Rowel. to write to sd Coker. to Lett him Know. that if he do not give Friends satisfaction: for his disorderly practises (by Report of him) he may Expect to be denyed the unity of Friends; And to desier him to be at our next Monthly meeting at Almsbury - - -

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 17th of the: 6th month: 1762 From Hampton Preparative Meeting: appointed to attend the busines of this meeting Obadiah Johnson and Tristram Collins: From Almsbury Preparrative meeting. appointed. Joseph Peaslee: No account from Newbury: Those appointed brought a sertificate for David Pourinton which was Read approved of and signed in this meeting: the Epistle from Salem Quarterly Meeting. dated the: 26th of the 4th mo: 1762 was Read in this meeting in which Epistle Friends are Cautioned to be more Carefull for time to Come in answering the Queries - appointed to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Hampton: Abraham Dow Samuel Collins Joseph Peasle and Samuel Fowler: appointed to write to the Quarterly meeting Abraham Dow and Moses. Rowel

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 15th of ye 7th mo: 1762 From Hampton Preparative meeting appointed to attend the Busines of this meeting Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow From Almsbury Preparrative Meeting. Abner Jones & Jacob Rowel No account from Newbury: Harthan Coker appeared in this Meeting: and signifyed hee was well able to attend meetings for sum time togather &c: And as to Taking too much spiritous Liquor: signifyed he had been more Carefull of Late: And hopes he shall for time to Come: which Friends takes notis off: And leaves to Consideration: To see if any Reformation appears in him . . allso. Josiah southwick brought a sertificate from the Monthly meeting of Friends at Smithfield. Dated the: 27th of ye 6th mo: 1762 Directed to this meeting. signifying. hee was under the Caare of their meeting &c. which this meeting accepts off —

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 19th of the 8th mo: 1762 From Hampton Preparrative meeting: appointed to attend this meeting. Samuel Collins and Abraham Dow: From Almsbury Preparative meeting. Ezekiel Jones: No account from Newbury At this Meeting Comfort Hoag paid Thirtyfour pound: Dolers at Fortyfive shillings a peece: in Lew of money she had sum time past: Colected by the meeting: which money was mostly paid out to Those she had the money off; The Remains now in the hands off Philip Rowel: to be paid when Called for: where it is Dew — allso a Colection for Publick uses was subscribed for and mostly paid to the vallue of: $\overset{£}{18}=\overset{s}{05}=\overset{d}{06}$: Dolers at 45/: And put into the hands of Philip Rowel; for the use of Friends. when Called for

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 16th: of ye: 9th: mo: 1762 The Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow for Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Philip Rowel: For Newbury Robert Rogers and Samuel Fowler: From Almsbury preparrative meeting . . Nathan Hoag jur Requests a few lines by way of sertificate from this meeting to the mo Meeting of Friends at Oblong to signifye his unity with friends: And Clearnes Relateing to marrage amongst us &c appointed to Inquire into the afair John Peaslee and Enoch Brown and write on his behalf; which they proseeded with, and a sertificate for said Hoag was signed in and on behalf of this meeting by Philip Rowel Clerk allso Amos Osborn: brought a sertificate from swanzey mo meeting Dated the 3: of the 6th mo: 1762: Informing that hee is in unity . . with Friends of an orderly Conversation &c which this meeting accepts of: allso From Newbury preparrative meeting they Informed this meeting: That there doth not appear any Reformation, in Harthan Coker &c: This Meeting: appoints John Purinton and Philip Rowel to draw a Denyall against sd Coker, in order to be signed at our next mo meeting. (if friends find freedom). Appointed to attend The Quarterly meeting next at Salem Abraham Dow Robert Rogers Samuel Collins and Jacob Rowel: appointed to write to the meeting Abraham Dow & Moses Rowel

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 21st of y: 10th mo: 1762
The severall preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Samuel Collins for Almsbury
John Pourinton and John Peaslee: no account from Newbury preparative meeting
Those appointed brought a denyal against Harthan Coker which was
Read accepted and signed in this meeting: allso Jonathan Hoag brought
a certificate from Friends at Nantuckit dated the: 29th of the 8th mo: 1762
which this meeting accepts of: From Almsbury they informe this meeting
That Nathaniel Wood son of Jacob Wood: sum time past inlisted himself a soldier which outgoing of his; is Contrary to our Principals
This meeting appoints John Pourinton and Peleg Challis to Labour with
said Wood: and make Report to our next mo Meeting: appointed to
attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover Abraham Dow Samuel
Collins and Theophilus Paige: appointed to write to the meeting
Obadiah Johnson and Jonathan Dow

Harthan Cokers Denyal as Followeth (viz:)

Whereas Harthan Coker of Newbury in the County of Essex in the
Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England Blacksmith being
brought up amongst Friends: And sum years past Frequently attended
our meetings for worship; But of Late years has neglected attending our
meetings, and often Disordered himself by taking too much spiritous Liquors &c
For which he has been Laboured with from time to time: And their
appearing no Reformation in him: he neglecting attending our meetings
And often disguising himself with spiritous Liquors: wee hereby informe
all Concerned that we have no unity with such practises; nor with
him said Coker: signed in and on behalf of our monthly meeting
held at Hampton the: 21st day of the 10th month: 1762

By Daniel Sawyer
Samuel Fowler
John Purinton
Philip Rowel

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 18th of y: 11th mo: 1762
The Preparative meetings Called upon no acount from Hampton
From almsbury appointed to attend this meeting John Pourinton and Jacob
Rowel: By Report from those appointed to Labour with Nathaniel
Wood: They have been with him: he signifyes he doth not see
that he has done amiss in going a soldier &c the affair is
Left to Consideration desiering Friends as they find freedom to
Labour farther with him: The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting
in the: 9th mo: 1762: was Read: in which its desiered Friends be
more Carefull to give particular answers to y Queries for the Future

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 16th of y: 12th mo: 1762
The severall preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for hampton Obadiah Johnson and Samuel Collins
From Almsbury John Pourinton and Ezekiel Jones: no account from
Newbury

The

Nathaniel wood: Denyd

The affair Conserning Nathaniel wood being Considered: it is the mind of this Meeting: That whereas Nathaniel wood of Almsbury Did sumtime past Enlist himself, and went a soldier: which is Contrary to our Principals: And since hee Returned home: has been Laboured with for his outgoings; And by Report says he dont see that hee has Done amiss in going a soldier: And allthow he was Educated amongst us and frequently attended our meetings for worship: wee have no unity with his Practises: nor with him Butt hereby Deny both him and his Proseedings; in his Enlisting and going a soldier: untill such time hee Return and acknowledg his outgoings to Friends satisfaction — — — — — —

From Hampton Preparrative meeting: Robert Collins and Kezia Dow appeared and laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before this meeting: appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes in that Respect John Pourintun and Samuel Collins – – – –

allso Kingsington Friends desiers to hold a meeting amongst themselves on Firstdays of the week From this time until Salem Quarterly meeting in the 4th mo:1763: which this meeting approves off — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 20th of ye: 1: mo 1763 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Daniel Paige and samuel Collins for Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Jacob Rowel: No account from Newbury Robert Collins and Kezia Dow: appeared the second time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves of appointed to attend their marrage. Abraham Dow and samuel Collins our Friends Solomon Hocksey and Thomas Hazzard was at This Meeting from Rhodisland Government — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 17th of the 2 month 1763 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon; the Representatives present: are for Hampton Abner Philbrick and Jonathan Hoag: for Almsbury Moses Rowel: No account from Newburn: By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Robert Collins and Kezia Dow: no disorder appeared to them att said Marrage — The Epistle from Dover Quarterly Meeting in the: 11th mo: 1762 was Read and well accepted . . — — —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the: 17th of the: 3: mo: 1763 The Preparatives meetings Called upon: the Representatives present are for Hampton Jonathan Hoag and Daniel Paige: For Almsbury John Pourintun and Jacob Rowel: No account from Newbury —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 21st of the: 4th mo: 1763 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: the Representatives present. are for Hampton samuel Collins and Abraham Dow for Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Philip Rowel: for Newbury Daniel Sawyer and samuel Fowler: Amos Peaslee: desiers a few lines by way of sertificate from this Meeting to Dover Monthly meeting: appointed to write on his behalf. Daniel sawyer and samuel Fowler in order to be signed at our next monthly Meeting: if friends approve of what they write

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem. daniel sawyer. John Pourintun Abraham dow and Jacob Rowel. appointed to write to the Meeting: John Pourintun Philip Rowel and Abraham Dow.

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 19th of the 5th mo: 1763
The Severall Preparative meeting Called upon: the Representatives Present: are for Hampton. Theophilus Paige and Abraham Dow for Almsbury John Pourintun and Moses Rowel: for Newbury. daniel sawyer and Samuel Fowler: Those appointed. Brought a Certificate for Amos Peaslee from this Meeting to Dover Monthly meeting: which this Meeting approves of and ordered it to be signed. by the Clerk: in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 16th of the: 6th month 1763
the Severall Preparative Meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Theophilus Paige and John Dow: For Almsbury John Pourintun for Newbury Samuel Fowler: From Hampton Preparative Meeting: they desier that their week day meeting be altered from the Eleventh hour: And to begin at one in the after noon: This meeting do not approve of altering the Meeting: allso desiers the advice of this Meeting Consorning Repairing or Rebuilding our Meeting house at hampton it is Refered to our next Quarterly meeting for their advice The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 4th mo Last was Read in which its desiered Friends be more Carefull to answer the Queries: and in giving account of visiting Friends familyes appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next here. Samuel Collins Abraham Dow. daniel sawyer and John Pourintun: appointed to write to the meeting, Abraham Dow and Moses Rowel: The Epistle from the yearly meeting held in London: in 1762: was Read in this Meeting and the Contents Recommended to Friends observation

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 21st of the: 7th month: 1763
The Severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton. Theophilus Paige and Jonathan Dow. for Almsbury Jacob Rowel and Abner Jones: for Newbury daniel sawyer and Samuel Fowler From Hampton Preparative meeting: Samuel Collins Complains of Samuel Fowler. (at lyfield) for going up and down. and Calling him a Rogue and a Lyer: for which he has been Laboured with: but gives Friends no Satisfaction: This meeting appoints Obadiah Johnson John Pourintun Philip Rowel and Joseph Peaslee: to Labour with said Fowler. and make Report to our next Monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 18th of the: 8th month: 1763
The Severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton. Abraham dow and Tristram Collins, for Almsbury John Peaslee. for Newbury Robert Rogers. and daniel Rogers The affair Consorning Samuel Collins, and Samuel Fowler. is Continued to our next monthly meeting: allso those appointed are Continued in that service: And Friends are desiered as the find freedom. to Labour with said Fowler: From Hampton Preparative meeting. Jedediah Dow desiers a few lines from this meeting to the Monthly meeting of Friends att dover: to signifye his Clearnes Respecting marrage. appointed

Appointed to write on his behalf Obadiah Johnson and Theophilus Paige
allso Obadiah Johnson jur: and Content Rogers: Laid their Intentions
of marrage with Each other before this meeting: appointed to Inquier
into his Clearnes Relating to Marrage. Theophilus Paige and Abraham Dow
allso. Comfort Hoag Returned her sertificate: which she had from this
Monthly meeting sum time past: when she had it upon her mind.
to vissit Frinds in Grate Britton and Elce where (But did not
proseed in said vissit) said sertificate: dated ye 15th of ye 4th mo: 1762

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 15th of the: 9th mo: 1763
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives -
present are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow
For Almsbury John Peurinton and Joseph Peaslee: For Newbury
Daniel sawyer and samuel Fowler: The affair Consern'g samuel
Collins and samuel Fowler is Continued to our next monthly meeting
And those appointed to Labour with sd Fowler are Continued in
that service; There appearing hopes it may be made up - - -
Those appointed brought a few lines for Jedediah Dow: from this
meeting: to Dover Monthly meeting to signifye his Clearnes Respecting
marrage amongst us: which this meeting approved of and Ordered it
to be signed by the Clerk in behalf of this meeting: Obadiah -
Johnson jur: and Content Rogers appeared the seccond time and
Continues their Intentions of marrage which this Meeting approves
of appointed to attend their marrage; Daniel sawyer & samuel Fowler
allso John Peaslee the third: And susanna Huntinton: Laid their Inten-
tions of Marrage with Each other before this meeting appointed
to Inquier into his Clearnes Respecting marrage: Joseph Peaslee
and Enoch Brown: Appointed to attend the the Quorterly meeting
next at salem: Daniel sawyer Abraham Dow samuel Collins Tristram
Collins and John Peurinton: appointed to write to the Quorterly meeting
Abraham Dow and Moses Rowel & sign it in behalf of this meeting -

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 20th of ye: 10th mo: 1763
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton Abraham Dow and John Dow: For almsbury John -
Peurinton: for Newbury samuel Fowler: John Peaslee the third and
susanna Huntinton appeared the seccond time and Continues their intentions
of marrage with Each other: which this meeting approves of appointed
to attend their marrage Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: allso -
David Challis and Ruth Dow Laid their Intentions of marrage with
Each other before this meeting: appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes
Respecting marrage Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: And by Report
from those appointed to Labour with samuel Fowler: there appears no
Reformation: in said Fowler this meeting appoints Obadiah Johnson

And Jonathan Dow to write against sd Fowler in order to be
signed at our next monthly Meeting (Except he makes Friends satisfaction)
The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9th mo 1763 was
Read in this meeting: wherein Friends are desiered to be more Carefull
in answering the Queries for the future: appointed to attend ye Quarterly
Meeting next at Dover, John Pearinton Abraham Dow John Dow
and Jonathan Dow: appointed to write to the sd Quarterly meeting
John Pearinton and Moses Rowel, and sign it in behalf of this meeting ∴

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 17th of the: 11th mo : 1763
The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton Samuel Paige and Jonathan Dow. for Almsbury Abner
Jones and Moses Rowel; for Newbury Daniel Sawyer: David Challis
and Ruth Dow appeared the second time and Continues their Intentions
of Marrage: which this meeting approves of: appointed to attend their
Marrage Philip Rowel and John Pearinton: by account from those
appointed to attend the Marrage of John Peaslee the third no disorder
appeared: allso those appointed; Brought in writing. a denyall, against
Samuel Fowler, which this meeting approved of, and was signed in
this meeting: allso Mary Peaslee of Hampton Falls. signifyed to this
Meeting: that she suffers. and desiers Friends help: This Meeting —
appoints Obadiah Johnson and Theophilus Paige to Inquier into her
surConstances and to do what they judge Reasonable, for her and make
Report to our next Monthly meeting — — — — — — —

Samuel Fowlers denyall as Followeth (vidz)

Whereas Samuel Fowler of Hampton Falls in the Province of New—
Hampshier hath Reported abroad, that Samuel Collins is a Rouge
and a Lyer, for which Friends have Laboured with said Fowler,
And he not Giving friends satisfaction: But persists in his so doing —
For which Friends denyes having unity with Samuel Fowler, untill he
makes Friends satisfaction; signed in and on behalf of our monthly
Meeting held at Almsbury the: 17th of the: 11th month : 1763 : — —

By Philip Rowel
John Pearinton
Obadiah Johnson
Theophilus Paige

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 15th of the: 12th mo : 1763
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives —
present are for Hampton: Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins, for Almsbury
John Pearinton for Newbury, Samuel Fowler and Humphrey Sawyer
The Report of those appointed to inquier into Mary Peasley surConstances
is that she ows money to doctors. and others &c: They are Continued
to take Care off. and do for her: and make Report to our next mo
Meeting: From Hampton Preparrative meeting: Kinsington. Friends

Friends: desiers: to hold a Meeting. amongst: Themselves on First Days of the week: untill Salem Quarterly Meeting. next: which this Meeting approves of: David Challis and Ruth dow not acomplishing their marrage those appointed to attend said marrage; are Continued in That service: The sertificate of our Friend John Sleeper from Burlington was Read. and well accepted: allso the sertificate of our Friend Richard Titus from westbury on Longgsland: was Read: and was to friends satisfaction

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the: 19th of y: 1st mo 1764

The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Jonathan Marble and Jonathan dow for Almsbury John Pearinton, and Abner Jones: for Newbury Samuel Fowler and Samuel Coker: By Report from those appointed to attend the marrage off David Challis and Ruth dow: no disorder appeared at said marrage The Epistle from dover Quarterly meeting in the: 11th mo 1763 was Read. and the Contents Recomended to Friends Observation - -

By Report and account from those appointed to see into Mary Peaslees surComstances: is that she ows to Doctor Rowe 4-12-0 OT: to doctor Chase: 5-10-0: and to daniel Paige: 10-00-00: They are Continued in that service. and to make to our next Monthly Meeting - -

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 16th of y: 2: mo: 1764

The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton. Obadiah Johnson and Tristram Collins for - Almsbury. John Pearinton and Philip Rowel: No account from Newbury By Report. no further Charges appears Consorning Mary Peaslee: Those appointed. are Continued in that service: and to make Report to our next monthly Meeting - - - -

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the: 15th of y: 3: mo: 1764

The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are for Hampton. Obadiah Johnson: and Samuel Collins for Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Nathan Hoag: No account from Newbury. by Report from those appointed to Inquier into Mary Peasleys surComstances: No Further Charges appears on hur account: Those appointed are Continued in that service: and make Report to our next monthly meeting -

By Report to this meeting: John Lesters wife is in want of sum support For hur Comfort: appointed to Inquier into the surComstance of the Family: Philip Rowel. Abner Jones and Ezekiel Jones And to do what they judg needfull: for hur Comfort: and make Report to our next mo Meeting: Abraham dow and Samuel Collins are appointed a Committe to proseed in bulding their Meetinghouse: att Hampton: To agree with men to do the work provide stuff that is wanting of all sorts

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 19th of the: 4th mo: 1764

The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Theophilus Paige: For Almsbury: Joseph Peaslee. and Philip Rowel. for Newbury Robert Rogers By Report from those appointed to take Care and do for Mary Peaslee she is able to do for hur self at present - - - - -

By Report from those appointed: to Inquier into the surcomstance
off Lesters Family: they are supplied, at Present: Jonathan Peurinton
is appointed one off the Committe to hier men and Provid stuff to buld
the Meetinghouse at Hampton: By account from Newbury the visitors
have vissited: most of Friends ffamilies at Newbury: and find them
mostly in love and unity: And where it is not so well as could be
desiered: have Laboured for amendment: appointed to attend the —
Quarterly Meeting next at salem: Abraham dow Philip Rowel
and Ezekiel Jones: appointed to write to the Meeting Philip Rowel
And Ezekiel Jones — — — — — — — — —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the:17th of ye 5th mo:1764
The severall Preparrative Meetings called upon the Representatives
Present are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Tristram Collins; for
Almsbury John Peurinton and Joseph Peaslee: for Newbury Daniel —
sawyer and samuel Fowler: From Hampton Preparrative meeting
They Informed this meeting: that Mary Peaslee signifyed to them that she
had it upon her mind to Travil to Nantuckit: and in the surcit off
the yearly meeting at RhodIsland on a Religious vissit: also that she
has had it upon her mind for sum time to vissit Friends meetings: To
the westward: This meeting having considered of what said Mary
Requests: has not unity with her travilling at Present — —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the:21st of ye: 6th mo : 1764
The severall Preparrative meetings called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton: Tristram Collins and samuel Collins for Almsbury
John Peurinton and Joseph Peaslee: for Newbury Daniel sawyer and
samuel Fowler: From Hampton preparrative meeting: Josiah southwick
desiers a few lines from this meeting to salem monthly meeting by way
of sertificate: appointed to write on behalf of said southwick. Jonathan
Dow and Daniel Paige and bring it to our next monthly meeting: to
be signed (if approved by the meeting) This meeting appoints Obadiah
Johnson and samuel Collins vissitors off Friends families: The sertificate
of our Friend Robert Willis from the mo Meeting held at Woodbridg
in New-jersey the:16th of the 5th mo:1764: was Read and well accepted
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next here Daniel sawyer John Peaslee
samuel Collins and John Peurinton: chose to write to the meeting samuel
Collins and Moses Rowel: and sign it in behalf of said Meeting — —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the:19th of the:7th mo : 1764
The severall Preparrative meetings called upon the Representatives present are
For Hampton Tristram Collins and Abraham Dow: For Newbury stephen
sawyer and samuel Fowler: no account from Almsbury: Those appointed
brought a sertificate for Josiah southwick: from this meeting to salem mo
Meeting which was approved and ordered to be signed by Philip Rowel Clerk
From Hampton Preparrative meeting Abraham Dow desiers to be dismised
from being Clerk to the preparrative meeting: said Dow is dismised from that
service: And Jonathan Marble is chose Clerk to the Preparrative meeting
at Hampton: The Epistle from our Quarterly meeting at Hampton was Read
and well accepted: also a Coppie of a written Epistle from London in 1763
and the Contents Recommended to Friends observation — —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 16th of y: 8th mo: 1764 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon; the Representatives present are for Hampton: Tristram Collins and Abraham Dow For Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Abner Jones: No account from Newbury — No Business appeared at this meeting — — —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the: 20th of y: 9th mo: 1764 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Tristram Collins and Obadiah Johnson. for Almsbury John Peasle and Philip Rowel: for Newbury Robert Rogers and Stephen Sawyer: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Joseph Peaslee. Tristram Collins John Dow and Jacob Rowel. Chose To write to the Quarterly meeting and sign it in behalf of this Meeting: Philip Rowel: Received answers to the Queries from Hampton and Almsbury: But no answers to the Queries from Newbury —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 18th of the 10th mo: 1764 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton: Theophilus Paige and Tristram Collins for Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Philip Rowel: for Newbury Daniel Sawyer and Samuel Fowler: From Hampton Preparrative (they Informed this meeting: that Samuel Dudley Give in a papier; in which hee Condemns what hee was: denyed of Friends ffor: it is Continued to our next mo Meeting for Friends Consideration: This Meeting appoints Samll Collins Theophilus Paige Tristram Collins and Abraham Dow: to spake with said Dudley about the Papier he Give into the meeting: and make — Report to our next mo Meeting: Amos Sawyer and Mary Peasle Laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before this meeting appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes Respecting marrage Daniel — Sawyer and Samuel Fowler: From Hampton Preparrative meeting They Request that their meetings on First days and week days: begin at the Twelveth hour: it is Refered to the Quarterly meeting next at Dover for their advice: The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the: 9th mo last was Read and well accepted: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover Theophilus Paige Joseph Peasle Nathan Hoag and Philip Rowel: appointed to write to the Meeting Abraham Dow and Moses Rowel and sign it in behalf of this meeting. Ebenezer Hoag Requests a few lines from this meeting to Friends at the Oblong appointed to write on his behalf Philip Rowel and John Pourintun in order to be signed at our next mo Meeting if approved —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the: 15th of the: 11th mo: 1764 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton. Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins for Almsbury John Pourintun and Peleg Challis: for Newbury Daniel Sawyer and Samll Fowler Amos Sawyer and Mary Peaslee appeared the second time and Continued Their Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves of: appointed to attend their Marrage: Joseph Peaslee and Enoch Brown: David Green and Rebeckah Good laid their Intentions of Marriage with Each other before This Meeting: appointed to Inquire into his Clearnes Respecting marriage

Theophilus Paige and Abraham Dow: those appointed to speake with Samuel Dudley: Report as Followeth (vizt): At our monthly meeting: at Hampton in the: 10th mo: 1764: wee the subscribers being appointed a Committe to speake with Samuel Dudley Conserning the Papier sd Dudley Give into the Preparrative meeting at Hampton the: 10th of the 10th mo: 1764 wee have Laboured with said Dudley and Considered of what he says in the papier: And notwithstanding his Condemning those Expressions in his Denyal: he appears to us: To be in the same spirit of opposition In holding meetings Contrary to the order of Friends and justifying himself in holding seperate meetings: not in unity with Friends

Abraham Dow   Samuel Collins
Theophilus Paige   Tristram Collins

The affair Conserning Samuel Dudley is Continued to our next mo Meeting for further Consideration: Amos Osborn desiers a few lines From this meeting to the mo Meeting of Friends in Oblong to signify his unity with friends: appointed to write on his behalf Philip Rowel and sign it in behalf of this Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the 26th of the: 12th mo: 1764 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins for Almsbury Moses Rowel No account from Newbury: David Green and Rebeckah Goud appeared the seccond time: And Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this Meeting approves of: appointed to attend their marrage Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins: The affair Conserning Samuel Dudley is Continued to our next Monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at: Almsbury the: 17th of the First mo: 1765 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton: Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins for Almsbury Philip Rowel and Ezekiel Jones: No account from Newbury: By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of David Green and Rebeckah Goud: No: disorder appeared at said marrage: It is The: mind of Friends to Dismis: the papier: which Samuel Dudley Give into our Meeting: And wee do hereby dismis said Papier: In which sd Dudley acknowledged sum perticulers: in his Denyall: But for his appointing meetings before he had any answer from us: And attending meetings: which are not in unity with Friends: which Practises: wee have no unity with: Nor with him as a Friend untill he acknowledges his outgoings to Friends satisfaction

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 21st of ye: 2: mo: 1765 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton: Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow: for Almsbury Jacob Rowel and Abner Jones: No account from Newbury The Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting in the: 11th mo: 1764 was Read: in which its Earnestly Recommended that Friends: Be more Carefull for the Future in answering the Queries

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 21st: of the 3 mo: 1765
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are Hampton Samuel Collins and Obadiah Johnson for
Almsbury John Purinton and Joseph Peaslee for Newbury: Daniel
Sawyer and Samuel Fowler: Richard Breed and Anne Smith: appeared in
this meeting. and Publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with
Each other: The Certificates; of Lydia Osborn: Miriam Hoag and –
Mary Hoag; From this Meeting to the Monthly meeting of Friends
at the Oblong was signed in and by order of this meeting: by Philip Rowel Clerk

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 18th of the: 4th mo: 1765
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton obadiah Johnson and Samuel Collins: for Almsbury –
John Purinton and Abner Jones: For Newbury Robert Rogers and
Daniel Sawyer: Richard Breed and Anne Smith. appeared the second time
and Continues their Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves off
appointed to attend their marrage Robert Rogers and Samuel Fowler
By account of Vissiting at Newbury: They have Vissited most of friends
Familyes: and that their visit was Received: in Love &c No account off
Visiting from Hampton, nor Almsbury: The Queries was Read and
answered from the severall Preparative Meetings: not wholly Clear
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem. Daniel Sawyer
Jonathan Purinton. and Philip Rowel: appointed to write to the –
Meeting: Jonathan Dow and Jacob Rowel: and sign it in behalf of
This meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 16th of the: 5th mo: 1765
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins for Almsbury
Philip Rowel and Moses Rowel. For Newbury. Daniel Sawyer and
Samuel Fowler: By Report from those appointed to attend the
Marrage of Richard Breed: No disorder appeared to them at said
Marrage: The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting: in the: 4th
mo: 1765: was Read: in which its desired Friends be more
Carefull for the Future to send particular answers to the Queries
allso accounts of Visiting Friends Familys – – — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 20th of the: 6th mo: 1765
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow: for Almsbury
John Purinton and John Peaslee: for Newbury Robert Rogers and
Daniel Sawyer: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next here
at Hampton Samuel Collins Tristram Collins John Purinton Daniel
Sawyer: and John Peaslee: appointed to write to the meeting – –
Theophilus Paige and Jonathan Dow: and sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 18th of the: 7th mo: 1765
the severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton: Abraham Dow and Samuel Paige: for Almsbury Joseph
Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones: For Newbury Humphery Sawyer –

The Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting at Hampton: held the :15th of this
Instant was Read: in which its desired the Queries may be answered
more particuler for time to Come: allso the Epistle from the yearly
Meeting held in London in the sixth: mo: 1764: was Read and the
Cautions and advice therein given Recommended to Friends notice & observation

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 15th of the 8th mo: 1765
The Representatives Present are for Hampton: Tristram Collins and
Samuel Collins: For Almsbury Joseph Peasle and Abner Jones: No
account from Newbury: appointed to spake with Stephen Brown
Concerning his outgoings in Marrying &c in time past: John Peurinton
Abraham Dow and Philip Rowel: and make Report to our next mo: meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 19th of the: 9th mo: 1765
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon; the Representatives
Present are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow for
Almsbury John Peurinton and Philip Rowel: For Newbury Robert
Rogers and Samuel Fowler: Stephen Brown give into this meeting
an acknowledgment of his outgoings; And desiers the Care of Friends
And that they would watch over him for Good: Which This meeting
accepts of: And ordered it to be Recorded (which is as Followeth)
To the Preparative meeting of Friends to be holden at Newbury the
11th of the: 9th mo: 1765: whereas I was Educated amongst Friends
And have gone out in Marrying Contrary to the Good order used amongst
them: I hope the Lord will forgive my outgoings: And desier Friends
To do the same: Requesting Friends Care and that they would watch
over mee for Good: is the desier of mee: Stephen Brown
From Hampton Preparative meeting Benjamin Coner desiers a few
lines from this Meeting: to Dover monthly meeting to signifye
his Clearnes Respecting Marrage amongst us: appointed to write
on his behalf Abraham Dow and Daniel Paige: And sign it in
behalf of this meeting: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
next at Salem: John Peurinton: Tristram Collins Daniel Sawyer
and Jacob Rowel: Chose to write to the Meeting Jonathan Dow
and Moses Rowel: Stephen Brown and Miriam Challis appeared
in this meeting and Publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with
Each other: appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes Respecting marrage
Samuel Fowler and Daniel Rogers: allso Nathan Paige and Mary
Brown: laid their Intentions of marrage with Each other before this
Meeting; appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes Relating to marrage
Obadiah Johnson and John Dow - - - -

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 17th of the: 10th mo: 1765
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton: Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow for
Almsbury Philip Rowel and Jacob Rowel for Newbury Samuel Fowler
Stephen Brown and Miriam Challis: appeared the second time and
Continues their Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves of
appointed to attend their marrage: Ezekiel Jones and Jacob Rowel.
allso Nathan Paige and Mary Brown appeared the second time

time: And Continues their Intentions off Marrage: which this Meeting approves of: appointed to attend their. Marrage Humphery Sawyer and Daniel Rogers: The Epistle from Salem meeting in the 9th mo last was Read: in which its desired Friends be more Carefull for the future in answering the Queries: Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover. Abraham Dow John Dow and Samuel Collins. Chose to write to the Meeting Jonathan Dow and Jacob Rowel and sign it in behalf of this meeting

From Hampton preparrative meeting: Comfort Hoag: Laid her Consern: To Vissit Friends in Maryland: before this meeting And left it to Friends Consideration: appointed to Inquier into her Circonstance to travil on a Religious Vissit Obadiah Johnson. John Peurinton And Samuel Collins: And to make Report to our next mo mting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 21st of the 11th mo: 1765 The severall Preparitive meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are for hampton Obadiah Johnson and Samuel Collins for Almsbury John Peurinton and Ezekiel Jones for Newbury Robert Rogers and Daniel Sawyer: by Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Stephen Brown: No disorder appeard to them at said Marrage: By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage off Nathan Paige: it was Carried on with decency: and Good order. By Report from those appointed to Inquier into Comfort Hoags Surconstances: to travil: is that she Cannot Leave her Family att Present: From Hampton Preparrative Meeting Kinsington friends desiers Liberty to hold a Meeting amongst themselves: at Kinsington this winter season: which this meeting approves off —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 19th of the: 12th mo: 1765 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present: are for Hampton Abraham Dow: for Almsbury John Peurinton: No account from Newbury: No Busines appeared

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 16th of ye: 1st mo: 1766 The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon, the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow: for Almsbury John Peurinton and Abner Jones: No account from Newbury: No Busines appeared —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 20th of ye 2: mo 1766 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Samuel Collins for Almsbury John Peurinton and Joseph Peaslee: No account from Newbury: Elijah Peaslee and Easter Goodale Publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before this Meeting: appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes Respecting Marrage Tristram Collins and Jonathan Marble

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury ye: 20th of the 3 month — :1766 The severall preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins. for Almsbury John Peurinton & Abner Jones No account from Newbury: Elijah Peaslee and Easther Goodale appeard the second time and Continues, their Intentions of Marrage: which this Meeting approves off: appointed to attend their Marrage Abraham Dow & Jonathan Marble

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the:17th of the 4th mo:1766
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon. the Representatives present
are for Hampton: John Dow and Jonathan Dow for Almsbury Philip Rowel
and Joseph Peaslee. for Newbury. Daniel Sawyer and Samuel Fowler: by Report
from those appointed: to attend the Marrage of Elijah Peaslee no disorder
appeared at said Marrage; Samuel Collins and Judeth Dow appeared in this
Meeting. and Publickly: declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each
Other: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting: next at Salem: Daniel
Sawyer John Pourintun. John Dow and Jonathan Marble: appointed to write
to the meeting. Jonathan Dow. and Moses Rowel. and sign it in behalf of
this meeting: The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at Dover the
4th of the 11th mo:1765. was Read. and the Contents Recommended to Friends
notice| At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury ye:15th of the 5th mo:1766
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton Winthrop Dow and Abraham Dow. for Almsbury Nathan
Hoag and Ezekiel Jones: No account from Newbury: Samuel Collins
and Judeth Dow appeared the second time: and Continues their Intentions
of Marrage. which this meeting approves off: appointed to attend their
Marrage: Daniel Paige and Jonathan Marble: The Epistle from the Quarterly
meeting held at Salem: in the 4th mo:1766. was Read. in which its desired
Friends be more Carefull. for time to Come: to give in accounts of Vissiting
and in answering the Queries more particular

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the:19th of the:6th.mo :1766
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon. the Representatives present are
for Hampton. Abraham Dow and Winthrop Dow. for Almsbury Philip Rowel
No account from Newbury: By Report from those appointed to attend. Samuel
Collins's. Marrage. it was Conducted well. in good order: From. Hampton Preparative
Meeting: Theophilus Paige. desires to be dismissed from standing as a Vissitor: And he is
dismissed from that service. (his hearing failling): From Almsbury preparative meeting
Mary Peaslee. Informs Friends: That she has had it upon her mind for sum time past
To vissit friends to the Westward: appointed to Inquier into Mary Peaslee's
Curcomstance to travil. Philip Rowel and John Pourintun: And make Report to
our next. mo Meeting: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next here
Tristram Collins Jonathan Pourintun Obadiah Johnson. and Philip Rowel
Chose to write to the Meeting. Abraham Dow. and Jonathan Marble. and to
sign it in behalf of this Meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at. Almsbury the:17th of the: 7th month :1766
The severall preparritive meetings Called upon. the Representatives present
are for Hampton none: For Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones
for Newbury Robert Rogers and Samuel Fowler: By Report from those
appointed to Inquier into Mary Peaslee's Curcomstance to Travil: she dont
know of any sutable Compannion: at Present

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton. the:21st of the 8th month:1766
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon. the Representatives present
are for Hampton. Winthrop Dow and Abraham Dow for Almsbury John Pourintun
and John Peaslee: No account from Newbury: John Pourintun is appointed
a Vissitor of Friends Families. at Newbury: and Almsbury meetings: Received
an account of Bulding our Meetinghouse at Hampton: Really in the year 1764
with Each Persons name: and what hee or she Expended: on said house
which this meeting orders to be Recorded: in Lawfull Money
Moses Baily: who moved from this meeting sum years past. now desires a few lines by way
of sertificate: to Friends at the Oblong: this meeting appoints Joseph Peasle John Peaslee And

And Enoch Brown: To Informe them selues of said Boudyes Conduct before hee Left us. and make Report to our next monthly Meeting — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 18th of the: 9th mo : 1766
The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are For Hampton David Goue and Jonathan Marble: For Almsbury John Peurinton and John Peaslee No account from Newbury: The Report of those appointd Conserning Moses Boudy: is That they was Knowing that hee took too much spirritous Liquors at times: And Listed to goe a soldier: into the War for which MisConduct he has not Giuen Friends satisfaction: it is Continued to the ajornment of this meeting: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Abraham Dow John Peurinton Samuel Collins and Abner Jones — appointed to draw an account from this meeting to Salem meeting Jonathan Dow and Moses Rowel and bring it to the ajornment of this meeting in order to be signed (if approued) This meeting is ajorned to the: 25th of this Instant
Friends being meet by ajornment this: 25th of the: 9th Month — : 1766
Those appointed brought an account from this meeting to Salem meeting which was approued and ordered to be signed by the Clerk: as to the affair Conserning Moses Boudy: This meeting appoints John Peaslee and Nathan Hoag to write: Too said Boudy: And Informe him that hee must make friends satisfaction for his MisConduct when hee Liued amongst us: Before hee has any sertificate from our Monthly meeting To the Monthly meeting of Friends at Oblong - - - - - - - - - —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 16th of the 10th mo : 1766
The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Daniel Paige for Almsbury John Peurinton and Abner Jones No account from Newbury appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Douer John Peurinton Samuel Collins John Dow and Abraham Dow: appointed to write to the Meeting Jonathan Dow and Daniel Paige and sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 20th of the 11th month : 1766
The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Obadiah Johnson for Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Abner Jones: For Newbury Samuel Fowler. No busines appe

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 18th of the 12th month : 1766
The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins for Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Nathan Hoag: No account from Newbury: No Busines appeard

Meeting at Douer allowed : 1766

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 15th of the: 1: mo : 1767
The seueral Preparitiue meetings Called upon: the Representatiues present are for Hampton. Abraham Dow and Daniel Paige: For Almsbury Abner Jones and Peleg Challis: No account from Newbury: No Busines appeard: The Epistle from Salem meeting: ye: 29th of ye: 9: mo: 1766 was Read, and well accepted: by which wee are Informed: that sd meeting is to be held at Douer on seuenth day: at Cochecho on First day And at Barwick on seccond day

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 19th of the: 2: mo: 1767 The seuerall Preparatiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson for Almsbury John Peurinton and Abner Jones: No account from Newbury
No Busines appeard

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 19th of the: 3: mo :1767
The severall Preparrative meetings Called: upon: the Representatives
Present are for Hampton: John Dow and Nathan Hoag for Almsbury
Ezekiel Jones: No account from Newbury: The Epistle from the
Quarterly meeting held at Dover: in the: 11th mo :1766: was Read in
which its desired. Friends answer the Queries more particular for the
future: allso that they give account of vissiting Friends Familyes
whereas Comfort Hoag sumtime past signifyed to Friends she had it upon
hur mind to Travil: And now: desiers a few lines by way of Certificate
appointed to write for hur: Philip Rowel. in order to be signed at
our next Monthlymeeting if approved: Chose to Inquier into hur sur Com-
stance to Travil John Peurinton and Samuel Collins: allso to Informe them-
selves where they Can have a horse: And make Report to our next mo meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 16th of the: 4th mo :1767
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: the Representatives present
are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Jonathan Peurintun for Almsbury
John Peurintun and Abner Jones: for Newbury Robert Rogers -
Philip Rowel brought a Certificate for Comfort Hoag which was Read
approved and signed: allso those appointed to Inquier into Comfort Hoags
sur Constance to travil; Report that hur husband Consents to hur going &c
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Abraham Dow
Abner Jones, John Dow. and Philip Rowel: Chose to write to the meeting -
Samuel Collins. and Jonathan Marble: and sign it in behalf of this meeting
The Vissitors at Newbury Informe that they have vissited most of Friends
Familyes. which was well accepted &c. No account of Vissiting from -
Hampton and Almsbury meetings

At a Monthly meeting: held at Almsbury the: 21st of the: 5th month :1767
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: the Representatives present
are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and John Dow for Almsbury Joseph Peaslee
and Jacob Rowel: For Newbury Samuel Fowler and Beetfield Sawyer
The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at Salem in the: 4th mo :1767
was Read. in which its desired Friends be more Carefull for time to Come
in answering the Queries in Particulers. what part is Clear: and what part
is not Clear: From Hampton Preparrative: meeting: Mary Peaslee -
desiers this meeting would would give hur a few lines by way of Certificate
To Rhode Island yearly meeting and to Nantucket &c. upon Consideration
of what said Mary desiers: Friends has not Freedom to give hur a certificate at present

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 18th of the: 6th mo :1767
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Abraham Dow for Almsbury John
Peurintun and John Peaslee: No account from Newbury -
From Almsbury preparrative meeting: they Informe: that Jacob Wood
desiers a few lines by way of Certificate: for himself and Family: from
this meeting to the Monthly meeting of friends at Oblong; appointed
to write for said Wood and his. Philip Rowel and Abner Jones.
and bring it to our next mo meeting to be signed if approved by the meeting
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next here: Daniel Sawyer
Obadiah Johnson Tristram Collins and John Peaslee: Chose to write
to the meeting Jonathan Dow Jonathan Marble and Daniel Paige -
and sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthy meeting held at Almsbury the:16th of ye:7th mo:1767 The severall Preparitive meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Samuel Paige and Jonathan Marble for Almsbury John Purintun and Jacob Rowel for Newbury Samuel Fowler and Beetfield Sawyer: Those appointed brought a Certificate for Jacob Wood and Family which was Read approved and signed by order of this meeting By Philip Rowel Clerk

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the:20th of the:8th mo:1767 The severall Preparitive meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Obadiah Johnson for Almsbury John Purintun for Newbury Samuel Fowler and Beetfield Sawyer From Hampton preparrative meeting they Informe that Henry Dow writes from Nantucket acknowledging his going astray &c. And desiers that Friends would write to Nantucket and Informe of him &c. The Epistle from our Quarterly meeting last here was Read and the Contents Recommended to Friends observation: Appointed to write on behalf of sd Dow from this meeting To Nantucket Philip Rowel: in order to be signed at our next mo Meeting if approved by said meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the:17th of the:9th mo:1767 The severall Preparitive meetings Called upon the Representatives present are none from Hampton by appointment: for Almsbury Abner Jones and Jacob Rowel for Newbury Samuel Fowler Philip Rowel brought in writing from this Meeting to the Monthly meeting of Friends at Nantucket: in behalf of Henry Dow: which was Read approved: and signed in behalf of this meeting By Philip Rowel: Clerk: From Almsbury Preparrative meeting They Informe that Moses Bowdy: Condemns his misConduct: In writing: From Oblong: which this meeting: accepts of: And Recommends said Bowdy to the Care of the Monthly meeting of Friends Att Oblong: in writing: signed in and on behalf of this meeting by Philip Rowel: Clerk: Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next att Salem: Samuel Collins Samuel Fowler John Purintun and Jacob Rowel: appointed to write to the meeting Abner Jones and Jacob Rowel And sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a monthly meeting held at Hampton the:15th of ye:10th month:1767 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Tristram Collins and Abraham Dow For Almsbury John Peasless Ezekiel Jones For Newbury Samuel Fowler: Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover Samuel Collins Abraham Dow Jacob Rowel and Jonathan Purintun Chose to write to the meeting Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble: And sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the:19th of the:11th month — 1767 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: No Representatives present by appointment: No Business appeared.

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the:17th of the:12th month:1767 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: The Representatives present are for Hampton Samuel Collins and David Gove: for Almsbury John Purintun No account from Newbury No Business appeared: The Certificate of our Friend William Hunt from North Carolina: (a second Vissit) was Read which was to Friends satisfaction: allso the Certificates of Thomas Thornbrem From North Carolina: and Aaron Bedal from Oblong: was both Read and well accepted

See more: Meeting Business Recorded in Page (80)

Whereas John Peaslee son of Joseph Peaslee of Newtown in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England yeoman and Martha his wife: And Mary Huntinton Daughter of John Huntinton of Almsbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England: And Abigail his wife; having publickly Declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other, before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury according to the good order used amongst them whose proseedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof: They appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marrage; and having Consent of Parents and others Consernd were approved by ye sd meetings Now These are To Certifye all whom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: This Twenty Second Day of the Twelveth month Called December one thousand seven Hundred and Fifty seven (1757): They the said John Peaslee and Mary Huntinton appeared in a publick assembley of the aforesaid People (and others) Meet at our meeting house in Almsbury aforesaid: And John Peaslee taking the said Mary Huntinton by the hand, openly Declared that hee took her to be his wife Promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband until death shall seperate us (or to that Effect) And then and their in the said assembley. Mary Huntinton Publickly Declared that she took John Peaslee to be her Husband promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) And They the said John Peaslee and Mary Huntinton as a farther Confirmation thereof: did then and their to these Presents sett their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present (amongst others) at their solemnizeing of said Marrage, and subscription as aforesaid, have hereunto set our hands as witneses the day and year above written

John Peaslee
Mary Peaslee

Comfort Hoag
Hannah Hoag
Hannah Wood
Miriam Huntinton
Nathan Hoag jur
John Lester

Philip Rowel
Nathan Hoag
Aaron Morril
Jacob Rowel
Ezekiel Jones
Peleg Challis
Joseph Jones
Abner Jones
Moses Rowel

Joseph Peaslee
John Huntinton
Mary Peaslee
Ruth Peaslee
John Peaslee
Nathaniel Peaslee

1759

Whereas Samuel Paige son of Theophilus Paige of Kensington in the province of New-Hampshire in New-England: And Hannah his wife: And Mary Johnson daughter of Obadiah Johnson of Kensington aforesaid: And Judeth his wife (his wife deceased) having Publickly declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury: whose Proseedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof: They appearing Clear of all others Relating to marriage and having Consent of Parents and others Conserned were approved by the said meetings

Now These are To sertifye all whom it may Conserne That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions This Thirtyfirst day of the first month Called January one Thousand seven Hundred and fifty nine (1759) they the said Samuel Paige and Mary Johnson Appeared in a publick assembley of the aforesaid People (and others) meet at our Meetinghouse in Hampton aforesaid: and the said Samuel Paige taking Mary Johnson by the hand openly Declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind & Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said assembley: Mary Johnson Publickly Declared That she took Samuel Paige to be her Husband promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of ye same Import) And they the said Samuel Paige and Mary Johnson as a farther Confirmation thereof did then and their to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband). And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizeing of said marriage and subscription as aforesaid have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Samuel Page
Mary Page

Comfort Hoag
Abiah Green
Martha Gove
Judeth Gove
Sarah Dow
Anna Newbegin
Elizabeth Dow
Daniel Gove

Philip Rowel
Samuel Dow
Jeremiah Dow
John Purinton
Abraham Dow
Jonathan Dow
Isaiah Green
Benjamin Conner

Theophilus Paige
Obadiah Johnson
Daniel Paige
Obadiah Johnson jur
Rachel Paige
Hannah Johnson
Nathan Paige

Whereas Moses Rowel son of Philip Rowel of Salsbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England: And Elizabeth his wife: And Hannah Peasley Daughter of Joseph Peasley of New-town in the Province of New-Hampshire in New-England And Martha his wife: having Declared their Intentions of Marrage with each other before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Amesbury, whose proseedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof; they appearing Clear of all Others Relating to Marrage; and having Consent of Parents and others Conserned were approved by ye sd meetings Now These Are To Sertifye all whom it may Consern that. th for the Full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twentysix Day of the Eleventh month Called November one Thousand seven hundred and sixty one: 1761: They the said Moses Rowel and Hannah Peasley appeared in a Publick Assembley of the aforesaid People (and others) meet at our meetinghouse in New-town aforesaid: And Moses Rowel taking Hannah Peasley by the hand openly Declared that he took her to be his wife Promising Through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a kind and Loving Husband until death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And Then and their in the said assembley: Hannah Peasley publickly Declared: That she took Moses Rowel to be her Husband Promising Through the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) And They the said Moses Rowel and Hannah Peasley as a farther Confirmation thereof. Did then and their to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of said marrage and subscription as aforesaid have hereunto set our hands as witneses ye day & yeare above written

Moses Rowel
Hannah Rowel

Philip Rowel
Joseph Peasley
Elizabeth Rowel
Martha Peasley
Jacob Rowel
Mary Paige
Mary Challis
Peleg Challis
Daniel Paige
John Peasley

Nathan Hoag
Joseph Whittier
Moses Peasley
Enoch Brown
Joseph Peasley jun
Beetfield Sawyer
Jonathan Hoag
Nathaniel Peasley
Timothy Peasley
James Peasley
John Brown
Paul Osborn
Amos Sawyer

Comfort Hoag
Hannah Hoag
Anna Rowel
Lydia Jones
Mary Challis
Mary Peasley
Ruth Peasley
Mary Peasley jur
Easther Jones

A Record of Their Childrens Age

Elizabeth: Born the 18th of the 5th mo calld May — 1763
Joseph Born the — 2 of the 8th mo August — — 1766
Hannah their Mother: dyed the: 14th of y: 6th mo June — — 1773
In her 33 year

Whereas Peleg Challis son of Thomas Challis of Almsbury in the County of Essex in the province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England and Sarah his wife both deceased: And Mary Rowel Daughter of Philip Rowel of Salsbury in the County and Province aforesaid and Elizabeth his wife; having publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury: They appearing clear of all others Relateing to marrage: And having Consent of Parents and Others Conserned were approved by the said meetings

Now these are to Sertifye all whom it may Consern: that for The Full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Fifth day of the second month Called February one Thousand seven hundred and sixty one: They the said Peleg Challis and Mary Rowel appeared in a Publick Assembley of the aforesaid people (and others) meet at our meeting house in Almsbury aforesaid: And Peleg Challis taking Mary Rowel by the hand openly declared that hee took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said Assembley Mary Rowel: Publickly declared that she took Peleg Challis to be her husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of ye same Import) And the said Peleg Challis and Mary Rowel as a Farther Confirmation thereof did then and their in the said Assembley to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present amongst others at their solemnizeing of said Marrage and subscription as aforesaid have here unto set our hands as witneses the day and year above written: —

Comfort Hoag
Anne Rowel
Anne Peurinton
Sarah Chandler

John Peurinton
Abraham Dow
Ezekiel Jones
Aaron Rowel
Moses Chandler
Aaron Chandler
Jonathan Peurinton

Peleg Challis
Mary Challis

Philip Rowel
David Challis
Moses Rowel
Jacob Rowel

---

A Record of the Children of Peleg Challis and Mary his wife
Elizabeth Born the — :11th of the :4th month: April —: 1762
Thomas Born the — — 12th of the: 5th mo May — :1765
Mary Born the — — — 17: of the · 5th mo — May — 1768

Mary: Challis the Mother dyed ye: 26 day of ye: 5th mo = 1768 May

Whereas Moses Chandler son of Nathaniel Chandler Late of Hopkintown in the province of New-Hampshir in New-England deceased and Susanna his wife: And Sarah Challis daughter of Thomas Challis of Amsbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England and Sarah his wife. both deceased: having laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Amsbury, whose proseedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof. They appearing Clear of all others Relating to marrage. And having Consent of Friends and Relations Consorned. were approved by the said meetings — — —

Now These are to sertifye all whom it may Conserne That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twentyfourth day of the First month Called January one Thousand seven hundred and sixty:. They the said Moses Chandler and Sarah Challis appeared in a Publick assembley of the afore said People (and others) at Amsbury aforesaid. And Moses Chandler taking Sarah Challis by the hand; openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said Assembley Sarah Challis publickly declared that she took Moses Chandler to be her Husband — Promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of ye same Import) And They the said Moses Chandler and Sarah Challis as a Farther Confirmation thereof; did then and their to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present (amongst others) at their solemnizing of said Marrage. and subscription as afore said. To hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Moses Chandler
Sarah Chandler

Hannah Peaslee
Anne Yell
Ruth Dow
Mary Rowel
Sarah Lester
Joseph Flanders

Benjamin Hoag
John Peurniton
John Peaslee
Aaron Rowel
Ezekiel Jones
John Huntinton
Obadiah Badger
Enoch Flanders
Nathaniel Wood

Peleg Challis
Aaron Chandler
David Challis
Philip Rowel
Jacob Rowel
Moses Rowel

Whereas James Newbegin son of George Newbegin Late of Sherborn on Nantuckit Deceased: And Mary his wife: And Phebe Brown Daughter of Benjamin Brown of Kingstown in the Province of New Hampshir in New-England and Mary his wife: having Publickly Declared — their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Amsbury whose proseedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others Relating to marrage: and having Consent of parents and others Consernd were approved by the said meetings —

Now These are to sertifye all whom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twenty third day of the fifth month Called May one Thousand seven hundred and Fifty nine: They the said James Newbegin and Phebe Brown appeared in a publick assembley of the afore sd People (and others) meet at our Meetinghouse in Hampton in New Hampshir afore said And the said James Newbegin taking Phebe Brown by the hand openly Declared that hee took her to be his wife Promising through The Lords Assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us: And then and their in the said Assembley Phebe Brown Publickly Declared that she took James Newbegin to be her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) And They the said James — Newbegin and Phebe Brown as a farther Confirmation thereof Did then and their to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage Assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of sd Marrage and subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witnesses ye day & year above written

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Comfort Hoag | Obadiah Johnson | James Newbegin |
| Huldah Eaton | Abraham Dow | Phebe Newbegin |
| Bathshaba Hardy | Edward Gove jur | Mary Peaslee |
| Mary Fifeld | Jeremiah Dow | Elijah Brown |
| Martha Gove | Samuel Eaton | Anna Newbegin |
| Patience Dow | Jonathan Gove jur | |
| Judeth Brown | Joseph Dow | |
| Mary Paige | Jonathan Chase | |
| Lydia Hardy | Samuel Paige | |
| Sarah Hartshorn | Jonathan Dow | |
| Hipsabee Hoag | Elijah Connor | |
| Lydia Philbrick | | |

Whereas James Hunt of Hampton in the Province of New-Hampshire in New-England son of Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth his wife And Easther Hoag Daughter of Benjamin Hoag of Almsbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England and Easther his wife: having Publickly Declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each Other: before severall publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury: according to the Good order used amongst them: they appearing Clear of all others — Relating to marrage and having the Consent of Parents and Others Concerned were approved by the said meetings . . — ..
Now These are To Sertifye all whom it may Conscern That For the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this second day of the Twelveth month Called December one Thousand seven — hundred and Fiftysix: They the said James Hunt and Easther Hoag appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesd People (and others) Meet at our Meeting house in Almsbury aforesaid: And James Hunt taking Easther Hoag by the hand openly Declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us (or to that effect). And then and their in the same assembley: the said Easther Hoag Publickly Declared that she Took James Hunt to be her Husband promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving Wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) — —
And the said James Hunt and Easther Hoag as a Farther Confirmation thereof: Did then and their to these presents sett their hands (she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are here unto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of said Marrage and subscription as aforesaid have here unto set our hands as witness: ye day & year above written

Hannah Wood
Peace Purrinton
Mary Peaslee
Sarah Hoag
Lucreas Morril
John Huntinton

Philip Rowel
John Purrinton
John Peaslee
Ezekiel Jones
John Lester
Samuel Purrinton
Moses Purrinton
Samuel Barnard

James Hunt
Easther Hunt

Benjamin Hoag
Daniel Hoag
Ebenezer Hoag
Miriam Hoag

Whereas Ebenezer Hoag son of Benjamin Hoag of Almsbury in the County of Essex. In the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England: And Easther his wife: And Miriam Collins Daughter of Benjamin Collins of Kingstoun in the province of New-Hampshier in New-England and Mary his wife. having Laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other: before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury. according to the Good order used amongst them whose Prosedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof. they appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marrage & Nothing Appearing from their Parents to hinder their Prosedings having Consent of Friends & Relations Consented were approved by the said meetings Now These are to Sertifye all whom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twentythird Day of the ninth Month one Thousand seven Hundred and Fiffty six: They the said Ebenezer Hoag and Miriam Collins appeared in a Publick Assembley of the aforesaid People (and others) Meet at their Meeting house in Almsbury abovesd And the said Ebenezer Hoag taking the said Miriam Collins by the hand Openly Decleared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said assembley: the said Miriam Collins also publickly Decleared. that she took Ebenezer Hoag to be her Husband promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a True and Loving wife until death shall seperate us (or words of ye same Import) And they the said Ebenezer Hoag and Miriam Collins as a ffarther Confirmation thereof. Did then and their to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of said Marrage and subscription as aforesd. have hereunto set our hands as witneses the day and year above written

Peace Peurintun
Ruth Peaslee
Mary Hoag
James Morril
Benjamin Currier

Aaron Morril
John Lester
John Peaslee
Nathan Hoag
Moses Peurintun
Moses Rowel
David Peurintun
Jacob Wood
Jonathan Reed
Ebenezer Whittier
Robert Collins
John Huntintun
James Hunt
Samuel Fowler

Ebenezer Hoag
Miriam Hoag

Easther Hoag
Easther Hoag jur
Margory Collins
Mary Huntintun
Anne Yell
Hannah Wood
Benjamin Hoag
Benjamin Collins
Jonathan Collins
Daniel Hoag
Benjamin Hoag jur

Whereas Thomas Chase son of Elihue Chase of Kingstown
in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England and
Mary his wife: And Abiall Green Daughter of John Green
jur of Kingstown in the Province of New-Hampshir aforesd
and Mary his wife, Having Publickly Declared their
Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before severall publick
meetings of the people Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury
according to the Good order used amongst them whose proseedings
Therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing
Clear of all others Relateing to Marriage And having Consent
of Parents and others Conserned were approved by the said meetings
Now These are To Sertifye all whom it may Consern -
That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions
this Twentyfirst day of the First month Called January
one Thousand seven hundred and sixty one: They the said
Thomas Chase and Abiall Green: Appeared in a Publick
assembley of the aforesaid people (and others) Meet at our
Meeting house in Hampton: And Thomas Chase taking Abiall
Green by the hand, Publickly Declared that hee took her to be
his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her
a Kind and Loveing Husband untill Death shall seperate us - -
(or to that effeck): And then and their in the said assembley: Abiall
Green Publickly Declared that she took Thomas Chase to be her
Husband promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him
a True and Loveing wife untill Death shall seperate us (or words
of the same Import): And they the said Thomas Chase and Abiall
Green as a Farther Confirmation thereof: did then and their
in the said Assembley to these presents set their hands (she
according to the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband)
And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present
at their solemnizeing of said Marriage and subscription as aforesd
have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written -

Thomas Chase
Abiall Chase

Comfort Hoag
Mary Chase jur
Elizabeth Purinton
Martha Gove
Hannah Roberts
Keziah Dow
Hannah Collins
Ruth
Sarah Green

Jonathan Purinton
Samuel Collins
Samuel Paige
Jonathan Dow
Jeremiah Green
Isaiah Green
Robert Collins
Daniel Paige
Benjamin Connor
Jedediah Dow
Osgood Carr

Mary Chase
Mary Green
John Chase
Jonathan Philbrick
Nathan Paige
Stephen Green

Whereas Jonathan Marble son of Daniel Marble of Danvers in The County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England And Easther his wife: both Deceased: And Sarah Dow Daughter of Samuel Dow jur. of Salsbury in the County and Province aforesaid And Marcy his wife; having Declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other: Before severall Publick Meetings off the people Called Quakers: att Hampton and Almsbury whose proseedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others Relateing to marrage; And having Consent of Parents and others Conserned were approved by the said meetings.

Now these are to sertifye all whom it may Conserne that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twenty fifth Day of the: Eleventh month Called November: 1761. They the said Jonathan Marble and Sarah Dow: appeared in a publick assemble of the aforesaid People (and others) meet at our meeting house in Hampton; in the province of New-Hampshier in New-England And Jonathan Marble taking Sarah Dow by the hand openly Declare that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loveing Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that effect) —— And then and their in the said assembley Sarah Dow Publickly Declared; That she took Jonathan Marble to be her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until Death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import And They the said Jonathan Marble and Sarah Dow as a farther Confirmation thereof. Did then and their: to these presents set their hands; (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her Husband). And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizeing of said marrage and subscription as aforesaid: have here unto set our hands as witneses ye day & year above written

Jonathan Marble
Sarah Marble

Comfort Hoag
Phebe Dow
Martha Gove
Mary Paige
Keziah Dow
Judeth Dow
Anne Peurinton
Peace Peurinton

Jonathan Dow
Jeremiah Dow
Moses Peurinton
Daniel Paige
Benjamin Conner
Jonathan Gove
Robert Collins

Philip Rowel
John Peurinton
Theophilus Paige
Tristram Collins
Jonathan Shillaber
Israel Osborn
Paul Osborn

Nehemiah Dow
Ruth Dow
Elizabeth Dow
Samuel Dow

Whereas Obadiah Johnson ſon of Edmond Johnson of Kingstown
in the Province of New-Hampshier in New England and Abigail his
wife both deceased: And Ruth Rogers daughter of Robert Rogers of
Newbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets
Bay in New-England and Elizabeth his wife: Having Publickly
Declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before
ſeverall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at hampton
and Almsbury according to the good order used amongst them
whose proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof
Then appearing Clear of all others Relateing to Marriage
and having Consent of Parents and others Concerned were
approved by the ſaid Meetings
Now These are to ſertifye all whom it may Concern That for
the full accomplishing of their ſaid Intentions: this Fifth day of
the Eleventh month (Called November) one Thousand ſeven
Hundred and ſixty: They the ſaid Obadiah Johnson and Ruth
Rogers appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforeſaid People
(and others) Meet at our meeting house in Newbury aforeſaid
And Obadiah Johnson taking Ruth Rogers by the hand openly
Declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the
Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill
Death ſhall ſeparate us (or to that effect)
And then and their in the ſaid assembley Ruth Rogers publickly
Declared that ſhe took Obadiah Johnson to be her Husband
Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and
Loving wife untill Death ſhall ſeparate us (or words of the same Import)
And they the ſaid Obadiah Johnson and Ruth Rogers as a
Farther Confirmation thereof did then and their to these presents
ſet their hands (ſhe according to the Custom of Marriage assume-
ing the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are
hereunto ſubscribed being present amongst others at their
ſolemnizing of ſd marriage and ſubscription as aforeſaid
have hereunto ſet our hands as witnesses the day & yeare above written

Obadiah Johnson
Ruth Johnson

Sarah Sawyer
Sarah Sawyer jun

Philip Rowel
Amos Peaslee
Samuel Fowler
Stephen Sawyer
Daniel Sawyer
Enoch Knight
Joseph Collins
Beetfield Sawyer
Samuel Paige

Robert Rogers
Elizabeth Rogers
John Purintun
Anne Purintun
Edmund Johnson
Edner Rogers
Hannah Johnson
Daniel Rogers
William Rogers

Wheras John Pourinton son of James Pourinton of Salsbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England yeoman And Lydia his wife both deceased And Anne Rogers daughter of Robert Rogers of Newbury in the County and Province aforesd yeoman And Elizabeth his wife Having Publickly declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage before severall meetings of the people Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury according to the Good order used amongst them whose proseedings therein after deliberate Consideration there of they appearing Clear of all Others Relating to Marriage and having Consent of parents and others Conserned were approved by the said Meetings — — — — — .

Now these are to Certifye all whom it may Consern that for the Full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Thirtieth Day of the Seventh month Called July one Thousand — seven hundred and sixty: They the said John Pourinton and Anne Rogers appeared in a Publick Assembley of the aforesd People (and others) Meet at our meeting house in Newbury aforesd; And John Pourinton taking Anne Rogers by the hand openly declared that he took her to be his wife promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death shall separate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said Assembley Anne Rogers Publickly declared that she took John Pourinton to be her Husband promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until death shal separate us (or words of the same Import) And they the said John Pourinton and Anne Rogers as a Farther Confirmation thereof did then and their to these Presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of marrage assumeing the name of her Husband. And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present (amongst others) at their solemnizing of sd Marrage and subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Sarah Sawyer
Hannah Peasle
Comfort Hoag
Hannah Rogers
Elizabeth Peaslee

Philip Rowel
Abraham Dow
Stephen Sawyer
Amos Peaslee
Samuel Fowler
John Brown
David Rood
Nathan Hoag
Thomas Sargent ye 4th
Humphrey Sawyer
Bulkley Emerson
Samuel Emerson

John Pourinton
Anne Pourinton

Robert Rogers
Elizabeth Rogers
Ruth Rogers
Elizabeth Rogers jun
Ednee Rogers
Jonathan Rogers
Daniel Rogers
Jonathan Rogers jur
William Rogers
Abel Rogers
Simeon Rogers

Whereas Gideon Tibbits son of Ephraim Tibbits of Rochester in
the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England and Anne
his wife, both Deceased: And Miriam Hoag Daughter of Nathan
Hoag of stratham in the Province of New Hampshier in New England
And Miriam his wife. haveing Publickly Declared their-
Intentions of Marrage with Each other. before severall publick
Meetings of Friends att Hampton and Amesbury: whose proseedings
therein after Deliberate Consideration there of they appearing
Clear of all Others Relating to Marrage. and haveing Consent
of Parents and Others Conserned were approved by the sd meetings
Now These are to sertifye all whom it may Consern
That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this
Twentythird day of the ninth Month Called september one ~~Thousand~~ Thousand
seven Hundred and sixty one: 1761: they the said Gideon Tibbits
and Miriam Hoag appeared in a Publick assembley of
Friends at our meetinghouse in Hampton in New Hampshier afore sd
And Gideon Tibbits taking Miriam Hoag by the hand openly Declared
That he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords
assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loveing Husband untill Death
shall seperate us (or to that effect)
And then and their in the said assembley Miriam Hoag Publickly
Declared That she took Gideon Tibbets to be her Husband promising
through the Lords assistance to be unto him a True and Loveing wife
untill Death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import)
And they the said Gideon Tibbets and Miriam Hoag as a Farther
Confirmation there of. Did then and their to these presents set their
hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assumeing the name
of her husband): And wee whose names are here unto subscribed
being present at their solemnizeing of sd marrage and subscription as
afore said have hereunto set our hands as witnesses ye day & year above written

---

Comfort Hoag
martha Gove
Hannah Paige
Hannah Roberts
judeth Dow

Philip Rowel
Edward Gove jun
samuel Collins
Theophilus Paige
Jedediah Morril
Abraham Dow
Jonathan Dow
Daniel Paige
samuel Paige

Gideon Tibbets
Miriam Tibbets

Nathan Hoag
Nathan Hoag jun
susanna Hoag
obadiah Tibbets
Nathan Hoag
Joseph Tibbets
Elijah Tibbets

Whereas Enoch Paige son of Theophilus Paige of Kingstown in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England. And Hannah his wife: And Ruth Peaslee. Daughter of Joseph Peaslee of Newtown in the Province of New-Hampshier aforesaid. and Martha his wife Having Publickly Declared their Intentions of marrage with Each other before severall publick meetings of Friends at Hampton and Almsbury according to the good order used amongst them whose Proseedings there in after Deliberate Consideration thereof. they appearing Clear of all others Relating to marrage. and having Consent of Parents and Others Consernd. were approved by the said meetings - -

Now these are to Sertifye all whom it may Consern: That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twentysixth day of the second month Called February. one Thousand seven hundred and sixty one: They the said Enoch Paige and Ruth Peaslee appeard in a Publick assembley of Friends (and Others) meet at our meeting-house in Newtown aforesaid: And Enoch Paige taking Ruth Peaslee by the hand openly Declared that hee took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance. to bee unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said assembley: Ruth Peaslee. aforesaid Publickly Declared. That she took Enoch Paige to be her Husband promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill. Death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import And the said Enoch Paige and Ruth Peaslee as a farther Confirmation thereof. Did then and their. in the said assembley to these presents. sett their hands (she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And. we whose names are here unto subscribed. being present amongst others at their solemnizeing of said marrage and subscription as aforesaid have here unto set our hands. as witneses the day and year above. written - - -

Enoch Paige
Ruth Paige

Comfort Hoag
Mary Paige
Rachel Paige
Hannah Hoag
Elizabeth Conner
Mary Dow
Ruth Peaslee

Elijah Conner
John Peaslee jun
John Peaslee ye 3.
John Dow
Nathan Paige
Daniel Paige
Jedediah Dow

Nathan Hoag
Joseph Whittier
Timothy Peaslee
Moses Peaslee
Nathaniel Peaslee
Nathan Hoag jun.
Philip Peaslee
Joseph Peaslee jun

Joseph Peaslee
Martha Peaslee
Samuel Paige
John Peaslee
Hannah Peaslee

Whereas Daniel Paige son of Theophilus Paige of Kingstown in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England and Hannah his wife: And Mary Peaslee Daughter of Joseph Peaslee of New-town in the in the Province of New-Hampshier afore said: And Martha his wife Having Laid their Intentions of marrage with Each other before severall — Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury They appearing Clear of all others Relateing to marrage and having the Consent of Parents and others Consorned were approved by ye said Meetings — Now these are to sertifye all whom it may Consorn that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: This Twenty six day of the second month Called February 1761: They the said Daniel Paige and Mary Peaslee appeared in a publick assembley of the afore said People (and others) meet at our meetinghouse in Newtown above said: And Daniel Paige taking Mary Peaslee by the hand openly Declared that hee took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said Assembley: Mary Peaslee publickly declared that she took Daniel Paige to be her Husband promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a True and Loving wife untill Death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) — — —

And They the said Daniel Paige and Mary Peaslee as a Farther Confirmation there of Did then and their to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her Husband): And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being Present at their solemnizing of said marrage and subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written —

---

Comfort Hoag
Rachel Paige
Hannah Hoag
Ruth Paige
Hannah Peaslee
Mary Dow
Elizabeth Conner
Ruth Peaslee
Mary Peaslee jur

John Dow
John Peaslee jur
Nathaniel Peaslee
Timothy Peaslee
Elijah Connor
Jedediah Dow
John Peaslee ye 3
Nathan Hoag
Nathan Paige
Philip Peaslee
Nathan Hoag jur

Daniel Paige
Mary Paige

Joseph Peaslee
Martha Peaslee
Samuel Paige
Enoch Paige
Joseph Peaslee jur
John Peaslee
Mary Peaslee

9d-11mo-1757

Whereas Elijah Brown: son of John Brown Late of Hampton in the Province of New-Hampshier In New-England deceased and Abigh his wife: And Judeth Gould daughter of Samuel Gould off Barwick in the County of York: And Lydia his wife: his wife deced Having Laid their Intentions of taking Each other in Marriage before severall Publick meetings off the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury; according to the good order used amongst them: whose proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof. they appearing Clear of all others Relating to marriage: and having Consent of Parents and others Concerned were approved by the said Meetings — — — —

Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this nineth Day of the Eleventh month Called November one Thousand seven Hundred and Fifty seven: They the said Elijah Brown and Judeth Gould appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesd People (and others) meet at our meeting-house in Hampton aforesd And Elijah Brown taking Judeth Gould by the hand openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us. (or to that effect) — And then and their in the said assembley: Judeth Gould Publickly declared: That she took Elijah Brown to be her Husband — Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of ye same import) And the said Elijah Brown and Judeth Gould as a farther Confirmation thereof. Did then and their to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing off said Marriage and subscription as aforesd. have hereunto set our hands as witneses the day and year above written

Martha Gould
Ruth Dow
Peace Peurinton
Doli Brown

Moses Dow
Elijah Connor
Samuel Collins
John Connor
Samuel Paige
Nehemiah Dow
Aaron Morril jur
Elijah Jenkins
Samuel Dow

Philip Rowel
Jeremiah Dow
Winthrop Dow
Samuel Dow
John Fry
Jonathan Gove
Moses Rowel
David Peurinton
Jonathan Dow
William Jepson
Theophilus Shove.

Elijah Brown
Judeth Brown

Samuel Gould
Mussey Gould
John Brown
Sarah Gould
John Morril
Ruth Morril
Peter morril
Abraham moril
Moses Peurinton

Whereas Samuel Collins son of Tristram Collins of Hamptonfalls in
The Province of New-Hampshier in New-England and Judeth his wife
And Hannah Dow Daughter of John Dow of Kensington in New Hampshi
afore said and Patience his wife having Publickly declared their Intentions
of Marrage with Each other: before several Publick meetings of Friends
at Hampton and Amesbury according to the good order used amongst them
Whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof: They
appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marrage and having Consent
of Parents and others Concerned: were approved by the said meetings:
Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concern: That for
the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: This third day of the first
Month: called January 1759: They the said Samuel Collins and Hannah
Dow appeared in a Publick assembley: at our Meeting house in Hampton
And said Collins taking sai Dow by the hand: openly declared that he
took her to be his wife Promising through, the Lords assistance to be
unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death shall separate us (or to ye effect)
And then and their in the said assembley: The said Hannah Dow
Publickly declared that she took Samuel Collins to be her Husband
Promising through the the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and
Loving wife untill Death shall separate us (or words of the same import)
And the said Samuel Collins and Hannah Dow as a farther Confirmation
thereof Did then and their to these presents set their hands (she
according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her
Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being
Present amongst others at their solemnizing of said Marrage and
subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witnesses
the day and year above written

Samuel Collins
Hannah Collins

Tristram Collins
John Dow
Samuel Collins
Robert Collins

Comfort Hoag
Hannah Paige
Hannah Dow
Huldah Green
Hannah Johnson
Mary Dow
Patience Purinton
Mary Johnson

Moses Purinton
Samuel Dow
Samuel Paige
Jonathan Dow
John Dow jun
Benjamin Connor
Enoch Paige

Abraham Dow
Moses Dow
Elisha Purinton
Edmund Johnson
Joseph Dow
Jacob Dow
Elijah Connor

Whereas Jedediah Dow son of Abraham Dow of Hampton in the Province of New Hampshir in New-England and Phebe his wife: And Mary Dow daughter of John Dow of Kingston in the Province of New-Hampshier afore sd. and Patience his wife having laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Amsbury: whose proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof, they appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marrage: And having Consent of Parents and Others Concerned were approved by the said Meetings

Now These are To certifye all whom it may Concern That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Thirtyeth Day of the Twelveth month Called December one Thousand seven hundred and sixty one : 1761 They the said Jedediah Dow and Mary Dow appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesaid People (and others) Meet at our meetinghouse in Hampton aforesaid: And Jedediah Dow taking Mary Dow by the hand openly Declared that he took hur to be his wife Promising Through the Lords assistance To be unto hur a Kind and Loveing Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that effect

And Then and their in the said assembley: Mary Dow Publickly Declared: That she took Jedediah Dow to be hur Husband promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a True and Loveing wife untill Death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import)

And They the said Jedediah Dow and Mary Dow as a Further Confirmation thereof. Did then and their in the said assembley to these Presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of hur husband

And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their Solemnizeing of said Marrage: and Subscription as afore said have hereunto sett our hands as witneses The day and year above written

Mary Paige
Martha Gove
Rachel Paige
Elizabeth Connor
Mary Paige

Samuel Collins
Theophilus Paige
Tristram Collins
Edward Gove
Edward Gove jur
Jonathan Hoag
Samuel Collins jur
Tobias Lakeman
Daniel Paige
Benjamin Connor
Nathan Paige

Jedediah Dow
Mary Dow

Abraham Dow
John Dow
Jonathan Dow
John Dow jun
Judith Dow
Keziah Dow
Abial Dow

29. 2mo. 1763

Whereas Robert Collins son of Tristram Collins of Hamptonfalls in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England: And Judeth his wife And Kezia Dow: Daughter of Elihue Dow. of Hamptonfalls in the - Province of New-Hampshier afore said: And Mehitabell his wife having. Laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other. before severall Publick meetings: of the People Called Quakers, at Hampton and almsbury whose proseedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof: They appearing Clear. of all others Relating to Marrage: And having Consent of Parents. and others Consernd. were approved by the said meetings - - Now These are to sertifye all whom it may Consern: That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: This second day of the second Month. Called: February. one Thousand seven Hundred and sixty three (1763) They the said Robert Collins and Kezia Dow, appeared in a Publick assembley of the afore said People (and others) Meet at our Meetinghouse at Hampton: In New-Hampshier afore said: And Robert Collins taking Kezia Dow by the hand. openly Declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind And Loving Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that Effect) And then and their in the said assembley Kezia Dow Publickly - - Declared: That she took Robert Collins to be her Husband. Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a True and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us. (or words of the same Import) - And They the said Robert Collins and Kezia Dow as a Farther - - Confirmation thereof. Did then and their in the said assembley to these Presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of said marrage And subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as - - witneses the. Day and year above written - -

Robert Collins
Kezia Collins

Mary Collins
Hannah Collins
Kezia Dow
sarah Marble
Abial Dow
Esther Goodel
Elizabeth Dow
Lydia Hardy
Elenor Connor

Abraham Dow
Daniel Paige
Jonathan Dow
Jedediah Dow
Edward Gove jur
Jonathan Marble
Jonathan Hoag.
Nathan Paige
Benjamin Connor

Tristram Collins
Ezekiel Collins
Samuel Collins jur
Jacob Dow
Samuel Collins
Elizabeth Collins

Whereas Obadiah Johnson jur son of Obadiah Johnson of Kinsington in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England: And Judeth his wife (his wife deceased). And Content Rogers: Daughter of Josiah Rogers Late of Newbury: in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England: deceased: And Patience his wife: Having Laid their Intentions of Marriage with Each other before severall publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury. whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof: They appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marriage and having Consent of Parents and others Concerned were approved by the said Meetings

Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concern: That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: This Fifth day of the Tenth Month (Called October) one Thousand seven hundred and sixty three: They the said Obadiah Johnson and Content Rogers appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesaid People (and others) Most at our Meeting house in Newbury: aforesaid And Obadiah Johnson taking Content Rogers by the hand openly declared That he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill shall separate us (or to that Effect) And then and their in the said assembley Content Rogers Publickly Declared that she took Obadiah Johnson to be her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill Death shall separate us (or words of the same import) And they the said Obadiah Johnson and Content Rogers as a farther Confirmation thereof did then and their in the said assembley to these Presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband) And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being Present at their solemnizing of said Marriage: and subscription as aforesaid have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Obadiah Johnson jr
Content Johnson

Sarah Sawyer
Mary Paige
Mary Brown
Anne Smith
Simeon Rogers
Enoch Johnson
Stephen Green

Daniel Sawyer
Samuel Fowler
John Pourinton
Samuel Paige
Nathan Paige
John Brown
Stephen Brown
Bootfield Sawyer
Amos Sawyer

Obadiah Johnson
Robert Rogers
Elizabeth Rogers
Ruth Johnson
Abner Rogers
Jonathan Rogers

Whereas John Peaslee the third son of John Peaslee of New-town
in the Province of New-Hampshire: in New-England: And Lydia his
Wife: And Susanna Huntinton Daughter of John Huntinton Late of
Amsbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets
Bay in New-England Deceased: And Abigail his wife (now widow)
Having laid their Intentions of taking Each other in Marrage. before
severall publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at
Hampton and Amsbury; whose proseedings there in after Deliberate
Consideration: thereof. they appearing Clear of all others Relateing
to Marrage. and having Consent of Parents and others Conserned
were approved by the said meetings - - - - - - - -
NOW These are To sertifye all whom it may Consern that
for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Third day
of the Eleventh month (Called November) one Thousand seven
hundred and sixty three: They the said John Peaslee: and Susanna
Huntinton appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesaid
People (and others) meet at our Meeting house: in Amsbury afore sd
And John Peaslee, Taking Susanna Huntinton by the hand openly
Decleared, that he took her to be his wife, Promising through the
Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill
Death shall seperate us (or to that Efect) - - - - - - - -
And then and their in the said assembley Susanna Huntinton allso
Publickly Decleared, that she took John Peaslee to be her Husband -
promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and
Loving wife untill Death shall seperate us (or words of the same import)
And the said John Peaslee and Susanna Huntinton, as a Farther Confirma-
tion Thereof. Did then and their to these Presents set their hands
(she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her
Husband) And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being
present at their solemnizeing of said marrage and subscription
as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witneses the day and
year above written - -

John Peaslee y third
Susanna Peaslee

Ruth Peaslee
Miriam Chally
Nathaniel Meder

Philip Rowel
Ezekiel Jones
Jacob Rowel
David Challis
Moses Rowel
Amos Osborn
John Pourinton

John Peaslee
Lydia Peaslee
Timothy Peaslee
Philip Peaslee
Silas Peaslee
John Peaslee jur

Whereas: David Challis son of Thomas Challis Late of Almsbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England and Sarah his wife. both Deceased: And Ruth Dow: Daughter of Samuel Dow of Salsbury in the County and Province aforesaid: And Marca his wife: Having laid their Intentions of Marrage: with Each other: before severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury according to the good order used amongst them: whose Proseedings Therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof: they appearing Clear of all others Relating to marrage: And having Consent of Parents and others Conserned: were approved by the said meetings Now These are To sertifye all whom it may Consern — That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twenty second day of the Twelveth Month (Called December) one Thousand seven Hundred and sixty three: 1763: They the said David Challis and Ruth Dow: appeared in a publick — assembley of the aforesaid People (and others) Meet at our Meeting house in Almsbury aforesaid: And David Challis Taking Ruth Dow by the hand. openly Declared that he took hur to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto hur a Kind and Loveing Husband untill Death shall seperate us. (or to that effect) And then and their in the said assembley Ruth Dow Publickly Declared that she took David Challis to be hur Husband promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loveing wife untill Death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) And they the said David Challis and Ruth Dow: as a Farther Confirmation thereof: Did then and their. in the said Assembley to these presents sett their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage: assumeing the name of hur Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizeing of said marrage, and subscription as aforesaid have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written —

Anne Pourrinton
Anna Rowel

Philip Rowel
John Pourrinton
Joseph Peasley
John Peasley
Abner Jones
Moses Rowel
Ezekiel Jones

David Challis
Ruth Challis

Peleg Challis
Mary Challis
Moses Chandler
Sarah Chandler

Whereas Amos Sawyer son of Stephen Sawyer of Newbury in the
County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England
And Sarah his Wife: And Mary Peaslee Daughter of John Peaslee
of Newtown: in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England
And Lydia his wife: having Publickly Declared their Intentions
of Marriage: with Each other: Before severall Publick meetings
of the people Called Quakers at Hampton and Amsbury; whose
Proseedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof: they
appearing Clear of all others Relateing to Marriage, and having
Consent of Parents and others Consernned were approved —
by the said Meetings — — —
Now These are to Sertifye all whom it may Consern: That
for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: this Twenty ninth
Day of the Eleventh month Called November one Thousand
seven Hundred and Sixty four: They the said Amos Sawyer, and
Mary Peaslee; appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesd People
(and others) meet at our Meeting house in Newtown aforesaid
And Amos Sawyer Taking Mary Peaslee, by the hand, openly
Declared, that hee took her to be his wife Promising through the
Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loveing Husband untill
Death shall seperate us. (or to that effect) — — —
And Then and their in the said assembley, Mary Peaslee allso
Publickly Declared; That she took Amos Sawyer to be her —
Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a
True and Loveing wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of ye same import)
And they the said Amos Sawyer and Mary Peaslee as a further
Confirmation thereof Did then and their in the said assembley: To these
presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming
the name of her Husband). And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed
being Present at their solemnizing of said Marriage and subscription
as aforesaid. have hereunto set our hands as witneses the Day and
year above written

Amos Sawyer
Mary Sawyer

Hannah Paige
Martha Peaslee
Ruth Colby

Enoch Brown
Thomas Colby
Simeon Rogers
John Peaslee 3d
Ezekiel Jones
Joseph Whittier

Joseph Peaslee
John Brown
Philip Rowel
Nathan Hoag
Moses Rowel
Nathl Peaslee

Philip Peaslee
Micah Sawyer
Miriam Hill
Timothy Peaslee
John Peaslee jr

Whereas Richard Breed of Lynn in the County of Essex in the - Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England: House Right: Son of Ebenezer Breed of Lynn: afore said deceased: And anna Smith: Daughter of Samuel Smith: of Newport in the Colony of Rhodeisland: Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marrage before severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Amsbury and Hampton according to the good order used among them whose proseedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God; and Example of his people: Recorded in the Scriptures - of Truth in that Case: And having Consent of parents and others Concerned: They appearing Clear of all Others: were approved by said Meetings: Now these are to Certifie all whom it may Consern That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this nineteenth day of the fourth month Called April: in the year of our Lord one - Thousand seven-hundred and sixty five: They the said Richard Breed and anne Smith appeared in a publick assembley of the afore said People and Others: met togather in their publick meeting place, in - Newbury: And in a solemn maner he the said Richard Breed taking the said anna Smith by the hand, did openly declear that he took her to be his wife promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Loveing and faithfull husband untill death them seperate - - - And then and their in the said assembley the said anne Smith did in Like manner declear that she took the said Richard Breed - to be her husband: in like maner Promising to be unto him a loveing and faithfull wife tell death should seperate them: and Moreover the said Richard Breed and anne Smith: she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her husband as a farther - Confirmation thereof: did then and their to these presents set their hands: And wee whose names are here unto subscribed being present among others at their solemnizeing of their said marrage and subscription in manner afore said as Witneses, here unto hand subscribed our names the day and year above written — -

Phebe Collins
Ruth Estes
Sarah Parsons
Sarah Blake
Hannah Moody
Ann Knight
Mary Newin
Sarah Sewall
Sally Duncan
Tamor Cornish
Sarah Bayly

Robert Rogers
Samuel Fowler
Micajah Sawyer
Saml Gerrish
Henry Titcomb
George Jenkins
Paul Noyes
John Friend
Willm Davenport
Willm Richardson
James Blake
Moses Downer
John Horton
John Woodman
Abel Emerson
James Sawyer

Richard Breed
Anna Breed

Amos Breed jur
Daniel Smith
Daniel Sawyer
Sarah Sawyer
Judeth Sawyer
Stephen Smith
Daniel Sawyer jur
Amos Sawyer
Micah Sawyer
Humphery Sawyer
Sarah Smith
Hannah Sawyer
Mary Sawyer

8d-12mo 1756

Whereas Moses Dow son of John Dow of the Parish of Kingsington in the Province of New-Hampshier In New-England And Patiance his wife: And Hannah Goud Daughter of Jonathan Goud of Hampton: in the Province of New-Hampshier afore said and Hannah his wife: Having Publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury: whose Proseedings therein; after deliberate Consideration thereof; They appearing Clear of all Others Relating to marrage: And having Consent of Parents and others Consorned; were approved by the said Meetings —

Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Consorn That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: this Eighth day of the Twelvth month Called December one Thousand seven Hundred and Fifty six; They the said Moses Dow: and Hannah Goud appeared in a Publick assembley: of the afore said People (and others) Meet at their Meeting house in Hampton afore said: And the said Moses Dow taking Hannah Goud by the hand; openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us ( or to that effect) — And then and their in the same assembley the said Hannah Goud Publickly declared that she took Moses Dow to be her Husband Promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until death shall seperate us (or words of ye same Import) And they the said Moses Dow and Hannah Goud Farther Confirmation thereof did then and there in the said assembley to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of said marrage and subscription in maner as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witnesses The day and year above written

Moses Dow
Hannah Dow

John Dow
John Goud

Philip Rowel
Theophilus Paige
Jeremiah Dow
Samuel Collins
John Brown
Edward Goud jur
Samuel Paige
John Hoag jur
Jonathan Dow
Jonathan Green
Abraham Dow
Elijah Conner

Comfort Hoag
Lydia Goud
Hulda Green
Deliverance Brown
Rebecka Goud

Whereas Stephen Brown son of Stephen Brown Late of Newbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England Deceased: And Sarah his wife (now wido) And Miriam Challis: widow of Thomas Challis Late of Almsbury in the County and Province aboue said; Deceased hauing publickly Declared Their Intentions of Taking Each other in Marrage before severall Publick Meetings of the people Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury according to the good order used amongst them: whose Proseedings Therein after Deliberate Consideration there of: They appearing Clear of all others Relating to marrage: And hauing Consent of Parents and others Consernd were approued by the said Meetings Now These are to sertifye all whom it may Consern: That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: this thirtyith Day of the Tenth month, Called October one Thousand seven hundred and sixty fiue: 1765: They the said Stephen Brown and Miriam Challis appeared in a Publick assembley of the afore said People (and others) Meet at our Meeting house in Almsbury afore said: for that Purpose: And Stephen Brown Taking Miriam Challis by the hand: openly Declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Louing Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said Assembley: Miriam Challis Publickly Declared: That she took Stephen Brown to be her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Louing wife until death shall seperate us (or words of ye same Import) And the said Stephen Brown and Miriam Challis as a further Confirmation thereof: Did then and their to these Presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed: being present (amongst others) at their solemnizeing of said marrage: and subscription as afore said: haue hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year aboue written

Mary Paige
Susanna Peaslee
Elna Rogers
Abigail Rogers
Sarah Ordway

Philip Rowel
John Dow
Nathan Paige
John Peaslee
Jacob Rowel
Aaron Chandler

Stephen Brown
Miriam Brown

---

John Brown
John Huntintun
Abner Jones
Ezekiel Jones
Elizabeth Brown
Anne Brown

Whereas Nathan Paige son off Theophilus Paige of Kinsington in the Prouince of New Hampshier in New England And Hannah his wife: And Mary Brown Daughter of Stephen Brown of Newbury in the County of Essex in the Prouince of the Massachusets Bay in New-England Deceased: And Sarah his now widow Hauing Publickly Declared their Intentions of taking Each Other in marrage before severall Publick meetings of the people Called Quakers at Hampton and Amsbury: whose proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear off all Others Relateing to Marrage: And hauing Consent of Parents and others Concerned were approued by the said Meetings — Now these are to Certifye all whom it may Concern: That for the full accomplishing off their said Intentions: This Twenty third Day of the tenth month; Called October: one Thousand seuen Hundred and Sixty Fiue: They the said Nathan Paige and Mary Brown: appeared in a Publick assembley of the afores^d People (and others) Meet at our Meeting house in Newbury afore said And Nathan Paige taking Mary Brown by the hand openly — Declared that he took her to be his wife: Promising Through the Lords assistance, to be unto her a Kind and Loueing Husband untill death shall seperate us: (or to that effect) — And then and their in the said assembley: Mary Brown publickly declared That she took Nathan Paige to be her Husband Promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a True and Loueing wife untill Death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) — — And they the said Nathan Paige and Mary Brown as a farther Confirmation thereof Did then and their to these Presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assumeing the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being Present (amongst Others) at their Solemnizeing of said Marrage and subscription as aforesaid haue hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year aboue written

Nathan Page
Mary Page

Sarah Sawyer
Abigail Rogers
Judeth Sawyer
Hiphzibah Hoag
Elizabeth Rogers
Abigail Rogers
Phebe Collins

Robert Rogers
Daniel Sawyer
Humphery Sawyer
Samuel Fowler
Daniel Rogers
John Dow
Nathan Hoag jur
Amos Rogers
David Greenleafe
Benjamin Connor
William Richardson

Daniel Page
John Brown
Samuel Page
Stephen Brown
Anne Brown
Rachel Page
Elizabeth Brown
Mary Page

Whereas Samuel Collins son of Zaccheus Collins of Lynn in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England Blacksmith: And Judith Dow. Daughter of Abraham Dow of Hampton in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England aforesaid Husbandman: Haveing Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in Marrage; before severall: publick meetings of the People Called Quakers: att Hampton aforesaid, and at Almsbury; according to the Good order used among them: Whose proseedings therein after deliberate, Consideration thereof with Regard unto the Rightious Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case, they appearing Clear of all Others (Relateing to marrage) And haveing Consent of Parents and others Consernd were — approved by said Meetings - - - - - - - -

Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Consern: That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: This seventeenth day of the: fifth month Called May in the year. one Thousand seven Hundred and sixty six: 1766. They the said Samuel Collins and Judith Dow: appeared in a publick assembley of the People aforesaid. and Others meet Together. in their publick meeting place in Hampton aforesaid. and in a Solemn manner. he the said Samuel Collins taking The said Judith Dow by the hand. did openly Declare that he took her to be his wife. Promising Through the Lord's assistance to be unto her a Loveing and Faithfull. Husband untill Death. should them seperate And Then And There. in the said assembley, The said Judith Dow did in Like manner Declear. that she took the said Samuel Collins to be her Husband in Like manner promising to be unto him. a Loveing and faithfull wife till death should seperate them: And More Over. the said Samuel Collins and Judith Dow: (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her Husband) as a further Confirmation thereof did then and their to these presents set their hands: And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the Solemnizing of their said marrage and subscription in manner aforesaid. as Witnesses hereunto have allso subscribed our names the day and year above Written - - -

Comfort Hoag
Judith Sawyer
Mary Green
Abiel Gove
Lydia Roberts
Lydia Hardy
Mary Paige
Elizabeth Dow
Hannah Purinton
Hephzibah Hoag
Mercy Connor

Daniel Paige
Jonathan Hoag
Samuel Paige
Jonathan Marble
Benjamin Connor
Garlton
Jeremiah Ballard
Richard Cutts ju

Philip Rowel
Samuel Dow
John Dow
Samuel Collins
Theophilus Paige
Abner Hood
Ralph Butler
Stephen Purinton
Edward Gove
John Moulton
Jonathan Sweet
Tobias Lakeman
John Wilkins

Samuel Collins
Judith Collins

Abraham Dow
Enoch Collins
Jonathan Dow
Jedediah Dow
William Northey
Anna Collins
Lois Collins
Rebeckah Northey
Abial Dow
Dorcas Dow
Kezia Dow.
Anna Dow
Josiah Dow
Abraham Dow jur

Whereas Amos Purintun son of daniel Purington Late of Danvars -- in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England: Deceased: And Ruth his wife: And Mary Chase: daughter of Elihue Chase of Kinsington in the Province of New Hampshier in New-England. And Mary his wife: having Declared their Intentions of Marrage. with Each other att severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at: Hampton: alias) seabrook and Amsbury Whose Proseedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof. They appearing Clear of all others Relateing to marrage: And having Consent of Parents and others Conserned were approved by ye sd Meetings Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Consern that for the Full accomplishing of their said Intentions this sixteenth day of the Twelveth month Called December: anno: domini one Thousand seven hundred and sixty Eight: 1768: They the said Amos Purington and Mary Chase appeared in a Publick assembley of the afore said People (and others) Meet at our meeting House in Hampton (alias) seabrook And the said Amos Purintun Taking the said Mary Chase by the hand: -- openly Declared: That hee took hur to be his wife Promising Through The Lords assistance to be unto hur a true and Loving Husband -- untill death shall seperate us: And then and their in the said assembley Mary Chase Publickly Declared: That she took Amos Purington to be hur Husband Promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a True and Loving Wife untill death shall seperate us: or words of ye same Import And They the said Amos Purintun and Mary Chase as a Farther Confirmation thereof. did then and their in the said assembley to These Presents sett their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of hur Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present amongst Others at their solemnizeing of said Marrage and subscription as afore said do hereunto sett our hands as witnesses The day and year above written

Abiel Dow
Anna Dow
Elnaa Johnson
Mehitabel Philbrick
sarah sargent
Kezia Dow
Mary Page

Jonathan Dow
Daniel Page
John Dow
Elijah Dow
Stephen Purintun
John Hodgdon
Stephen Green
Moses Hodgdon
Jedidiah Dow
samuel Page
samuel Brooks
Benjamin Dow
Jonathan Hoag
Benjamin Connor

Amos Purintun
Mary Purintun

Elihue Chase
Lydia Purintun
Content Chase
Hannah Purintun
Jedidiah Purintun
Jonathan Purintun
John Chase
Stephen Chase

Whereas Joseph Hoag son of Nathan Hoag of New-town in The prouince of New-Hampshire in New-England: And Hannah his wife deceased: And Hiphsibe Hoag daughter of of Jonathan Hoag of Hampton in the Prouince of New-Hampshire afore said And Comfort his wife. openly declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other: before seuerall publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers: at Hampton: alias Seabrook and Almsbury: whose Proseedings therein: after deliberate Consideration Thereof they appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marrage. And hauing the Consent of Parents and others Conserned ware approued by the said Meetings Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions This Twen eighth Day of the Twelueth Month Called December one Thous seuen hundred and sixtyeight: 1768: They the said Joseph Hoag and Hiphsabe Hoag appeared in a Publick assembley of the afore said People (and others) Meet at our Meeting house in hampton aforesaid alias Seabrook: And the said Joseph Hoag taking the si Hiphsabe Hoag by the hand openly declared That he took hur to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance To be unto ~~her~~ a Kind and Louing Husband untill death shall seperate us: (or to that effect) And then and their in the said assembley: the said Hiphsabe Hoag Publickly declared that she took Joseph Hoag to bee hur Husband Promising through the Lords Assistence to be unto him a True and Louing wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) And they the said Joseph Hoag and Hiphsabe Hoag as a further Confirmation thereof. Did then and their in the said assembley To these presents sett their hand (she according to the Custom off Marrage assumeing the name of hur Husband) And we whose names are hereunto subscribed. being present. at ther solemnizing of said Marrage. and subscription. as aforesaid. Do hereunto set our hands as witness the day and year. aboue written

Joseph Hoag
Hiphsabe Hoag

Abigail Goue
Martha Goue
Mary Page
Lydia Herdy
Sarah Hoag
Anna Dow
Phebe Philbrick
Mehitabel Philbrick

John Goue
Dauid Goue
Abial Dow
Mary Conner
Sarah Marble

Philip Rowel
Abraham Dow
Daniel Paige
Samuel Collins
Theophilus Paige
Jonathan Marble
Benjamin Connor
Elijah Dow

Nathan Hoag
Jonathan Hoag
Hussey Hoag
Nathan Hoag jur
Mary Hoag
Hannah Hoag
Nathan Hoag 3
Susanna Hoag

Whereas Joshua Collins of Lynn in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England Cordwainer: Son of Joshua Collins of said Lynn deceased: And Elizabeth Dow daughter of Samuel Dow of Salsbury in said County: Haveing declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marrage before severall publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook (or Hampton) and Almsbury ~~[illegible]~~ according to the good order used amongst them whose proseedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that Case: They appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of Parents and others Concerned were approved by the said Meetings Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concern: That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: this twentieth day of the Fifth Month Called may in the year according to the English account One Thousand seven Hundred and sixty nine (1769): They the said Joshua Collins and Elizabeth Dow appeared in a publick assembly of the People afore said and others meet togather in their publick meetingplace in Almsbury afore said: and in a solemn maner he the said Joshua Collins Taking the said Elizabeth Dow by the hand: did openly declare that he Took her to be his wife promising through the Lords assistance: to bee unto her a Loveing and faithfull Husband untill death should them separate: And Then and There in the said Assembly The said Elizabeth Dow did in Like manner declare that she took the said Joshua Collins to be her Husband in Like maner Promising to be unto him a Loveing and Faithfull wife till death should separate them And Moreover the said Joshua Collins and Elizabeth Dow she according to the Custom of Marrage asuming the name of her Husband as a further Confirmation thereof did then and their to these presents set their hands And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the solemnizeing of their said marrage and subscription in manor afore said as Witnesses hereunto have also subscribed our names the day and year above written

Joshua Collins
Elisabeth Collins

Elizabeth Buxton
Anne Purinton
Mary Peaslee
Hannah Peaslee
Lydia Collins
Hannah Purinton

Philip Rowel
John Purinton
Jonathan Marble
David Challes
John Lostin
John Basset
Ephraim Stevens
Samuel Collins
Enoch Peaslee
Ezekiel Jones
Abner Jones
Thomas Clawston

Jacob Collins
Isaac Bassit
Mary Collins
Judeth Dow
Ruben Dow
Joanna Dow
Sarah Marble

Whereas Micah Sawyer son of Stephen Sawyer Late of Newbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England, Deceased, And Sarah his wife: And Sarah Huntington: Daughter of John Huntington: Late of Almsbury in the County and Province afore said: Deceased: And Abigail his wife having Laid their Intentions of Marriage with Each other before severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury: whose proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof: they appearing Clear of all others Relateing to Marriage: And having Consent of Parents and others Concerned were approved by the said meetings — —

Now These are To Certifye all whom it may Concern — That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this seventh day of the Twelveth Month Called December: one Thousand seven hundred and sixty nine: They the said Micah Sawyer and Sarah Huntington appeared in a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People (and others Meet at our Meetinghouse in Almsbury afore said — — —

And Micah Sawyer taking Sarah Huntington by the hand Openly declared that hee Took her to be wife Promising Through The Lards assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loveing — Husband untill death shall seperate us (or to that Effect) And then and their in the said Assembly the said Sarah Huntington allso Publickly declared That she took Micah Sawyer to be her Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to bee unto him a True and Loveing wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) —

And they the said Micah Sawyer and Sarah Huntington as a Farther Confirmation thereof Did then and their to these Presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of said Marriage and subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written —

Micah Sawyer
Sarah Sawyer

Anne Purinton
Anna Rowel
Elizabeth Buxton

Philip Rowel
John Purinton
Jacob Rowel
John Peasle
John Peasle jun
John Lester
Ephraim Stevens

William Huntington
Abner Jones
Lydia Jones

1770

Whereas Elijah Meder son of Daniel Meder of Dover in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England Deceased, And Elizabeth his wife: And Elizabeth Hoag Daughter of Nathan Hoag of Stratham in the Province of New-Hampshier afore said; And Miriam his wife having declared their Intentions of Marrage with each other before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Almsbury: whose Proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof They appearing clear of all others Relateing to Marrage and having Consent of Parents and others Conserned were approved by the said meetings. Now These are To Certifie all whom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Thirtyfirst day of the First month (called January) one Thousand seven hundred and seventy they the said Elijah Meder and Elizabeth Hoag appeared in a Publick assembley of the afore said People (and others) meet at our Meeting house in Seabrook in the province afore said: And Elijah Meder taking Elizabeth Hoag by the hand openly Declared that hee took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to bee unto her a kind and Loving Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or words to that Effect) — And Then and their in the said assembley Elizabeth Hoag Publickly declared That shee took Elijah Meder to be her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance: To be unto him a true and Loving wife untill Death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) And They the said Elijah Meder And Elizabeth Hoag as a Farther Confirmation thereof Did then and their to these Presents set Their Hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assumeing the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed Being Present at their Solemnizeing of said Marrage And subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the Day and year above written

Elijah Meder
Elizabeth Meder

Mary Paige
Martha Gove
Content Johnson
Kezia Dow
Sarah Sargent
Lydia Roberts
Anna Dow
Eunice Carlton

Abraham Dow
Daniel Paige
Jonathan Marble
Benjamin Coner
Robert Collins
Moses Hodgdon
Enoch Johnson
Stephen Green
Josiah Dow jur
Pelatiah Carlton
Stephen Chase
Pelatiah March

Nathan Hoag
Jonathan Meder
Nathan Hoag jur
Susanna Hoag
Enos Hoag
Edward Gove
David Gove

Whereas John Gove son of Edward Gove of Seabrook in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England and Judeth his wife deceased and Martha Dow the daughter of Bildad Dow of Seabrook in the Province afores^d And Eleanor his wife having declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each Other Before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers At Seabrook and Almsbury whose proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all Others Releating to Marrage and having Consent of Parents were approved by y^e s^d meetings Now these are to Certifye all whom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions: This thirtyfirst day of the first Month Called January one Thousand seven hundred and seventy they The said John Gove and Martha Dow appeared in a publick assembley of the afore said People (and Others) Meet at our Meetinghouse in Seabrook in the Province afore said: And John Gove taking Martha Dow by the hand openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loveing Husband untill death shall seperate us (or to that Effect) And then and their in the said assembley: Martha Dow Publickly declared that she took John Gove to be her Husband Promising through The Lords assistance to bee unto him: a True and Loveing wife untill Death shall seperate us. (or words of the same Import) And they ~~[illegible]~~ the said John Gove and Martha Dow as a Farther Confirmation thereof did then and their to these Presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assumeing The name of her Husband: And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizeing of said marrage And subscription as afore said have hereunto sett our hands as witnesses the day And year above written

John Gove
Martha Gove

Mary Paige
Anna Dow
Lydia Roberts
Kezia Dow
Martha Gove
Sarah Sargent
Content Johnson
Palatiah Carlton
James Norton

Abraham Dow
Daniel Paige
Benjamin Conner
John Dow
Stephen Green
Josiah Dow jur
Moses Hodgdon
Jonathan Marble
Robert Collins
Stephen Chase
Nathan Paige

Edward Gove
Jonathan Dow jur
Daniel Gove
Abigail Gove
Hannah Dow
Moses Gove
Stephen Gove
David Gove

Whereas David Green son of Jeremiah Green and Dorothy his wife of Kingston in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England: And Rebeckah Gove Widow: daughter of Thomas Hurd and Elizabeth his wife: of New-Hampshier in New-England afore-said having declared their Intentions of Marrage before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in Hampton aforesaid and Almsbury according to the Good Order used amongst them: And after Deliberate Consideration thereof: with Regard To the Righteous Law of God in that case: They appearing Clear of all others and were approved of by said meeting.

These are to Certifye all whom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of said Intentions: this second day of the First month Called January in the year one Thousand seven Hundred and sixty five: They the said David Green and Rebeckah Gove in a meeting of the afore said people appointed for that purpose in Hampton falls afore said: And in a solemn maner he the said David Green taking said Rebeckah Gove by the hand did openly Declare as followeth: Before the Lord and this assembley I take this friend Rebeckah Gove to be my wife promising through or with Divine assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband til Death seperates us: or words to that Purpose: And then and their in the said assembley said Rebeckah Gove In Like manner Declared as Followeth: Before the Lord and this Assembly I take this Friend: David Green: to be my husband: promising through Divine assistance to be to him a true and Loving wife til death seperates us or words to that Purpose: And as a Further Confirmation hereof The said David Green and Rebeckah Gove did then and their to these Presents set their hands: she according to the Custom of marrage assumeing the name of her Husband: And wee whose names are here unto subscribed being present at the solemnizing of said marrage and subscription in maner afore said as witneses here unto have to these Presents subscribed our names: The day and year above written

David Green
Rebeckah Green

Hannah Gove
Kezia Dow
Judeth Dow
Abiel Dow
Anna Dow

Abraham Dow
Daniel Paige
Elijah Peaslee
Jonathan Dow
Benjamin Connor
Jedediah Dow
Henry Thresher
Samuel Philbrook

Jeremiah Green
Sarah Green

---

A Record of the Children of David Green and Rebeckah his Wife
Ruth Born the 28th of the: 2: mo February — 1766
David Born the 07th of the: 1: mo January — 1768

Whereas Jacob Collins of Lynn in the County of Essex in the Prouince of the Massachusets Bay in New-England Cordwainer son of Joshua Collins of said Lynn: deceased: And Judith Dow Daughter of Samuel Dow of Salsbury: in said County; Hauing declared their Intentions of taking Each other in Marrage. before seuerall publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and at Amsbury according to the Good Order used among them whose proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard to The Righteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptuers of Truth in that Case they appearing Clear of all others: And hauing Consent of Parents and others Consernd were approued by said Meetings - - -

Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Consern that for The full accomplishing of their said Intentions This Twentyfirst Day of the seuenth month Called July in the year according to the English account one Thousand seuen hundred and seuenty: 1770. They the said Jacob Collins and Judeth Dow: appeared in a Publick assembley of the people: afore said: and Others meet together in their Publick meeting place in Amsbury afore said. and in solemn manner he the said Jacob Collins taking the said Judeth Dow by the hand. Did openly Decleer. that hee took her to be his wife promising through the Lords assistance, to bee unto her a Louing and Faithfull Husband untill Death should them seperate- And Then and their. in the said assembley the said Judeth Dow Did in Like manner Decleer: That she took the said Jacob Collins to be her Husband. in Like manner promising. to be unto him- a Louing and Faithfull wife tell death should seperate them- And moreouer: the said Jacob Collins and Judeth Dow she according to the Custum of Marrage assumeing the name of her Husband: as a further Confirmation Thereof did then and Their: To these presents: set their hands: and wee whose names are hereunto subscribed: being presons amongst others at the solemnizeing of their said marrage and subscription in manner afore said as witneses hereunto haue allso subscribed our names ye day & year aboue written

Jacob Collins
Judith Collins

Hannah Peurintun
Judeth Connor

Philip Rowel
John Peurintun
Edward Goue
Enoch Johnson
Jonathan Marble
John Peaslee

Joshua Collins
Elizabeth Collins
Joanna Dow
David Challis

Whereas Stephen Green son of John Green of Kinsington in the Province of New-Hampshier in New-England and Mary his wife: And Hannah Purintun daughter of daniel Purintun Late of Danvers in the County off Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England: deceased And Ruth his wife (now wido) having Laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other, before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Amsbury whose proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration Thereof they appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marrage and having Consent of Parents and others Concerned were approved by the said Meetings :- Now these are to Certifye all whom it may Concern: That for the Full accomplishing of their said Intentions; this seventh Day of the Third month Called March: one Thousand seven Hundred and seventy one (1771): They the said Stephen Green and Hannah Purintun appeared in a publick Assembley of the afore said people (and others Meett at our Meetinghouse in Amsbury afore said: And Stephen Green taking Hannah Purintun by the hand openly declared that hee took her to be his wife - Promising Through the Lords assistance to bee unto her a kind and Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said Assembley: The said Hannah Purintun also Publickly declared that she took Stephen Green to be her a Husband Promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us (or words of ye same import) And they the said Stephen Green and Hannah Pourintun as a Further Confirmation: Thereof did then and their to these presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of said Marrage: and subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witneses: the day and year above written :-

Elizabeth Purintun
Sarah Marble
Anna Rowel
Miriam Jones

Philip Rowel
Abner Jones
Jacob Rowel
Ezekiel Jones
Jonathan Marble
Moses Rowel
Obadiah Johnson
Jonathan Rogers
William Rogers
Jonathan Flanders
Isaac Fellowes

Stephen Green
Hannah Green

Ruth Purintun
Lydia Johnson
Ruth Purintun jur
Enoch Johnson
John Purintun
Dorothy Green
Jonathan Purinton

1769

Whereas John Dow son of John Dow of Kingstown in
the Province of New-Hampshire in New-England deceased
And Abial Dow: daughter of Abraham Dow of Seabrook
in the Province above said: Having Declared their Intentions
of taking Each other in Marrage before severall Publick
Meetings of the People Called Quakers att Seabrook and
Almsbury: according to the good order amongst us and
Proceeding therein: after deliberate Consideration thereof
with Regard to the Righteous Law of God in That Case
They allso: appearing Clear of all Others and having Consent
of Parents, and Relations Concerned were approved by said meetings.
Now These are To Certifye all whom it may Concern
That for the full accomplishing of their Intentions: this Ninth
day of the third Month: in the year according to the Christian
account seventeen hundred and sixty nine: They the said John Dow
and Abial Dow: appeared in a publick (assembley or) Meeting
off the aforesaid People at their Meeting house in Seabrook
And in a solemn maner: he the said John Dow taking the said Abial
Dow by the hand openly declared as Followeth
Friends I desire you to be my witnesses: that I take this my
friend Abiall Dow to be my wife: promising by the Lords assistance
To be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband tel death
separates us: or words of the same import.
And then and their the said Abial Dow did in like manner
Declare as Followeth Friends: I desire you ~~to~~ be my witnesses
That I take this my Friend John Dow to be my Husband
Promising by the Lords assistance to be to him a true and Loving
wife tel death shall separate us: or words of ye same Import
And as a Further Confirmation here of the said John Dow and
Abial Dow did then and their to these presents set their hands
she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the name of her
Husband: and wee whose names are here unto subscribed being present
amongst others at their solemnizeing of ther said Marrage and
subscription in manner a fore said as witnesses hand here unto set
our hands: the day and year above written

John Dow
Abial Dow

Comfort Hoag
Sarah Marble
Lydia Roberts
Hannah Collins
Mary Yoll
Sarah Sargent
Rachel Walton
Mehitabel Philbricke
Abigail Perkins

Jonathan Purinton
Daniel Paige
Jonathan Marble
Benjamin Connor
Samuel Collins
Nathaniel Weare
Daniel Gove
Joseph Philbrick
Joseph Roberts
Amos Varney
Reuben Smith
David Perkins
Samuel Brooks Tole

Abraham Dow
Patience Dow
Moses Dow
Jonathan Dow
Jedediah Dow
Anna Dow
Paul Dow
Abraham Dow jur
Kezia Dow
Dorcas Dow
Benjamin Dow
Mary Dow
Phebe Dow jur

Whereas Abraham Green son of Jonathan Green and Margaret his wife of Hampton Falls in the County of Rockinham in the Province off New-Hampshier in New-England: And Phebe Green daughter of Isaiah Green and Mary his wife of weare in the County of hilsburrow and in the Province of NewHampshier afore said — Haveing: Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in Marrage Before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in Seabrook and Amsbury: according to the Good order used amongst them: And proseeding after deliberate Consideration there of with Regard to the Righteous Law of God in that Case: they appearing Clear of all Others and having Consent of Parents ware approved of by said Meetings

Now these are to Certifye all whom it may Consern: That for the full acomplishing of their said Intentions: This Fourth day of the Third Month: And in the year according to the Christion account one Thousand seven hundred and seventy three: They the said Abraham Green and Phebe Green appeared in a Meeting off Friends in weare afore sd Appointed for that purpose: And in a solemn manner hee the said Abraham Green taking the said Phebe Green by the hand and did openly declear: as Followeth: Friends I desier you to be my witneses That I take this my Friend Phebe Green to be my wife promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loveing Husband untill it shall please God by death to seperate us: (or words to that purpos) And then and their: The said Phebe Green: did in Like manner Declear as Followeth: Friends I desier you to be my witneses that I take this my Friend Abraham Green to be my Husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be to him a true and Loveing wife untill it please God by death to seperate us (or words to that purpos): And as a further Confirmation thereof they the said Abraham Green and Phebe Green did then and their to these Presents set their hands: (she according to the Custom of marrage assumeing the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnizeing of their said Marrage. And subscription in manner afore said as witneses hereunto have allso to these presents subscribed our names the day and year above written —

Jonathan Dow
Daniel Page
Elijah Pourrintun
Jedediah Dow
Benjamin Connor
David Dow
Elisha Gove
Nathaniel Peasley

Abraham Green
Phebe Green

Kezia Dow
Mary Paige
Dolle Purrintun
Bette Purrintun
Mary Gove
Mary Dow
Mary Connor
Bette Gove

Isaiah Green
Green
Purritun
Mary Green
Dorothy purintun
Isaiah Gren jr
Hulda Green

Whereas Moses Rowel son of Philip Rowel of Salsbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay In New England: and Elizabeth his wife Deceased And Mary Collins Daughter of Tristram Collins of South-Hampton alias Seabrook In the County of Rockingham in the Province of New-Hampshire in New England And Judeth his wife Having Publickly Declared Their Intentions of Marrage with Each Other before Several Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Almsbury And Seabrook, in Hampton whose Proceedings there in after Deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others Relateing to Marrage: and having Consent of Parents and others Conserned were approved by the said Meetings ——

Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concern That For the full accomplishing of their said Intentions This Twentythird Day of the second Month Called Febrary one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Four: They the said Moses Rowel And Mary Collins appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesd People meet at our Meeting House at Seabrook in Hampton And Moses Rowel Taking Mary Collins by the hand openly Declared that hee took her to bee his wife Promising Through The Lords assistance to be unto her a kind and Loveing Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that Effect) — And then and their in the said assembley Mary Collins Publickly Declared that she Took Moses Rowel to bee her Husband promising Through the Lords assistance to bee unto him a true and loveing wife untill Death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import And they the said Moses Rowel and Mary Collins as a Further Confirmation thereof did then and their To these Presents sett Their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming The name of her Husband) and wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizeing of said Marrage And subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witneses the day and year above written. ——

Moses Rowel
Mary Rowel

Sarah Collins
Judeth Collins
Rhoda Johnson
Lydia Collins
Anna Dow
Esther Peasle
Elizabeth Collins
Mary Dow
anna worthin
sarah Marble

Polly Challis
James Purinton
Jonathan Marble
Benjamin Dow
Ezekiel worthin
Abraham Dow jur
Moses Gove
Jonathan Bodo:

Samuel Collins
Abraham Dow
Elword Gove
Winthrop Dow
Elizth Peaslee

[illegible] of the Children of Moses Rowel
[illegible] Born [illegible] 1776
[illegible] 1777
[illegible] Born the 26 [illegible] 1779

See the right hand

Moses [illegible]

Whereas Jonathan Hanson son of Timothy Hanson of Dover in the Parrish of Madbury in the Province of New-Hampshire in New-England And Keziah his Former wife: And Hannah Hoag daughter of Nathan Hoag of Newtown ~~[illegible]~~ in the Province of New-Hampshire aforesaid And Hannah his Former wife: Having Laid their Intentions of marriage with Each Other before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury; whose proseedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marriage: And having Consent of Parents And Others Concerned ware approved by the said Meetings — Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concern That for the Full accomplishing of of their said Intentions This Twenty second day of the Eighth month Called August — one Thousand seven Hundred and seventy four: 1774 They the said Jonathan Hanson and Hannah Hoag appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesaid People (and others) — Meet at our Meeting House in Newtown aforesaid — And Jonathan Hanson: Taking Hannah Hoag by the hand: openly Declared that he took her to bee his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to bee unto her a kind and Loving Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that effect) And then and their in the said Assembly: The said Hannah Hoag allso Publickly Declared: that she took Jonathan Hanson to be her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) — And they the said Jonathan Hanson and Hannah Hoag as a Farther Confirmation thereof: Did then and their to these Presents sett their hands: (shee acording to the Custom of Marriage Assumeing the name of her Husband): And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of said Marriage: And subscription as aforesaid. have hereunto set our hands as witnesses: the day and year above written

Lydia Gove
Martha Gove
Lydia Been
Margarit Hanson

Moses Peaslee
Joseph Whittier
Josiah Dow jur
Stephen Peaslee

Jonathan Hanson
Hannah Hanson

Nathan Hoag
Nathan Hoag jur
Joseph Hoag
Samuel Hoag
David Gove
John Peaslee jur
Timothy Peaslee
Jacob Sawyer
Hannah Hanson
Hephzabe Hoag
Elizabeth Hoag
Margarit Hanson
Phebe Hoag

Moses and Mary Rowell's Son
Moses; Born the 20th of the 4th month 1783
Died the 5th of the 8th Mo 1784

Whereas Joseph Purintun son of George Purintun of Epping
In the County of Rockingham in the Province of New-Hampsire
In New-England and Moraby his: And Lydia Jones daughter of
Abner Jones of Almsbury in the County of Essex in the province
of the Massachusets-Bay in New-England and Abigail his wife
Having Laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before
severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers att
Hampton and Almsbury whose proceedings therein after Deliberate
Consideration thereof: They appearing Clear of all Others Relating
to Marrage: And having Consent of Parents and others —
Concerned were approved by the said Meetings — —
Now these are to Certifie all whom it may concern that for the
Full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twenty second day of the
Twelveth Month Called December one Thousand seven hundred and
seventy four: 1774: They the said Joseph Purintun and Lydia Jones
Appeared in a Publick assembly of the aforesd People (and
others). Meet at our Meeting house in Almsbury aforesaid
And Joseph Purintun taking Lydia Jones by the hand openly declared
That hee took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords
assistance to bee unto her a kind and Loving Husband untill
Death shall seperate us (or to that Effect) —
And then and their in the said assembly the said Lydia Jones
allso Publickly declared: That shee took Joseph Purintun to be
her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him
A True and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us (or word
off the same import) And they the said Joseph Purintun and Lydia
Jones as a Farther Confirmation thereof. did then and their to
These presents set their hands (she according to the Custom of
Marrage assuming the name of her Husband) And wee whose
names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solem-
nizeing of said Marrage, and subscription as aforesaid have here
unto set our hands as witnesses: The day and year above written

Anna Rowel
Mary Rowel
Hannah Rowe
Elizabeth Rowel
Abigail Rowel
Judeth Gould
Hannah

Philip Rowel
Stephen Peaslee
Tristram Barnard
Moses Rowel
Joseph Barnard

Joseph Purintun
Lydia Purintun

Abner Jones
Meraby Purintun
John Jones
Ezekiel Jones
Miriam Jones

25d - 1mo - 1775

Whereas Joshua Buffam jur of Barwick in the County of York And Province of the Massachusets Bay in New-England: Son Of Joshua Buffam and Elizabeth his wife: And Patience Rogers Daughter of Jonathan Rogers and Sarah his wife Decd: Having Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in Marrage Before Severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook In Hampton. And Amesbury: Whose proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof: They appearing Clear of all others Relating To Marrage: And having Consent of Parents and others Concerned ware approved by the said Meetings — —

Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concerne that for The Full accomplishing of their said Intentions This Twentyfifth day of the First month (Called January) one thousand seven Hundred And seventy Five: They the said Joshua Buffam jur: And and Patience Rogers: appeared in a Publick Assembley of the aforesaid People (And others) Meet at our Meetinghouse in Newbury in the County of Essex And Province aforesaid: And Joshua Buffam Taking Patience Rogers By the hand openly Declared that hee took her to bee his wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loveing Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that Effect) — And Then and their in the said Assembley the said Patience Rogers allso Publickly Declared: that she took Joshua Buffam to be her Husband Promising Through the Lords Assistance to bee unto him a True and Loveing wife untill Death shall seperate us (or words of ye same Import) And they the said Joshua Buffam and Patience Rogers as a Farther Confirmation thereof Did then and their in the said Assembley to these Presents sett their hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage — Assumeing the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being Present amongst others at their Solemnizing of said marrage and subscription as aforesaid: have hereunto set our hands as witness The day and year above written — — —

Sarah Sawyer
Judeth Sawyer
Judeth Peaslee
Sarah Brown
Elizabeth Carr
Anne Justin
Mary Emerson
Lucretia Little
Sarah Price
Sarah Smith
Sarah Petingil

Samuel Fowler
Edward Gove
William Price
David Rogers
Joseph Woodman
Robt Fawcel
Bellings Putnam
Carpenter Grenough
Jedediah Cumor
William Farnam

Joshua Buffam jur
Patience Buffam

Jonathan Rogers
Abel Rogers
Jacob Rogers
Aaron Rogers
Lydia Buffam
Levi Rogers

Whereas Hezekiah Purinton son of Elijah Purintun of Weare in the County of Hillsborough in the Province of Newhampshire and Dorathy his wife and Sarah Collins daughter of Tristran Collins of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham and Province afore sd And Judeth his wife: Having Declared their Intentions of marrage with Each other Before severall Publick meetings of the people Called Quakers at Amsbury and Seabrook (in Hampton) whose Prosedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marrage and Having Consent of Parents and others Concerned were approved by the said Meetings Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concerne that for The Full Accomplishing of their said Intentions this Fourteenth Day of the Third Month (Called March) One Thousand seven hundred And seventyfive: They the said Hezekiah Purintun and Sarah Collins appeared in a Publick assembley of the afore sd People (and others) Meet at the house of Tristram Collins in Seabrook afore said at a meeting appointed for that Purpose And Hezekiah Purintun: Taking Sarah Collins by the hand Openly Declared that he took her to be his wife Promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto her a kind and Loving Husband untill death shall seperate us (or to that efect) — And then and their in the said assembley: Sarah Collins Publickly Declared that she took Hezekiah Purintun to be her Husband Promising Through the Lords assistance to be unto him a True and Loving wife: untill death shall seperate us (or words of the same Import) —— And they the said Hezekiah Purintun and Sarah Collins as a Farther Confirmation thereof Did then and their to these presents set their Hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming The name of her Husband). And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being Present at their solemnizeing of said Marrage: And subscription as afore said have hereunto set our hands as witnesses: the Day and year above written

Hannah Johnson
Easther Peasley
Anna Dow
Elizabeth Collins

Elijah Peasley
Jonathan Marble
David Sewall
Amos Chase
Josiah Dow jur
Winthrop Dow

Hezekiah Purintun
Sarah Purintun

Tristram Collins
Judeth Collins
Judeth Collins jur
Samuel Collins
Ezekiel Collins
Easther Collins
Mary Rowel
Moses Rowel

(78)

Whereas Stephen Peaslee son of Joseph Peaslee of Newtoun In the County of Rockingham in the Province of New-Hampshier In New-England: And Martha his wife: (said Martha deceased) And Miriam Jones Daughter of Ezekiel Jones of Almsbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England And Lydia his wife: Having Laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before severall Publick meetings off the people called Quakers at Hampton and Almsbury Whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear off all others Relateing to Marrage And having Consent off Parents and Others Concerned were Approved by the said Meetings — —

Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concern: that for the Full accomplishing of their said Intentions: This sixth day of the ffourth Month (called April) one Thousand seven Hundred and seventyfive: 1775 They the said Stephen Peaslee And Miriam Jones appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesaid People (and others): Meet at our Meetinghouse in Almsbury above said: and Stephen Peaslee Taking Miriam Jones by the hand Openly Declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill Death shall seperate us (or to that effect) — — —

And Then and their in the said Assembley the said Miriam Jones also Publickly Declared: That she took Stephen Peaslee to be Her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill Death shall seperate us. (or words of the same Import — —

And they the said Stephen Peaslee and Miriam Jones as a farther Confirmation Thereof did then and their to these Presents sett their Hands (she according to the Custom of Marrage assumeing the name of her Husband) And wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizeing of said Marrage And subscription as aforesd have hereunto sett our hands as witnesses the day and year above written — — —

Stephen Peaslee
Miriam Peaslee

Comfort Hoag
Anna Rowel
Mary Rowel
Mary Dow
Mary Chace
Hannah Green
Lydia Purintaun
Judeth Gould
Hannah Rowe
Elizabeth Rowel

Moses Rowel
John Jones
Moses Gove
Joseph Purinton
Peleg Challis
Stephen Green
John Lester
Johnson Gove
Moses sargent morril
Robert Quinby
Edmond Bartlet
Richard osgood jun

Joseph Peaslee
Ezekiel Jones
Philip Rowel
John Peaslee jun
Micajah Peaslee
Jacob Rowel
Abner Jones

Whereas Edward Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham
In the Province of New Hampshire in New-England —
And Anna Brown daughter of Stephen Brown Late of
Newbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusets
Bay in New-England deceased and Sarah his Wife —
Having declared their Intentions of marrage with Each other
Before severall Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers
att Hampton and Almsbury: whose proceedings therein after —
deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear off
all others Relating to Marrage and Having Consent of parent
And others Concerned ware approved by the said Meetings
Now These are to Certifye all whom it may Concern that
For the full accomplishing of their said Intentions:-This First day
of the Eleventh month Called November one Thousand seven
Hundred and seventy Five 1775: They the said Edward Gove
and Anna Brown appeared in a Publick assembley of the aforesd
People (and others) meet at our meetinghouse in Newbury aforesd
And Edward Gove taking Anna Brown By the hand openly —
declared that he took her to bee his wife Promising through
The Lords assistance to bee unto her a Kind and Loving Husband
untill death shall seperate us (or to that effect)
And then and their In the said assembley Anna Brown
Publickly declared that she took Edward Gove to be her
Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him
a True and Loving wife untill death shall seperate us —
(Or words of the same import)
And they the said Edward Gove and Anna Brown as a
Farther Confirmation thereof did then and their to these presents
set their hands (she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the name of her Husband And wee whose names are
hereunto subscribed being present at their solemnizing of said
Marrage and subscription as aforesaid have hereunto set our
hands as witnesses: The day and year above written

Sarah Sawyer
Elizabeth Rogers
Mary Rowel
Judeth Sawyer
Ednah Rogers
Sarah Smith
Hannah Sawyer

Daniel Sawyer
Samuel Fowler
Moses Rowel
Beetfield Sawyer
Ezekiel Jones

Edward Gove
Anna Gove

Amos Rogers
Abigail Rogers
Elizabeth Robinson

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 21st of the: 1st: mo: 1768
The seuerall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Jonathan Dow and Samuel Paige for Almsbury
John Peurinton and Abner Jones for Newbury Samuel Fowler and
Beetfield Sawyer: No Busines appeard

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 18th of the: 2: mo: 1768
The seuerall Preparrative meetings Called Called upon the Represen-
tatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins
for Almsbury John Peurinton and Joseph Peaslee for Newbury Samuel
Fowler and Beetfield Sawyer: Comfort Hoag paid or Returned about
Twenty dolers part of the money subscribed and Colected sum time past
to By hur a horse: sumtime past: also that an account of the money
Colected sum years past for publick uses: be brought to our next mo meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 17th of y: 3: mo: 1768
The seuerall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Theophilus Paige
For Almsbury Ezekiel Jones for Newbury Samuel Fowler
By account from Philip Rowel: the money Colected sum years past
for Publick uses: and Left in his hands: is all paid out:
The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at Dover in the 11th mo
1767 was Read: in which its desired Friends be more Carefull in
answering the Queries for time to Come

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 21st of the 4th mo: 1768
The seuerall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton: David Goue and Jonathan Marble
for Almsbury John Peurinton and Joseph Peasle for Newbury
Daniel Sawyer: From Hampton Preparrative meeting Ezekiel -
worthinjur: desires in writing under his Hand The watch & Care
of Friends which this meeting takes notice off: And appoints
Obadiah Johnson and Theophilus Paige to speake with him and make
Report to our next mo Meeting how hee appears
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Daniel
Sawyer Abner Jones Jonathan Dow and Jonathan Marble: Chose
To write to the Meeting Jonathan Marble and Abraham Dow: And
sign it in behalf of this meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 19th of the 5th mo: 1768
The seuerall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Theophilus Paige and David Goud for Almsbury
Joseph Peaslee and Abner Jones for Newbury Stephen Brown and
Beetfield Sawyer: as to what Ezekiel Worthinjur Requested: it is
Continued to our next mo Meeting: those appointed omitting making
Report: They are Continued in that service and desired to make Report
to our next mo meeting: From Almsbury Preparrative Meeting
it being Reported from Newtoun: That sum that has been Educated amongst
Friends: neglects attending our meetings for worship: and others are gone
out from the order of Friends &c it is the mind of this meeting: That it is
The vissitors Busines to Labour with such: And there being no vissitors at
Almsbury nor Newtoun: This meeting Chuses John Peurinton a vissitor at
Aly meeting. And John Peaslee a vissitor at New-Toun meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the:16th of y:6th:mo :1768
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present. are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Samuel Paige
For Almsbury John Pourintun and John Peaslee for Newbury Daniel
Sawyer and Samuel Fowler; This meeting accepts of what Ezekiel
Worthin jur Requested: hee Giving those appointed: sattisfaction as
To what hee desired: Which was as Followeth (viz) To the
Preparrative meeting of Friends held at Hamptonfalls the 13th of the
4th month: 1768: and from thence to the Monthly meeting held at
Hampton aforesaid on the:21st of ye 4th month: Whereas I have been
Convinced of the truth and am perswaded that the worship I
have Lately Enjoyed amongst Friends to be the true and Exceptable
Worship of God: Wherefore I desier the watch and Care of Friends
over mee for Good . . . . - - - Ezekiel Worthin jur
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next here Samuel Collins
John Peaslee Abner Jones and Samuel Fowler. Chose to write to
The Meeting Samuel Collins and Jonathan Marble: Comfort Hoag at
the desier of her Husband now at Oblong: Requests the advice: and
unity of Friends: in moveing: To Oblong: This Meeting appoints
Obadiah Johnson Samuel Collins and Theophilus Paige to Enquier into
the affair. and make Report to our next mo Meeting ~ ~

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the:21st of y:7th mo 1768
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Winthrop Dow and David Gove for
Almsbury John Peaslee and Philip Rowel for Newbury Stephen Brown
and Beetfield Sawyer: by Report from those appointed in the affair
Concerning Comfort Hoag moveing to the Oblong: she determines Not
To move at present: From Dover monthly meeting ye 18th of ye 6th mo 1768
John Hogdon brought a Certificate Informing that hee was off an
orderly Conversation and in unity with said monthly meeting which
This meeting approves off - - - - - -

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 18th of the 8th mo. 1768
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Theophilus Paige and Jonathan Dow For
Almsbury John Pourintun: No account from Newbury: The Epistle
From the Quarterly meeting at Salem in the 4th mo 1768. was Read
in which its desired the Queries may be answered more Clear for ye future
Cilas Peaslee Give: or sent in writing under his hand an acknowledgment
of his outgoings: in marrying one of another sosiaty &c And desiers the watch
and Care of Friends for time to Come: it is left to Friends Consideration
The affair Consorning money Colected to purchase a horse for Comfort
Hoag: allso Consorning part she Returned Beeing unsettled. this meeting
appoints Philip Rowel Theophilus Paige and Ezekiel Jones. to make
a settlement of the affair: to the best of their judgment; And
make Report to our next Monthly meeting; —

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the:15th of the:9th mo:1768 The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are for Hampton Jonathan Dow for Almsbury John Peaslee and Jacob Rowel for Newbury Daniel Rogers and Beetfield Sawyer By Report from those appointed: in the affair Conserning money subscribed :and money paid &c: it appears there is money now dew to the meeting Ten pound seuenteen shillings: and six pence: old tenor: dolers at 45s/: Including what Theophilus Paige Samuel Collins and Obadiah Johnson giue in the Colection for Publick uses: The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at Hampton the:11th of the 7th mo.1768 was Read in which its desired the Queries be answered more Regular for time to Come: appointed to attend The Quarterly meeting next at Salem Abraham Dow Samuel Collins Jacob Rowel Abner Jones and Timothy Peaslee: appointed to write to the meeting John Peurinton and Ezekiel Jones: And sign it in behalf of this Meeting: Cilas Peaslees acknowledgment Continued for further Consideration

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 20th of the 10th mo:1768 The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are for Hampton Daniel Paige and David Gove: for Almsbury John Peurinton and John Peaslee for Newbury Daniel Sawyer and Beetfield Sawyer: The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting Last month was Read in which its desired Friends be more Carefull to answer the Queries for the future appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover Samuel Collins Theophilus Paige Beetfield Sawyer and Joseph Peaslee. appointed to write to the meeting Daniel Paige and Jonathan Marble sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the:17th of ye:11th mo:1768 The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins for Almsbury Jacob Rowel and Moses Rowel for Newbury Daniel Sawyer: From Hampton preparratiue Meeting: Amos Peurington and Mary Chase publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage: with Each other: allso Joseph Hoag and Hiphsabe Hoag Laid their Intentions of marrage with Each other before this meeting appointed to Inquier into his Clearnes Respecting marrage Joseph Peaslee and Enoch Brown: Allso Joshua Folsum desiers the watch and Care of Friends: in writing under his hand: This meeting appoints Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins to Talk with said Folsom Conserning what he Requests and make Report to our next mo Meeting how he appears to Them This Meeting accepts: and approues off the acknowledgment Cilas Peaslee Giue to the meeting in writing sumtime pas: which was as Followeth To the Monthly meeting: To be at Hampton the:18th of the 8th mo:1768 whereas: I haue Gon out of the way in marrying out of the meeting and one of another Perswasion which I acknowledg to be a Transgression and I am sorry for it: And I hope that God will forgiue mee and as it has been a Greeff to my heart: And Friends I hope will pass it by and I desier to be under the Care of Friends: Silas Peaslee

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 15th of the:12th mo:1768 The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon: the Representatiues present are for Hampton Daniel Paige and Jonathan Marble for Almsbury John Peurinton and Joseph Peaslee: No account from Newbury

Amos Peurinton and Mary Chase appeared the second time
and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this meeting
Approves off. appointed to attend their Marrage Jonath Peurinton & Saml Paige
Allso Joseph Hoag and Hiphsabe Hoag appeared the second time
and Continues their Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves
off. appointed to attend their Marrage Theophilus Paige & Saml Collins
By Report from those appointed to speake with Joshua Folsam
They have not proseeded in the afair. They are Continued in that
service and desiered to make Report to our next monthly Meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury y: 19th d y: 1st mo 1769
The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representitives
Present are for Hampton David Gove and Daniel Paige for almsbury
Ezekiel Jones. no account from newbury: By Report from those
appointed to speake with Joshua Folsom: it is thought best to
Continue the affair for ffurther Consideration: By Report from
those appointed to attend the Marrages of amos Peurinton and
Joseph Hoag. no disorder appeared to them at sd Marrages

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the 16th of y 2 mo: 1769
The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives
Present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and David Gove for Almsbury
Joseph Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones: no account from Newbury
The Epistle From Dover Quarterly meeting in the: 11th mo: 1768
was Read in which is observed sundry deficiances in the answers to
the Queries: and its desiered Friends be more Carefull in answering
The Queries for time to Come

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury y: 16th of y: 3 mo 1769
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
Present are for Hampton David Gove and Daniel Paige for Almsbury
John Peaslee. no account from Newbury: From Hampton
Preparrative meeting: the Friends Living in Weare (halestown)
and others going there to work. desiers Liberty to hold a meeting
there on First days of the week. which this Meeting approves of
they behaving: according to the Good order of Friends

At a Monthly Meeting held: at Hampton the: 20th of the 4th mo 1769
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Samuel Collins and Samuel Paige for almsbury
John Peurinton and Joseph Peaslee no account from Newbury
Joshua Collins. and Elizabeth Dow Laid their Intentions of marrage
with Each other. before this meeting: From Hampton Preparrative
meeting. Samuel Collins. desiers to be dismised from standing as a Vissitor
This Meeting Receives a Certificate from Dover monthly
Meeting: dated the: 19th of the 11th mo: 1768: Informing that
Israel Hogdon: was a member: of their meeting: and in unity
and Recommends. him to our Caree, which Certificate, this
Meeting accepts off: Jonathan Hoag: desiers the deed of his Land
That Friends has in keeping: The affair is Continued to
Know Friends Conserning said deed

Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Salem
Joseph Peaslee Samuel Collins Jonathan Marble and Philip
Rowel. appointed to write to the to y meeting Samuel Collins & Jona Marble

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 18th of y: 5th mo: 1769
The seaverall Preparrative meetings Called upon, the Representatives
present. are for Hampton none present by appointment: for Almsbury
Peleg Challis and Moses Rowel for Newbury Daniel Sawyer and
Samuel Fowler: Joshua Collins and Elizabeth Dow. appeard the seccond
time. and Continues their Intentions of Marrage. which this meeting
approves of: Appointed to attend their marrage. John Pourinton and
Peleg Challis: The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 4th
mo Last: was Read in which its dessired Friends be more Carefull.
in answering the Queries for the futuer —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 15th of y: 6th mo: 1769
The seaverall Preparrative Meetings Called upon: the Representatives
present are for Hampton Tristram Collins and Theophilus Paige: For
Almsbury John Pourinton and John Peaslee: For Newbury Daniel
Sawyer and Samuel Fowler: By Report no disorder appeared at the
Marrage of Joshua Collins: Beetfield Sawyer and Phebe Collins Laid their
Intentions of Marrage with Each other: before this meeting appointed to
Enquier into his Clearnes Respecting Marrage: Daniel Sawyer and Samuel
Fowler: appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next here: Daniel
Sawyer John Peaslee. Tristram Collins. and Ezekiel Jones appointed to
write to the Meeting: Philip Rowel and Ezekiel Jones: and sign it in
behalf of this meeting: Receivd the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting
in the: 4th mo: 1769 —

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 20th of the 7th mo: 1769
The seaverall Preparrative meetings Called upon. the Representatives present
are for Hampton. David Gove and Samuel Paige for Almsbury Joseph
Peaslee and Abner Jones: no account from Newbury: Beetfield
Sawyer and Phebe Collins appeard the seccond time and Continues their
Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves of appointed to
attend their Marrage. Daniel Sawyer and Samuel Fowler: allso
John Dow and Abial Dow Laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each Other
before this Meeting: appointed to Enquier into his Clearnes Respecting
Marrage. Obadiah Johnson and Theophilus Paige —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 17th of the 8th mo: 1769
The seaverall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present. are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins for Almsbury
John Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones: no account from Newbury
John Dow and Abial Dow appeared the seccond time and Continues
there Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves of. appointed
to attend their Marrage. Theophilus Paige and Daniel Paige: Richard
Gove and Dolley Dow Laid their Intentions of Marrage. with Each
other before this meeting: appointed to Enquier into his Clearnes
Respecting Marrage Abraham Dow. and Jonathan Marble: The
Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at Seabrook in Hampton
In the: 7th mo 1769: was Read in which its Dessired Friends be
more Carefull for time to Come in sending answers to the Queries

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 21st of ye 9th mo 1769 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Daniel Paige for Almsbury Nathan Hoag and Jacob Rowel no account from Newbury — Richard Gove and Delley Dow appeared the second time and Continues Their Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves off appointed to attend their marrage Edward Gove and David Gove - From Almsbury Preparrative meeting: Enoch Peaslee Desiers a few lines from this Meeting to Dover Monthly meetin (or Berwick) to signifye his unity with Friends and Clearnes Respecting marrige appointed to write for him Nathan Hoag and Timothy Peaslee and to sign it in behalf of this meeting: appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Salem John Peurintun Samuel Collins Jonathan Peurintun Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peaslee: appointed to write to the Meeting Philip Rowel and Jacob Rowel to sign it in behalf off this Meeting —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 19th of the 10th mo: 1769 The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Obadiah Johnson and Theophilus Paige for Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Abner Jones: No account from Newbury by Report no disorder appeirr at the Marrage of Richard Gove Micah Sawyer and Sarah Huntingtun Laid their Intention of Marrage with Each other before this meeting: appointed to Enquier into his Clearnes Relating to Marrage Jacob Rowel and Abner Jones Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Dover Joseph Peaslee Nathan Hoag Samuel Collins and Moses Rowel appointed to write to the meeting Abraham Dow & David Gove and sign it in behalf of this meeting: From Almsbury Preparrative meeting: William Huntingtun Desiers a few lines to Salem mo Meeting to signify his unity with Friends and Clearnes Respecting Marrage amongs us: This meeting appoints Philip Rowel To write for him and and sign it in behalf of this meeting The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting in the: 9th mo: 1769 was Read in which its desiered Friends be more Carefull to answer the Queries for time to Come — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury ye: 16th of ye: 11th mo: 1769 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are for Hampton Samuel Collins and Jonathan Marble for Almsbury John Peurintun and Peley Challis: No account from Newbury: Micah Sawyer and Sarah Huntingtun appeared the second time; And Continues their Intentions of Marrage which This meeting approves off: appointed to attend their marrage Jacob Rowel and Abner Jones: The Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting: the 6th of this Instant: was Read in which its desiered Friends be more Carefull in answering the Queries And Observing the hour appointed for Meetings for — Time to Come —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 21st of ye: 12th mo: 1769 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon ye Representatives present are for Hampton. Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble for Almsbury. Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel. no account from Newbury: By Report no disorder appeared at Micah Sawyers Marrage: Elijah Meder. and Elizabeth Hoag Laid their Intentions of Marrage. with Each other: Before this meeting — allso John Goue and Martha Dow laid their Intentions of marrage with Each other before this meeting. appointed to Enquier into his Clearnes Respecting Marrage Abraham Dow and David Goue Nathan Hoag. desired a few lines from this meeting: to dover mo meeting to signify his unity with friends. and Clearnes Relateing to marrage Philip Rowel: writ for sd Hoag. and signed it In and by order of this meeting

At a Monthly Meeting: held at Almsbury the 18th of the: 1st mo: 1770 The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon: the Representatives present are for Hampton: David Goue and Daniel Paige: for Almsbury John Peurinton and Joseph Peaslee: No account from Newbury — Elijah Meder: and Elizabeth Hoag: appeared the second time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage: which this meeting approves of Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins Appointed to attend their marrage: allso John Goue and Martha Dow appeared the seccond time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this Meeting approves of; Appointed Daniel Paige and Jonathan Marble To attend their marrage

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 15th of the: 2: mo: 1770 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton. Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble for Almsbury Philip Rowel. and Jacob Rowel: no account from Newbury By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrages of Elijah Meder and John Goue: no disorder appeared at said Marrages allso: whereas Joshua Folsum; sum time past. desired the watch and Care of this meeting; which was Left to Friends Consideration Now if any Friends find Freedom to vissit him: or has any thing against his being taken under the Care of this meeting. they are desired to make Report to our next monthly Meeting

At: a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the: 15th of the: 3: mo: 1770 the severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: the Representatives present are for Hampton. Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble. for Almsbury Ezekiel Jones. for Newbury Samuel Fowler Joseph Peaslee and Humphery Sawyer: No abjections: appeared at this meeting against Joshua Folsums being under: the Care of Friends: as he Requested sum time Past: Joshua Folsums Request of friends as followeth

To the Preparrative meeting to be held at Hampton the: 9th of the: 11th mo 1768: as I have had it on my mind at times for some years to Come under the Care of Friends; I do at this time. Desier the watch and Care of Friends over mee for good — — —

Joshua Folsom

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 19th: of ye: 4th: mo: 1770 The severall Preparratiue Meetings Called upon the Representatiues Present are for Hampton: Winthrop Dow and David Gove for Almsbury John Peurintun and Abner Jones from Newbury Samuel Fowler appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting: next at Salem Abner Jones and Edward Pond: Chose to write to the Meeting Philip Rowel and Abner Jones and to sign it in behalf of this meeting - - -

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 17th of the: 5th mo: 1770 The severall Preparratiue Meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are for Hampton: Winthrop Dow and Abraham Dow For Almsbury John Peurintun and Jacob Rowel No account from Newbury: The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Salem in the 4th mo: 1770 was Read in which many Deficiencies are observed In the answers to the Queries: and its desiered Friends be in a Labour For an amendment - - - - - - -

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 21st of ye 6th mo 1770 The severall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and David Gove for Almsbury John Peurintun: No account from Newbury: Jacob Collins and Judeth Dow appeared in this Meeting and Publickly Declared their Intentions of Marrage: with Each other: allso Stephen Peurintun desiers a few lines by way of Certificate from This meeting: to Friends of Dover: Monthly meeting to signifye his unity with Friends &c appointed to write for him Jacob Rowel in order to bee signed at our next monthly meeting: if approved appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next here: Tristram Collins John Peaslee Jacob Rowel: and Daniel Sawyer: appointed to write to the Meeting Samuel Collins and Jonathan Marble and sign it in behalf of this meeting: Whereas our Friend Mary Peaslee: is Deceased: And their being Charges for Doctors and attendance: And its like: Debts to pay and Receive: This meeting appoints Jacob Rowel and Jonathan Peurintun to Enquire into the affair; and to settle accounts with any that has demands upon hur or that is in hur Debt; and make Report to our next mo Meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury ye: 19th of the 7th mo 1770 The severall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues Present are for Hampton Samuel Collins and Theophilus Paige for Almsbury John Peurintun for Newbury Daniel Sawyer and Samuel Fowler: Jacob Collins and Judeth Dow appeared the second time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which This Meeting approves of: appointed to attend their Marrage Jonathan Marble and John Peaslee: Those appointed in the affair Consering Mary Peaslee: not proseeding: by Reason of sicknes This Meeting appoints Samuel Collins with Jonathan Peurintan in the affair: and they are desiered to make Report to our next Monthly meeting: From Hampton Preparratiue Meeting; Enoch Johnson: Giue in an acknowledgment of his out Goings in writing Dated the: 11th of the 7th Month 1770 Which this meeting accepts off

as Followeth

Whereas I haue in time Past not Conducted my self so
well as I ought to haue done, and haue Keept Company with
a young Woman of another Society. all which I am sorry for
and hope God will forgiue mee: And that Friends will Pass it by
And that I shall be Preserued from falling into such hurtfull :.
things for the time to Come: And to bee in unity with Friends
Kinsington the : 11th of the 7th Month: 1770 : Enoch Johnson :-
The Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting at Hampton was Read
and the Contents Recommended to friends obseruation - - —

At a Monthly meeting held at hampton the : 16th of the 8th mo 1770
The seuerall Preparratiue Meetings Called upon the Representatiues
present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Theophilus Paige For
Amsbury John Purinton and Ezekiel Jones for Newbury Daniel
Sawyer & Bootfield Sawyer: By Report no disorder appeared at the
Marrage of Jacob Collins: The Report from those appointed to see
what Mary Peaslee Left: is That her son John Newbegin has taken
and Carryed off one half: And the other half is Left in Abraham Dows
Care for her son James Newbegin: From Hampton Preparratiue
meeting: Enoch Johnson Desires a few lines to salem Monthly meeting
To signifye his Clearness Respecting Marrage: appointed to Inquire into
the affair: Theophilus Paige and Jonathan Purinton: and make Report
To our next Monthly meeting: allso Jonathan Estes Brought a
Certificate from Douer Monthly meeting: Dated the : 21st of ye 7th mo : 1770
signifying he was in unity with their Meeting which this meeting accepts off

At a Monthly meeting held at Amsbury the : 20th of the : 9th mo : 1770
The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon: the Representatiues present
are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Abner Philbrook for Amsbury John
Peaslee and Abner Jones For Newbury Samuel Fowler & Bootfield Sawyer
Those appointed Brought a Certificate for Enoch Johnson: which was Read
approued and signed by Philip Rowel Clerk: appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting next at Salem Samuel Collins Jacob Rowel and John Dow: appointed
To write to the Meeting Philip Rowel and Ezekiel Jones and to sign it in
behalf of this meeting: The Certificates of our Friends Matthew Franklin
from Long Island: ye 7th mo 1770: And Richard Titus from Westbury on Long
Island the : 8th mo 1770: was both Read in this meeting and well accepted

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 18th of the : 10th mo : 1770
The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon: the Representatiues
present are for Hampton Theophilus Paige and Dauid Goue For
Amsbury John Purinton For Newbury Samuel Fowler: wee
Receiued the Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting at Salem in the 9th
Month 1770 In which its desired there may be a Labour for an
amendment Respecting the answers to the Queries: allso Receiued
a Coppie of Extracts from the yearly meeting at Rhodeisland : 1770
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Douer Theophilus Paige
Joseph Peaslee John Purinton and Samuel Collins: appointed to —
write to the Meeting Jonathan Marble and Dauid Goue and to
To sign it in behalf of this Meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 15th of y: 11th mo: 1770
The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble: for
Almsbury John Purinton and Abner Jones: For Newbury Robert
Rogers and Samuel Fowler: From Hampton Preparrative meet-
ing: they Informe that Joshua Folsum: desiers a few lines by way
of Recommendation (or Certificate) To Friends of dover monthly
Meeting this meeting appoints Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble
To write for said Folsum: to dover Monthly meeting in order
to be signed at our next Monthly meeting if approved

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 20th of y: 12th mo: 1770
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: the Representatives
present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Abner Philbrook
For Almsbury Moses Rowel: No account from Newbury
those appointed brought in writing: for Joshua Folsum
which was Read approved and signed by order of this
Meeting By - - - - - - - - Philip Rowel Clrk

A Coppie of what Friends Give to Joshua Folsum: as Followeth

From our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook y: 20th of y: 12th mo 1770
To the Monthly meeting at dover; Dear Friends & Brethren
after our salutation of Love; these may Informe that our
Friend Joshua Folsum desiered a few lines by way of
Recommendation from this meeting: To dover Monthly
meeting. These may Certifye on his behalf That he is in
Unity with us and his Life and Conversation are agreeable
To his Profession: and as such wee Recommend him to
your watch and Care: signed In and by order of said
Monthly Meeting - - By Philip Rowel Clerk

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury y: 17th of y: 1st mo: 1771
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and David Gove
For Almsbury Ezekiel Jones. No account from Newbury
Stephen Green and Hannah Purinton Laid their Intentions of
Marrage with Each other before this meeting: appointed to
Inquier ~~into~~ his Clearnes Respecting marrage: Samuel Collins
and Jonathan Marble: The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting
held at dover in y: 11th mo: 1770: was Read in which its desiered
Friends: be in a Labour that the Queries may be answered
more Clear for the Futuer

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton y: 21st of y: 2 mo 1771
The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Samuel Collins and Edward Gove for
Almsbury Jacob Rowel and Abner Jones: no account from Newbury

Stephen Green and Hannah Purintun appeared the seccond time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this meeting approves off appointed to attend their Marrage: Jacob Rowel and Moses Rowel - -

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury y: 21st of y: 3: mo: 1771
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon y Representatives present are for Hampton David Goud and Jonathan Marble for Almsbury: Abner Jones and Peleg Challis: No account From Newbury: By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Stephen Green: No disorder appeared at sd Marrage

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 18th of y: 4th: mo: 1771
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: The Representatives present are for Hampton Abner Philbrook and Abraham Dow: For Almsbury Abner Jones and Jacob Rowel: No account from Newbury Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Samuel Collins, Jonathan Marble, Jacob Rowel and Abner Jones; appointed to write to the meeting Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble And sign it in behalf of this Meeting - - -

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 16th of y: 5th mo: 1771
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Theophilus Paige and Abner Philbrook For Almsbury John Pourintun and John Peaslee: No account from Newbury Elijah Dow desires a few Lines from Hampton Preparrative meeting: To the Monthly meeting of Friends in Philadelphia by way of Certificate: Philip Rowel and John Pourintun Appointed to Inquier into his Conduct; when amongst us: And to write for him in order to be signed at our next Monthly meeting if approved - - - - -

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 20th of y: 6th mo: 1771
The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Abner Philbrook: for Almsbury Ezekiel Jones and Jacob Rowel: No account from Newbury Those appointed brought in writeing For Elijah Dow From this Meeting to Friends in Philadelphia: which was Read approved and signed in this meeting: By Philip Rowel Clerk - - -
allso The Epistle From Salem Quarterly meeting in y 4th mo 1771 was Read: and the Contents Recommended to Friends Observation - appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next here: Joseph Peaslee Jonathan Pourintun Ezekiel Jones and Nathan Hoag jur appointed To write to the Meeting Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble - -

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury y: 18th of the: 7th mo: 1771
the severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present none for Hampton: for Almsbury John Peaslee and Peleg Challis No account from Newbury: No Business appeared - - -

(91)

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 15th of ye 8th mo 1771
The severall preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abner Philbrook and Jonathan Marble for Amesbury John Pourinton No account from Newbury: The Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting at Seabrook in Hampton the 15th of the 7th month: was Read: by which wee are Informed that this meeting has two pound Lawfull Money to Collect and send to our next Quarterly meeting at Salem: and from thence to New-port on Rhode Island to William Redwood: in order to be sent to Friends in England -- proportioned to the weekly Meetings as Followeth (viz)

To seabrook meeting in Hampton 0–14–0
To Amesbury weekly meeting — — 0–14–0 02=00=00
To Newbury meeting —— 0–06–0
To New-town meeting — — 0–06–0

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Amesbury ye 19th of ye 9th mo : 1771
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow for Amesbury John Peaslee and John Pourinton: No account from Newbury appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Salem. Tristram Collins Jacob Rowel Samuel Collins. Ezekiel Jones and Beetfield Sawyer. appointed to write To the Meeting Abner Jones and Jacob Rowel: and to sign it in behalf of this meeting -

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 17th of ye 10th mo 1771
The severall Preparative Meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Theophilus Paige for Amesbury Jacob Rowel No account from Newbury: Abner Philbrook and Hannah Gove appeared in this meeting and Publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each Other: appointed to Enquire into his Clearness Respecting Marrage Abraham Dow and Saml Collins appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover Abraham Dow - Samuel Collins Timothy Peaslee and Beetfield Sawyer - appointed to write to the Meeting Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble And sign it in behalf of this Meeting
The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at Salem in the :9th Month: 1771. was Read: in which is observed many: deficiencies in the Queries: and desires the answers may be more intelligable for ye future allso: wee are Informed that Dover mo Meeting Requests on behalf of Kittery weekly meeting sum help towards Finishing their meeting house: Agreed that Each weekly meeting: Collect what they find Freedom to give for that service: and to send it to our next Quarterly Meeting at Dover

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Amesbury ye: 21st of the: 11th: mo : 1771
The severall preparative meetings Called upon: The Representatives present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble for Amesbury Ezekiel Jones and Peleg Challis No account from Newbury Abner Philbrook: and Hannah Gove appeared the second time and Continued their Intentions of marriage: which this meeting approves of. appointed to attend their Marrage Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the :19th of the 12th mo :1771
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: the Representatives
present are for Hampton: Abraham Dow. and David Gove For Almsbury
Jacob Rowel and Moses Rowel: No account from Newbury.
By Report from those appointed the Marrage of Abner Philbrook
No disorder appeared at said marrage: From Hampton Preparrative
Meeting: Edward Gove desiers: a few Lines to Dover monthly meeting
by way of Certificate. Respecting his Clearnes Relateing to Marrage &c
appointed to write for him. Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble
And to sign it in behalf of this Meeting: From our Friends at
Weare: They Request of this Meeting: in writing under their hands
Liberty to hold: a week day Meeting: At Weare: which this meeting
approves of: so Long as they attend said Meeting and behave according
To the Good Order. of Friends (said Meeting to be held y 4th day of y week)

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the :16th of the :First month :1772
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: the Representatives present
are for Hampton: Winthrop Dow For Almsbury David Challis. No account
from Newbury: From Hampton Preparrative meeting: John Hogden: desiers
a few Lines from this meeting: To Dover Monthly meeting: To signifye his
Clearnes Respecting marrage amongst us. appointed to write for him: Jonathan
Marble and Edward Gove: And signit in behalf of this Meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the :20th of the :2 mo. 1772
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present
are For Hampton. Abraham Dow and Abner Philbrook For Almsbury
Jacob Rowel: No account from Newbury: The Epistle From Dover
Quarterly meeting: in the :11th mo. 1771. was Read In which is observed
many deficiencies in the Queries; with desiers for amendment for y future

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the :19th of the third month 1772
The Severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are
For Hampton. Abraham Dow For Almsbury Jacob Rowel and Moses Rowel
No account From Newbury: From Hampton Preparrative meeting Jonathan
Estes. desiers a few Lines From this meeting: To the Monthly meeting of Friends
at Nantuckit to signifye his unity with Friends here &c: Appointed to write for
him Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble: and signit in behalf of this meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the :16th of the 4th month :1772
This meeting is ajorned to the :22 of this Instant. Friends being meet by ajornment
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon. the Representatives present are
for Hampton Tristram Collins and Jonathan Pourintun none present by appointment
From Almsbury: For Newbury Beetfield Sawyer: Appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting next at Salem. Abraham Dow Samuel Collins Jonathan Pourintun
John Pourintun and Jacob Rowel: appointed to write to the Meeting. Jonathan
Pourintun and John Dow: And sign it in behalf of this Meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 21st of the: 5th month :1772
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton Samuel Collins and David Gove for Almsbury John
Peasloe and Abner Jones. For Newbury Samuel Fowler Beetfield Sawyer

Nathan Hoag And Mary Hoag Appeared in this Meeting And Publickly Declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other: appointed to Enquier into his Clearnes Respecting Marrage David Dow and Nathan Paige: From Newbury Preparrative meeting they Informe that William Rogers has Keept Company and made proposals of marrage with one not of our Sosiety and has been Laboured With: This Meeting appoints Samuel Fowler and Beetfield Sawyer to Labour farther with him and make Report to our next Monthly meeting — — — — — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 18th of the: 6th mo: 1772
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are for Hampton Abner Philbrook and Samuel Collins For Almsbury Jacob Rowel For Newbury Daniel Rogers and Stephen Brown: Nathan Hoag and Mary Hoag: appeared the seccond time And Continues their Intentions of Marrage; which this Meeting approves of: appointed to attend their marrage: Abner Philbrook and Theophilus Paige: Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next here Jonathan Peurinton Jacob Rowel John Peaslee and Stephen Brown: appointed to write to the meeting Jonathan Peurinton and John Dow: And sign it in behalf of this Meeting: Our Monthly Meeting: has subscribed for Twentyfive of Sewals Histories — Collected: 25L dolers: And sent it to Jeremiah Hacker: paid by P: Rowel

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 16th of ye 7th mo: 1772
The severall preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are for Hampton Theophilus Paige and Abner Philbrook For Almsbury Abner Jones and Moses Rowel: For Newbury Stephen Brown and Beetfield Sawyer: By Report no disorder appeared all Nathan Hoags Marrage: One small Bound book: the author Richard Davis Belongs to the Monthly meeting: to be brought in Every Month: Those appointed in the: 5th month to Labour with William Rogers are Continued in that service: And desiered to make Report To our next monthly meeting — — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton ye: 20th of ye: 8th mo: 1772
The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Abner Philbrook For Almsbury John Peurinton and Ezekiel Jones: for Newbury Samuel Fowler and Stephen Brown: By Report from those appointed: they have Laboured with William Rogers Respecting Marrage: And that hee Gives them no satisfaction: allso by others they are Credebly Informed that hee is Marryed: which proceedings of his Friends has no unity with neither do they approve there of: But deny him to be one in unity with us: untill hee Acknowledg his outgoings: to Friends satisfaction
The Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting at Hampton ye: 13th of the 7th mo 1772 was Read: and the Contents Recommended to Friends notice and observation — — — — — — —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Amsbury the 17th of y: 9th mo: 1772
The Severall Preparative Meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins: For Amsbury Abner
Jones and Jacob Rowel. For Newbury Beetfield Sawyer: appointed
To attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem John Pemberton Samuel
Collins: Jacob Rowel and Beetfield Sawyer: appointed to write to the meeting
Jacob Rowel and Ezekiel Jones: And sign it in behalf of this Meeting

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 15th of the: 10th month: 1772
The Several Preparative meetings Called upon: the Representatives present
are for Hampton Tristram Collins and Abraham Dow For Amsbury Jacob
Rowel and Ezekiel Jones: No account From Newbury
From Amsbury Preparative meeting Enoch Peasley desiers a few Lines
from this meeting to Dover monthly meeting: To signify his unity with friends
Jacob Rowel and Ezekiel Jones are appointed to write for him and
sign it in behalf of this meeting: From Weare In Hillsbower they Request
To have a Monthly Meeting settled amongst them: this year
it is [illegible] Continued for Friends Consideration
The Epistle from Salem Quarterly Meeting in the ninth month: 1772
was Read In which sundry deficiances in the Queries are observed: with
Desiers for amendment for the Futher: Appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting next at Dover Samuel Collins John Pemberton Beetfield Sawyer
and John Dow: and ~~to sign~~ appointed to write to the Meeting David Gove and
John Dow: And to sign it in behalf of this meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Amsbury the: 19th of the: 11th month: 1772
The Severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are for Hampton Theophilus Paige and David Gove For Amsbury Nathan
Hoag and Ezekiel Jones. For Newbury Samuel Fowler and Beetfield Sawyer
The Certificate of our Esteemed Friend Abel Thomas was Read also the
Certificate of our Friend Joseph Penrose was Read: From Pencilvania
Both: which Certificate was to Good satisfaction

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 17th of the: 12th mo: 1772
The Severall Preparative Meetings Called upon: the Representatives
present: are for Hampton: Abraham Dow and Winthrop Dow: for Amsbury
Abner Jones: No account from Newbury: From Hampton preparative
Meeting: Abraham Green and Phebe Green appeared and Publickly
Declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each Other: allso
David Dow and Mary Tillman appeared in this meeting and openly
Declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each Other: allso
Jonathan Estes and Lydia Hardy: Publickly Declared their Intentions
of Marrage with Each other: In this Meeting: appointed to Enquire
Into said Greens: Dows and Estes's Clearnes Relating to Marrage
Abraham Dow and Jonathan Marble

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Amsbury the: 21st of y: 1st mo: 1773
The Severall Preparative Meetings Called upon: the Representatives
present are for Hampton: David Gove and John Dow for Amsbury
Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: No account from Newbury
Abraham Green and Phebe Green appeared: the second time: and
Continued their Intentions of Marrage which this Meeting approves of
appointed to attend their marrage Jonathan Dow and Daniel Paige
allso

allso David Dow and Mary Gillman: appeared the seccond Time: and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this Meeting approves of appointed to attend their Marrage John Dow and Abraham Dow: allso Jonathan Estes and Lydia Hardy appeared the seccond time: and Continues their Intentions of marrage with Each other: which this Meeting approves of: appointed to attend their marrage Edward Gove and David Gove - - -

From Hampton Preparrative meeting Samuel Collins and Theophilus Paige: was appointed to Labour with Edmond Johnson and John Green jur: they not having opportunity to speake with them are continued in that service and desired to make Report to our next mo meeting

At: a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 18th of ye: 2: mo 1773

The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon: the Representatives present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble: For Almsbury Abner Jones and Moses Rowel: For Newbury: Samuel Fowler and Jonathan Rogers: By Report from those appointed To attend the Marrages of David Gove and Jonathan Estes: No Disorder appeared att said Marrages By Report from those appointed To Labour with John Green jur and Edmond Johnson: they have spoke with sd Johnson: he acknowledges his outgoings: and hopes to do better For time to Come: Butt have not spoke with said Green: They are Continued in that service: and desired to make Report to our next Monthly meeting: From Hampton Preparrative meeting: Samuel Collins: and Theophilus Paige are appointed To Labour with Ezekiel Collins: Jacob ~~[illegible]~~: Dow: Bradbury Hardy Jacob Jones Hussey Hoag who have gone out in Marrying: And they give them no satisfaction This meeting appoints David Gove and Jonathan Purinton to Labour with the above named Persons that have gone out in Marrying And make Report to our next Monthly meeting from Newbury Preparrative meeting: Phillips Sawyer: desiers: a few lines to Salem mo meeting: to signify his Clearness Respecting marrage Att This meeting appoints Philip Rowel to write for him and sign it In Behalf of this meeting - - - - - - -

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 18th of ye: 3 mo 1773

The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are For Hampton: David Gove and Nathan Paige For Almsbury Moses Rowel and Ezekiel Jones: No account from Newbury: Those appointed to Labour: with Jonathan Green jur have not proseeded in the affair: They are Continued in that service and desired to make Report to our next Monthly meeting: Those: appointed to Labour with those That have gon out in Marrying are Continued in that service And desired to make Report to our next monthly meeting From Hampton preparrative meeting Jacob Dow and Jacob Jones sent in their acknowledgments: in writing under their hands: for going out in Marrying: which this meeting accepts of - - -

By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Abraham Green: no disorder appeared att said Marrage. Received from Friends at Weare. In writing under their hands desiering this meeting would acqaint the nett Quarterly meeting of their petition it is Continued to our next mo Meeting —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 15th of ye 4th mo 1773 The severall Preparrative meetings called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Theophilus Paige for Amesbury John Pourintun and Abner Jones No account From Newbury: By Report from those appointed to Labour with Jonathan Green jur: he gives no satisfaction: he frequently attends their meeting at South-Hampton: This meeting appoints Jonathan Pourintun and David Gove to Labour farther with said Green: and make Report to our next monthly meeting by Report from those appointed to Labour with those that have Gone out in Marrying they gives them no satisfaction: This meeting appoints Samuel Collins and Theophilus Paige: To Labour Further with them: that have gone out in marrying And make Report to our next monthly meeting: As to what wee Received at our Last monthly meeting: From Friends att Weare: Requesting a Monthly meeting it is agreed to send it To Salem Quarterly Meeting For their Judgment in the affair From Newbury Preparrative meeting: the Heirs of Hezekiah Collins Complains of Samuel Coker for Refuseing to pay a Legacy Given to their Mother &c: This meeting appoints Daniel Sawyer and Philip Rowel: To Labour with sd Coker and make Report to our next Monthly meeting: Appointed To attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Abraham Dow Samuel Collins Moses Rowel and Abner Jones appointed to write to the meeting Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: and sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Amesbury the: 20th of ye 5th mo. 1773 The severall Preparrative meetings called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Theophilus Paige and David Gove: For Amesbury Abner Jones and Timothy Peaslee: For Newbury. Daniel Sawyer and Betfield Sawyer: By Report from those appointed to Labour with Jonathan Green jur. They hant had opportunity to speake with him: They are Continued in that service and desired To make Report to our next Monthly meeting: by Report from those appointed to Labour with those that have gone out in Marrying: they give them no satisfaction: This Meeting: denyes Them to bee in unity with Friends untill they acknowledg their outgoings to Friends satisfaction: By Report from those appointed to Labour: with Samuel Coker hee denyes paying The Legacy given to his sister Collins: This meeting Approves: of those Concerned in the affair Proceeding

In the Law to Recover said Legacy: if he Continues
his Denyall of making payment: This meeting appoints
Stephen Brown and Bootfield Sawyer to Labour Farther
with said Coker; and make Report to our next monthly
Meeting: From Hampton Preparrative meeting: Theophilus
Paige and David Gove: was appointed to Labour with Edmond
Johnson: They are Continued in that service and desired
To make Report to our next Monthly meeting
Comfort Hoag Requested a Few Lines by way of Certificate
To Friends In New york Government or Else where
Appointed to write for her John Pourinton and Philip
Rowel: in order to be signed at our next mo meeting if approved

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 17th of y 6th mo: 1773
The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Winthrop Dow and
Jonathan Marble For Almsbury John Pourintun and
Ezekiel Jones For Newbury Stephen Brown and Bootfield
Sawyer: By Report from those appointed to Labour with Jonathan
Green jur: they hant had opportunity to speake with him
They are Continued in that service and desired ~~to~~ make
Report to our next monthly meeting
By Report From those appointed to Labour Further with
Samuel Coker: hee denyes making payment of sd Legacy
allso said Coker appeared in this meeting and Publickly
denyes Paying said Legacy &c This meeting: denyes said
Coker: to be in unity with Friends untill hee settle the affair
Consorning said Legacy: By Report from those appointed to
Labour with Edmond Johnson: hee Gives them no satisfaction
They are Continued in that service: And desired to Labour
Further with him, and make Report to our next mo meeting
Those appointed to write for Comfort Hoag brought a Certificate
for her: which was approved and signed in this meeting
From Hampton Preparrative meeting: they Informe that Samuel
Tobey Requests to be under the watch and Care of Friends
his Request is Left to Friends Consideration
Chose to attend the Quarterly meeting next how Jonathan Purinton
Tristram Collins Timothy Peaslee Stephen Brown and
Moses Rowel: appointed to write to the Meeting Jonathan
Pourintun and John Dow: and sign it in behalf of this meeting
The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Salem in the
4th mo 1773 was Read and the Contents Recommended to Friends
observation: Received Five small Book: a Gift from Friends
Which was divided to Each weekly meeting one Book

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 15th of ye 7th mo 1773
The severall preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble For Almsbury Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: For Newbury Samuel Fowler and Beetfield Sawyer: By Report from those appointed to Labour with Jonathan Green jur: they hant had opportunity to speke with him: They are Continued in that service and desired to make Report to our next Monthly meeting: By Report from those appointed to Labour with Edmond Johnson: hee says Friends may do as they please &c: This meeting denyes sd Johnson to be in unity with Friends: untill he acknowledg his outgoings In the two Frequent use and taking two much spiritous Lycur: Signed in and by order of this meeting by: Philip Rowel Clerk: As to what Samuel Toby Requested at our last monthly meeting: This Meeting appoints Winthrop Dow and Jonathan Peurinton to informe them selves how said Toby Behaves &c and make Report to our next Monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 19th of the 8th mo 1773
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble For Almsbury John Peurinton and Ezekiel Jones For Newbury Beetfield Sawyer: By Report from those appointed to Labour with Jonathan Green jur hee says hee shall not Come amongst Friends at present &c: This meeting denyes him said Green to bee in unity with Friends: untill hee acknowledgs his outgoings to friends satisfaction Signed in and by order of this Meeting by: Philip Rowel Clerk
By Report from those appointed to Inquier into Samuel Tobyes Behaviour nothing appears: but that he is of an orderly Conversation This meeting approves of his being under the watch and Care of friends as hee has Requested: From Hampton Preparative meeting Theophilus Paige and David Gove are appointed to Labour with Elihue Chase jur For his going out in Marrying: hee Behaves moderately and desiers Friends not to bee too hasty: This meeting Continues said Paige and Gove in that service to Labour Further with him and make Report to our next monthly meeting: And Likewise to Labour with Joseph Dow jur of Salsbury For his Going out in marrying hee signifyes hee shall acknowledg his outgoing It is Continued to our next monthly meeting: And allso to Labour with Jonathan Hardy jur for his outgoings: hee desiers Friends not to bee too hasty with him hoping hee shall do better &c: it is Continued to our next monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 16th of the: 9th mo 1773
the severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble for Almsbury Moses Rowel and Ezekiel Jones For Newbury Samuel Fowler and Beetfield Sawyer: By Report from those appointed to Labour further with Elihue Chase jur hee Gives them no satisfaction: they are Continued in that service and desired to Labour Further with him And make Report to our next monthly meeting: allso those appointed to labour with Joseph Dow jur: have not had opportunity to speke with him: they are Continued in that service: and desired to make Report to our next Monthly meeting: allso as to Jonathan Hardy jur Those appointed are desired to Labour Further with him and make Report to our next Monthly Meeting

From Hampton Preparrative Meeting: Abraham Dow and
Samuel Collins are appointed to Labour with Winthrop Dow jur
Conserning his Going out in Marrying: he Giues them no satisfaction
They are Continued in that seruice and desiered to make Report
to our next monthly meeting: allso Daniel Goue desiers a few
lines from this meeting: To Douer Monthly meeting to signify his
unity with Friends and Clearnes Relating to Marriage amongst us
appointed to write for him: David Goue and John Dow in order
to be signed at our next monthly Meeting If approued —
From Newbury Preparrative meeting Samuel Fowler and Beetfield
Sawyer are appointed to Labour with Ebenezer Sargent for his —
outgoings in the two Frequent use; And taking too much spiritous
Lyqurs: By Report they haue Laboured with him: he giues them
no satisfaction: This Meeting Continues or apoints sd Samuel Fowler
and Beetfield Sawyer: to Labour further with said Sargent and to
make Report to our next Monthly meeting —
The Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting at Seabrook for Hampton
in the 7th mo: 1773 was Read: In which its desiered there may be
more Clear answers to the Queries For the Future &c —
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Salem: John
Pourintun: Samuel Collins Jacob Rowel Beetfield Sawyer and
Timothy Peaslee: appointed to write to the Meeting Jacob Rowel
and Ezekiel Jones: And sign it in behalf of this Meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held att Hampton the 21st of ye 10th mo 1773
The Severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: the Representatives
present are For hampton: Theophilus Paige and Jonathan Marble
For Amesbury John Pourintun and Timothy Peaslee: For
Newbury Samuel Fowler: By Report from those appointed
To Labour with Elihue Chase jur: he desiers Friends would
Continue the affair: It is Continued to our next mo Meeting
By Report From those appointed to Labour with Joseph
Dow jur: he giues them no satisfaction: they are Continued
in that seruice and desiered to Labour Further with him
And make Report to our next mo: Meeting
By Report from those appointed to Labour with
Jonathan Hardy jur. hee Giues them no satisfaction —
This Meeting Denyes him to bee in unity with Friends
untill hee acknowledg his outgoings to Friends satisfaction
By Report from those appointed to Labour with: Winthrop Dow jur
hee says hee dont see that hee has done amiss. The affair
is Continued to our next Monthly meeting —
Those appointed brought in writing: For Daniel Goue
From this meeting: to Douer monthly meeting: which was Read
approued and signed in this Meeting
By Report from those appointed to Labour with Ebenezer
Sargent: hee Giues them no satisfaction: This meeting
Denyes him: To bee in unity with Friends untill hee
Acknowledg his outgoings to Friends satisfaction

The Certificate of our Friend Benjamin Bumpus From
Sandwich: dated the: 30th of the: 9th mo :1773
was Read and well accepted (one of his neighbours wth him)
The Epistle From Salem Quarterly Meeting in ye 9th mo 1773
was Read: and the Contents Recommended to Friends notice
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Douer
Samuel Collins Jacob Rowel Stephen Brown Ezekiel Jones
and Timothy Peaslee: appointed to write to the meeting
John Dow and Jonathan Purinton: And sign it in behalf of this meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury ye 18th of ye 11th mo 1773.
The seuerall Preparratiue Meetings Called upon the Representatiues
Present are for Hampton David Dow and Elijah Peaslee For
Almsbury Peleg Challis and Ezekiel Jones: No account from Newbury
The affair Conserning Elihud Chase jur; is Continued to our next
Monthly meeting: desiring hee would giue Friends satisfaction for
his outgoings: Friends not approuing of what hee offered to this Meeting
The affair Conserning Joseph Dow jur: is Continued to our next
Monthly meeting: desiring hee would giue Friends satisfaction
The affair Conserning Winthrop Dow jur: is Continued to our next mo meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 16th of ye 12th mo 1773
The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues
Present are For Hampton Winthrop Dow and Abraham Dow For
Almsbury Abner Jones and Moses Rowel: No account from Newbury
The affair Conserning Elihud Chase jur is Continued to our next
Monthly meeting: by Report from those appointed to Labour with Joseph
Dow jur: hee giues them no satisfaction: This Meeting denyes him
To be one in unity with Friends: untill hee acknowledges his out-
goings to Friends satisfaction: By Report from those appointed to
Labour with Winthrop Dow jur: Is hee says hee dont see hee has done amiss
in Going out From Friends in Marrage: This Meeting denyes him
To be in unity with Friends: untill hee acknowledg's his out-
goings to Friends satisfaction: From Hampton Preparratiue meeting
Jonathan Beede: By a few lines under his hand: desires the watch and
Care of Friends: This Meeting appoints Abraham Dow and Samuel
Collins to speake with said Beede: And make Report to our next Monthly meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 20th of the: 1: mo — 1774
The seuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present
are for Hampton David Dow and Elijah Peaslee for Almsbury Abner
Jones and Ezekiel Jones: No account From Newbury
The affair Conserning Elihue Chase jur: is Continued to our next mo
Meeting: The affair Conserning Jonathan Beede is Continued to our next
Monthly meeting: Those appointed: hauing no opportunity to speake wth him
Moses Rowel And Mary Collins appeared in this Meeting
And publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other
appointed to Inquire into his Clearnes Respecting Marrage John Pourinton
And Abner Jones: The Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting held at
Douer in the 11th mo: 1773: was Read and the Contents Recommended to
Friends notice and Obseruation

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 17th of ye: 2 mo 1774 The severall Preparative Meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are For Hampton David Gove and Elijah Peaslee For Amsbury Jacob Rowel and Ezekiel Jones No account From Newbury: Elihud Chase jur sent to this Meeting in writing: as Followeth (vizt) I am sorry I have offended Friends in my going out to be Marryed and desier Friends to Forgive mee that offence — — Elihud Chase jur: Coppie

Accepted off by this Meeting

By Report from those appointed to spake with Jonathan Beede ~~to that~~ Nothing appeard to them: Butt that hee was sinseer in what hee Requested of Friends in writing under his hand: which was as Followeth (vizt) To the Preparative meeting of Friends to be held at Hampton on the 8th of the 12th mo 1773 Being convinced in my own heart of the principles of Truth which Friends Profess and of the disaplion of truth held to amongst or by Friends having seen this your disaplion which you profess to bee as a hedg Round about the Lords People The sence of which has Caused desiers to be Raised in mee that a way might bee found for mee to Come in amongst Friends so as that I might be taken under the watch and Cear of Friends Thro divine favour I Further desier that Friends would be so kind as after having Read this paper in the preparative meeting — — To take it up with them to the next Monthly meeting Poplin the: 7th of the 12th mo 1773 — — Jonathan Beede

And this Meeting approves of sd Beede being under the watch and Cear of Friends: so long as hee behaves according to the good order Practised amongst Friends — —

Moses Rowel and Mary Collins appeard the second time and Continues their intentions of Marrage: which this Meeting approves of: appointed to attend their Marrage Abraham Dow & Saml Collins

It being Reported to This Meeting: that Thomas Hunt is under difficult Curconstances and wants help this Meeting appoints David Gove and Elijah Peasle to Enquier into the affair and see that hee is taken Cear of for one month and make Report To our next mo Meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Amsbury the 17th of ye 3 mo 1774 The severall Preparative Meetings Called upon: the Representatives Present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble For Amsbury Abner Jones and Moses Rowel For Newbury Samuel Fowler and Philips sawyer: By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage of Moses Rowel No disorder appeard to them at said Marrage: By Report from those appointed to take Ceare of Thomas Hunt: It Cost about Four Dolers For his board about one Month: This Meeting Colected: Eight Pound Eighteen Shillings and nine pence O.T. dolers at 45/ And delivered the same: To David Gove which is in full of all Charge on said Hunt —

And on search of Records: do not find that Friends has any thing to do with said Thomas Hunt

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 21st of the 4th mo 1774
The severall Preparative Meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are For Hampton David Gove and Elijah Peaslee: for
Almsbury Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: For Newbury Samuel
Fowler and Stephen Brown: The Certificates of our Friends: Daniel
Southwick and Moses Farnam was Read and well Accepted -
Received from Salem Monthly meeting the 14th of ye 4th mo 1774
a Certificate signifying Ebenezer Breeds unity with Friends &c
which This Meeting approves off — —
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Salem —
Abraham Dow Samuel Collins and Timothy Peaslee: appointed
To write to the Meeting Jonathan Marble and David Gove
And to sign it in behalf of this meeting — — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 19th of the 5th mo: 1774
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives
Present are For Hampton Samuel Collins and Elijah Peaslee: For
Almsbury Abner Jones and Timothy Peaslee: For Newbury Philips
Sawyer and Stephen Brown: The Epistle from Salem Quarterly
Meeting in the 4th mo 1774 was Read and the Contents Recommended
To Friends observation — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 16th of the 6th mo 1774
The severall Preparative Meetings Called upon the Representatives
Present are for Hampton Jonathan Pourinton and Elijah Peaslee: For
Almsbury Abner Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Newbury Philips Sawyer
From Hampton Preparative meeting they Informe of Joseph Hoag jun
For his misconduct and bad Language &c: by Report from those appointed
To Labour with him (viz) Theophilus Paige and Tristram Collins
hee acknowledges hee has done amis; And hopes to do better
From Newbury Preparative meeting, they Informe this meeting that
They have Laboured with Bootfield Sawyer Conserning the Crime
Laid to his Charge: hee Acknowledges his outgoings: This Meeting
appoints Nathan Hoag and Abner Jones to Labour with Bootfield
Sawyer Conserning his out Goings: And make Report to our next
Monthly meeting: appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next
here Jonathan Pourintun Jacob Rowel Timothy Peaslee Philips
Sawyer and David Gove: appointed to write to the Meeting
Jonathan Marble and David Gove: and sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 21st of the 7th mo 1774
The severall Preparative meetings Called upon the Representatives
Present are For Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble
For Almsbury John Peaslee and Peleg Challis: For Newbury
Samuel Fowler and Daniel Rogers: By Report from those
appointed to Labour with Bootfield Sawyer: hee Purposes to bee
at this meeting: hee appeared in this Meeting: And brought
in writing under his hand Condemning his outgoings and misconduct
which was Read in this meeting: The affair is Continued to our
next Monthly meeting: for Friends Consideration

Jonathan Hanson and Hannah Hoag Laid their Intentions of Marrage with Each other before this Meeting ——

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 18th of ye 8th mo 1774

The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representa- Present are For Hampton Elijah Peasle and David Gove. For Almsbury Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Newbury —— Samuel Fowler and Philips Sawyer: Jonathan Hanson and Hannah Hoag appeard the second time and Continues their Intentions Off Marrage: which this meeting approves of. appointed to — Attend their Marrage. Joseph Peasle and Timothy Peaslee The affair Consorning Beetfield Sawyer is Continued to our next Monthly meeting For further Consideration ——

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 15th of ye 9th mo 1774

The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives Present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Peurinton For Almsbury John Peurinton and Abner Jones: for Newbury Samuel Fowler and Stephen Brown: as to the afair Concerning Beetfield Sawyer appointed to Labour with him John Peasle and Moses Rowel: and make Report to our next mo Meeting From Hampton Preparrative meeting: They Complain of Benjamin Brown Jeremiah Green. John Green. Obadiah Gove. David Green. Jonathan Green and Jonathan Gove: They Making — Profession with us. do not attend our meetings for worship. Theophilus Paige David Gove Tristram Collins and Jonathan Peurinton are appointed to Labour with them: To know their Reasons why They do not attend Meetings: and for their Bad Language: and make Report to our next monthly meeting: Those Complaind of Give those appointed by the Preparrative meeting no satisfaction They are Continued in that service. And Desired to Labour Further with them: and to make Report to our next monthly Meeting Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next att Salem Nathan Hoag Timothy Peaslee Jonathan Peurinton Jacob Rowel and Ezekiel Jones appointed to write to the — Meeting Jacob Rowel and Jonathan Peurinton and sign it in behalf of this meeting: The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton in the 7th mo Last was Read In which wee are Informed: That wee have Five dolors to To Colect. and send to Jeremiah Hacker of Salem for the use off the yearly Meeting att Rhode Island ——

Proportioned as Followeth (viz)

To Hampton week day Meeting two dolors
To Almsbury week day meeting one dolor
To Newbury meeting —— one dolor
To Newtown meeting —— one dolor
Totall: Five dolors

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 26th of y:10th mo :1774 The severall Preparrative meetings called upon: the Representatives present are for Hampton Tristram Collins and Jonathan Marble: For Amesbury Timothy Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones: For Newbury Samuel Fowler And Philips Sawyer: Those appointed brought in writing from Bedfield Sawyer which is not accepted by this meeting: Those appointed: are Continued in that service And desired to Labour farther with him: and make Report To our next Monthly meeting: By Report from those appointed to Labour with those that do not attend Meeting: they have spoke with them and brought in writing their answers: The affair is Continued to our Next Monthly meeting desiring those that find freedom to Labour farther with them: Paul Peaslee and Judeth Brown laid their Intention of marrage with Each other before this meeting: appointed to Inquier into his Clearnx Respecting Marrage John Peaslee jur: Appointed to attend the Quorterly meeting next at Dover: Abraham Dow Samuel Collins Moses Rowel and Joseph Peaslee: appointed to write to the meeting Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: and sign it in behalf of this meeting wee Receives about: Fifty Epistles: Coppies of the Epistle from London: Which was divided amongst friends allso three Books- Annarchies of the Ranters: Which Books belongs to the Monthly Meeting: one to a weekday meeting (Except Newtown

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Amesbury the 17th of the: 11th mo 1774 The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton Abraham Dow and Theophilus Paige: For Amesbury Moses Rowel and Ezekiel Jones: For Newbury Samuel Fowler & Philips Sawyer Those appointed in the affair Concerning Bedfield Sawyer: Not having opportunity: to Labour with him: They are Continued in that service And desired to make Report to our next Monthly meeting — Paul Peaslee and Judeth Brown appeared the second time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this meeting approves off: appointed to attend Their Marrage Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer: Hezekiah Purinton and Sarah Collins: appeared in this Meeting and publickly declared their Intentions of marrage with Each other: appointed to Enquier into his Clearnes Respecting Marrage Ebenezer Breed and Stephen Gove allso Joseph Purinton and Lydia Jones publickly declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other: Appointed to Enquier into his Clearnes Respecting Marrage and Consent of Parents: Abraham Dow and Theophilus Paige: Ass to the affair Concerning sum friend not attending meetings: it is Continued to our next monthly meeting Desiering those that find freedom: to Labour farther with them allso Kensington Friends desiers Liberty to hold a meeting att Jonathan Purintons in Kensington: The First Fourth day in the Month: untill Salem Quorterly Meeting next Spring — which this meeting approves off: The Epistle from the Quorterly meeting held at Salem in the 9th mo Last was Read and well accepted: William Rogers Acknowledg this outgoings in writing: and desiers the Care of Friends: the affair is Continued To our next Monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 15th of ye 12th mo 1774
The seuerall Preparratiue Meetings Called upon the Representatiues
Present are for Hampton David Goue and Jonathan Marble
For Almsbury Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel for Newbury
Philips Sawyer: The affair Concerning Beetfield Sawyer is
Continued to our next Monthly meeting: From Almsbury
Preparratiue meeting Joseph Purinton jur desiers the watch and
Care of Friends: in writing which this Meeting accepts of
And is as Followeth (viz) To the preparratiue Meeting to bee
held at Almsbury the 8th of the 12th Month: 1774
I here-by Desier the watch and Care of Friends: Joseph Purinton
Allso Joseph Purinton and Lydia Jones appeared the second time
and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this meeting aproues of
appointed to attend their marrag Ezekiel Jones and moses Rowel
Allso Hezekiah Purinton and Sarah Collins appeard the second
time and Continues their Intentions of marrage which this
Meeting approues of appointed to attend their Marrage Samuel
Collins and Elijah Peaslee:
Allso Joshua Buffam jur and Patience Rogers Publickly
Declared their Intentions of Marrage with Each other
before this Meeting: The affair Concerning those that are
under dealing for not attending Meetings: is Continued to our
next Monthly meeting: By Report from those appointed to
attend the Marrage of Paul Peaslee No disorder appeard at sd marrage

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 19th of ye 1st mo 1775
The seuerall preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues
Present are for Hampton David Goue For Almsbury Abner
Jones and David Challis No account from Newbury
By Report from those appointed to Labour with Beetfield sawyer
they brought in writing under his hand: which writing is not to
Friends satisfaction (not accepted as an Acknowledgment of his
out goings) This Meeting appoints Samuel Fowler to Informe sd
Sawyer that what hee has written to Friends: is not Accepted
and desier him to be at our next Monthly meeting
Joshua Buffam jur and Patience Rogers appeared the second
time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this
Meeting approues of: Appointed to attend their Marrage
Samuel Fowler and James Sawyer
allso Ebenezer Breed and mary Green Laid their Intentions
of Marrage with Each other before this meeting: Appointed
To Enquier into his Clearnes Respecting marrage Elijah
Peurinton and Jonathan Dow
As to the affair Concerning those that do not attend meetings
it is Continued to our next Monthly meeting

By Report from those appointed to attend the Marrage Of
Joseph Peurintun: no disorder appeared at sd Marrage
The affair Concerning William Rogers is Continued to our
next Monthly Meeting: ffor Further Consideration
Received a few lines: signed by Joseph Perkins: of Weare: desiring
The watch and Care of Friends: the affair is Continued to our next
Monthly meeting For ffriends Consideration: appointing Jonathan
Dow John Hogdon and Samuel Collins to Enquier into his behaviour
and Conduct: and make Report to our next Monthly meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the: 16th of the: 2 mo: 1775
The severall Preparrative Meetings Called upon the Representatives
Present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble: For
Almsbury Abner Jones and Moses Rowel: No account from Newbury
The affair Concerning Beetfield Sawyer is Continued to our next
Monthly meeting: there being no friend present from Newbury
Ebenezer Breed and Mary Green appeared the second time
and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this meeting
Approves of: appointed to attend their Marrage Elijah Peurinton & Jonathan Dow
Stephen Peaslee and Miriam Jones publickly declared their Intentions
of Marrage with each other: appointed to Enquier into his Clearnes
Respecting Marrage Nathan Hoag (of Newtown)
also Nathan Green Chase: and Phebe Hoag laid their Intentions of
Marrage with each other before this meeting: appointed to Enquier
into his Clearnes Respecting marrage: David Gove and Jonathan Peurinton
The affair Concerning those that do not attend meetings &c
Is Continued to our next Monthly Meeting
The affair Concerning William Rogers is dismissed
By Report from those appointed to speake with Joseph Perkins they think
by his discourse that hee is worthy of Friends Notice: This Meeting
approves of his being under the watch and Care of Friends (so long
as hee behaves according to the good Order off Friends)
Friends from Weare Informes: Friends off this Meeting that they
are about Building a Meeting House: And not all agreeing where
To sett it: Requests a Commity to determine: where to sett it
This Meeting appoints Jacob Rowel Abner Jones and Jonathan Peurinton
a Committe any two off them agreeing where to sett said house
And Make Report to our next monthly Meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the: 16th of the: 3: mo 1775
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
Present are for Hampton Tristram Collins and Jonathan Marble
For Almsbury Joseph Peaslee and Peleg Challis for Newbury
Samuel Fowler and Jonathan Rogers

The affair Concerning Beetfield Sawyer is Continued to
our next Monthly meeting: This Meeting appoints Jonathan
Peurintun David Gove Jonathan Marble and Ezekiel Jones
To view and Consider of What said Sawyer has writ to the
Meeting att severall times And Report to our next Monthly
Meeting whether it may be accepted by the meeting or not accepted
Stephen Peasle and Miriam Jones appeared the seccond time and
Continues their Intentions of Marrag which this meeting approves
Of appointed to attend their Marrage Abner Jones & Jacob Rowel
Allso Nathan Green Chace and Phebe Hoag appeared the
seccond time and Continues their Intentions of marrage which this
Meeting approves off. appointed to attend their marrage Joseph Peasle Timothy Peasle
Allso Josiah Dow and Lydia Gove Laid their Intentions of marrage
with Each other before this Meeting appointed to Enquire into
his Clearnes Respecting marrage David Gove and Jonathan Peurintun
Those appointed to Labour with those that do not attend meetings
Brought in writing under their Hands which was Read: accepted
And ordered to be Recorded: And is as Followeth (viz)

Jonathan Gove Acknowledges that hee has been to blame In not
attending meetings: but hee will Endeavor to do better for time to come
Jonathan Green Acknowleges to the same faults as Jona Gove doth
Benjamin Brown saith he never was under the } Theophilus Paige
Care of your meeting: and hee dont desier to } David Gove
be Counted one of you ——— Theophilus Paige Jonathan Purinton
John Green Gives Friends no satisfaction but appears very harsh
against Friends and Declears that hee would never set foot
In the Meetinghouse again :: Tristram Collins Theophilus Paige
David Green gives Friends no satifaction But declears that he
would never go to meeting no more amongst you before hee
sees a Reformation amongst you: Tristram Collins Theophilus Paige
Obadiah Gove attends meetings better than hee did before Friends
Laboured with him and appears more moderate in Conversation than
he has done in time past — : David Gove Tristram Collins
Jeremiah Greens Reasons is: That he dont attend meetings
Is he is not able in Body : Jonathan Purintun · David Gove.
The Committe appointed to Goe to weare on the affair Concerning
Seting their Meeting House Reports That it is their Judgment
Best to set their meetinghouse: near: Isaiah Greens
The Epistle From the Quarterly meeting at Dover in the: 11th mo 1774.
was Read and well accepted

Allso a written Epistle From the meeting for suffering in
London ye 4th of the: 11th mo 1774: was Read and the Contents
Recommended to Friends notice and observation.—
By Report From those appointed to attend the Marrage of Hezekiah
Peurinton. No dis order appeard at said marrage

At a Monthly meeting Held at Hampton the 20th of ye 4th mo 1775
The Sevrall Preparrative meetings Called upon: the Representatives
Present are for Hampton Tristram Collins and David Gove For
Almsbury Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: No account from Newbury
as to the affair Concerning Beetfield Sawyer: Those appointed to
view his papers. Report they may not be accepted: by the meeting
if any Friends find Freedom to Labour farther with him and Report to
our next Monthly meeting: Josiah Dow and Lydia Gove appear
the second time, and Continues their Intentions of Marriage which this
Meeting approves of: appointed to attend their Marriage David Gove
and Richard Gove: those appointed to attend the Marriage of Nathan
Green Chace Reports that no disorder appeared at said Marriage
George Purinton Give a few lines to this meeting acknowledging his
outgoings: which this Meeting accepts: and orders it to bee Recorded
And is as Followeth (viz) To the Monthly meeting of Friends to be held
at Seabrook for Hampton the 20th of the 4th Month — 1775
whereas I have Gone out from the good order of Friends in marrying
by the Priest: and allso in giving way to Loose Company all which
hath brought trouble upon mee: and I am sorry for it, and desier Friends
would pass it by: Seabrook 11th 4 mo 1775 — George Purinton
Comfort Hoag Informes Friends that she has a Concern to vissit
Friends att Oblong and adjacent: appointed to Enquier into her
circumstance to travil Joseph Peasle and Philip Rowel and to Report
to our next mo Meeting: allso to draw a Certificate for her in
order to bee signed at our next monthly Meeting if approved
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Samuel
Collins Jacob Rowel Abraham Dow appointed to write to the
Meeting Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: and sign it in behalf
of this meeting: Received from Pensillvania Twenty Five —
Testamonies Advice of Friends: The Contents Recommended
to the notice of all Concerned: was divided to ye week day Meetings

---

At a Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 18th of ye 5th mo: 1775
The Sevrall Preparrative Meetings Called upon: the Representatives
present are for Hampton David Gove and Elijah Peasle For
Almsbury John Peaslee and David Challis For Newbury —
Jonathan Rogers and Philips Sawyer: By Report from Those
appointed to attend the Marriage of Josiah Dow: no disorder appeared
at said Marriage: By Report from those appointed to Enquier into
Comfort Hoags circumstance to Travil: shee has sufficient of her
own for this journey: allso they brought a Certificate for her which
was Read approved and signed in this Meeting — — —
The Epistle From the Quarterly meeting held at Salem the
24th of the 4th mo: 1775 was Read: and well accepted
The affair Concerning Beetfield Sawyer is Continued to our next
Monthly Meeting: desiering Samuel Fowler and Stephen Brown
To Labour Further with him (and others that find Freedom) —
and make Report to our next monthly Meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 15th of ye 6 mo 1775 The severall Preparrative Meetings called upon the Representatives present are For Hampton David Gove and Elijah Peaslee: For Almsbury Abner Jones and Timothy Peaslee: For Newbury Jonathan Rogers and Philips Sawyer: as to the affair Concerning Beetfield Sawyer: Stephen Brown one appointed to Labour with him: brought in writing signifying he thinks Friends deals with him hard and Criticall &c: the affair is Continued to our next Monthly meeting at the Request of Abraham Dow he desiring to Labour with him: From Almsbury Preparrative Meeting Pears yell give an acknowledgment of his out Goings in Marrying amongst The Prisbyterians &c: It is Continued to our next monthly meeting For Friends Consideration: appointing Abner Jones and Jacob Rowel To discourse with him: and Report to our next mo Meeting how he appears to them appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next here Jonathan Peurinton Jacob Rowel Timothy Peaslee and Stephen Brown: appointed to write the Meeting David Gove and Jonathan Purinton: and sign it in behalf of this Meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 20th of ye 7th mo 1775 The severall Preparrative Meetings called upon the Representatives Present are for Hampton: David Gove and Elijah Peasle For Almsbury John Peasle and Ezekiel Jones For Newbury Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer: The affair Concerning Beetfield Sawyer: Abraham Dow Reports he has Laboured with said Sawyer And desired him to Consider of the affair and to signify his mind to the Monthly meeting: it is Continued to our next Monthly meeting desiring those that find freedom to Labour further with him: Those appointed to spake with Pears yell: have not had Opportunity: they are Continued in that service And desired to make Report to our next monthly meeting

---

At a Monthly a Meeting held at Hampton ye 17th of the 8th mo 1775 The severall Preparrative meetings called upon the Representatives Present are For Hampton David Gove and Elijah Peaslee For Almsbury Moses Rowel. No account From Newbury The affair Concerning Beetfield Sawyer is Continued to our next monthly Meeting: appointing Abner Jones and Moses Rowel To write what they think proper Concerning said Sawyer and Bring it to our next monthly meeting in order to be signed: if approved by the Meeting: By Report from those appointed to spake with Pears yell nothing appears but that he behaves orderly: this meeting approves of his acknowledgment so long as he behaves according to the good order of Friends And ordered his acknowledgment to be Recorded is as Followeth (viz)

Pears yell

To the preparrative meeting to be held at Almsbury ye 8th of ye 6th mo 1775 Whereas sometime past I left friends and went to the Prisbyterian meeting and marryed amongst them: Contrary to the good order of Friends which hath brought much trouble on my mind knowing that I have gone Contrary To truth and I desire from my heart that God will forgive my sins and Friends pass by my offences and watch over me for my good

Peare yell

Hampton Preparrative or Monthly Meeting the 17th of the 8th mo 1775
Josiah Dow gives an acknowledgment To this meeting of his
outgoings: which is approved off: and ordered the same to be Recorded
As Followeth (viz) :To the preparrative meeting to be held at
Seabrook the 9th of the 8th month 1775: And to the monthly meeting
of Friends to be held at Seabrook the 17th of the 8th month 1775
Friends I am sorry for my mis conduct: and have brought great
Dishonour upon the truth in having unlawfully to do with the
woman that now is my wife before wee were Married: and shee
being like to have a child for which I am sorry: And desire that
God may forgive mee: And all my honest minded Friends: and for
time to come desire your watch and care over mee for good
so I Remain your well wishing Friend in the way of well doing
untill it shall please the Lord to take mee from you: Josiah Dow

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 21st of ye 9th mo :1775
The severall preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
Present are for Hampton Theophilus Paige and David Gove for Almsbury
Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel For Newbury Samuel Fowler and
Philips Sawyer: Edward Gove and Anne Brown appeard in this
Meeting and Publickly declared their Intentions of marriage with Each
other: appointed to Enquire into his Clearnes Respecting Marriage: Theophilus
Paige and Jonathan Purinton: Allso James Sawyer and Sarah Brown
Laid their Intentions of marriage with Each other before this Meeting
appointed to Enquire into his Clearnes Respecting marriage Samuel Fowler
and Jonathan Rogers: Received from Betfield Sawyer directed to Seabrook
Monthly meeting in the 8th month Concerning his outgoings: which is not
to Friends satisfaction: The affair Concerning B. Sawyer is Continued to our
next Monthly meeting: Allso what those appointed brought in is Continued
To our next Monthly meeting: The Epistle From the Quarterly meeting
Last at Seabrook for Hampton was Read by which wee are Informed wee
have seven pound to Collect and send to Jeremiah Hacker for the use
Of Friends: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Nathan
Hoag Samuel Collins Ezekiel Jones Timothy Pengbe and Jonathan Purintan
appointed to write to the meeting Jacob Rowel and Ezekiel Jones: And
sign it in behalf of this meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Hampton the 19th of the 10th mo: 1775
The severall preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives present
are For Hampton Theophilus Paige and Jonathan Purinton for Almsbury
Ezekiel Jones: No account From Newbury: Levi Green and Judeth
Chase Laid their intention of marriage with Each other before this meeting
appointed to see into his Clearnes Respecting marriage Josiah Dow and
Theophilus Paige: James Sawyer and Sarah Brown Continues their Intentions
of marriage with Each other which this meeting approves off
allso Edward Gove and Anne Brown Continues their Jintentions of marriage
with Each other which this meeting approves off: appointed to attend
Their Marriages Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel: this meeting
Is ajorned to the 25th of this Instant

Friends meet upon ajornment: And Moses Rowel
is appointed Clerk for this meeting — — — —
Beetfield Sawyers Denyall was Read in this meeting Considered and
Signed by the Clerk: From Almsbury Preparrative meeting Philip
Rowel: Declines taking the minutes of the Monthly Meeting: any Longer
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover Samuel Collins
Moses Gove Abraham Dow: appointed to write to the meeting —
Theophilus Paige and Jonathan Purinton: A to sign it in behalf
of this Meeting — — — — — — —

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 16th of y 11th mo 1775
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble
For Almsbury Abner Jones and Moses Rowel. No account
From Newbury: Levy Green and Judeth Chace appeared the
second time- and Continues their Intentions of Marrage with Each
Other: which this meeting approves of: Appointed to attend their
Marrage Jonathan Purinton and Nathan Paige: By Report
From those appointed the Marrages of Edward Gove and James Sawyer
No disorder appeared at said marrages: From Hampton preparrative &
Meeting Kinsington Friends: Desires Liberty to hold a meeting at Elihue
Chases: on the first week day in Every month untill Salem Quarterly meeting
next spring: which this meeting approves of: Elijah Meader gave in
a few lines from Smithfield monthly meeting by way of Certificate
signifying his membership with that meeting: which this meeting accepts of

At a Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 21: 12th mo
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are For Seabrook Winthrop Dow and David Gove — —
For Almsbury Abner Jones and Jacob Rowel no account
From Newbury By Report from those appointed to attend y marrage
of Levi Green no disorder appeared at said Marrage — —
Beetfield Sawyer Informs this Meeting that he appeals from
The Judgment of the Monthly meeting to Salem Quarterly meeting
The Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting in y 11th mo 1775
was Read and the Contents Recommended to Friends Observation

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury y 18th of y 1st mo 1776
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
present are for Hampton Tristram Collins For Almsbury Abner
Jones and Jacob Rowel. No account from Newbury —

At a Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton y 15th of y 2d mo 1776
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon the Representatives
Present are for Hampton David Gove and Jonathan Marble For
Almsbury Moses Rowel and Ezekiel Jones. No account from Newbury.
This Meeting: appoints Moses Rowel Clark for this monthly meeting
The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting: in the 9th mo 1775
was Read in this meeting: and well accepted — —
whereas it appears that: Moses Hogdon hath gone into the millitary service
Contrary to the good order of our sosiaty for which this Meeting Denyes
him to bee in unity untill hee makes friends satisfaction By —
Condemning the same —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury ye 21st: of ye: 3 mo 1776
The ſeuerall preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues
Present are for Hampton. Dauid Goue and Elijah Peasle for Almsbury
Ezekiel Jones and Peleg Challis: For Newbury ſamuel Fowler and Philips
ſawyer: From Newbury Preparratiue meeting they Informe this meeting
They haue Laboured with ſimeon Rogers for his out goings in Marrage: and
And making preperation for bearing arms: and hee doth not giue
them ſatisfaction: this meeting appoints Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowel
To labour with ſd Rogers and make Report to our next mo meeting.
This meeting appoints: Tristram Collins and Dauid Goue: To Informe Benjamin
Brown. John Green and Dauid Green: That Friends haue waited ſum time
and haue not had ſatisfaction for their outgoings: And make Report to the next
Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at ſeabrook for Hampton ye:18th of the 4th mo: 1776
the ſeuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon the Representatiues present are
For Hampton Winthrop Dow and Elijah Peaslee for Almsbury Ezekiel Jones
and Joseph Peaslee for Newbury ſamuel Fowler and Jonathan Rogers
By Report from those appointed to Labour with ſimeon Rogers they haue not
had an opportunity: they are Continued in that ſeruice and to make report
To our next monthly meeting: Those appointed to ſpeake with Benja Brown
John Green and Dauid Green Brought in writing: which is not to Friends
ſatisfaction Relating to John Green and Dauid Green: they are Continued in
That ſeruice: And to make Report to the next mo Meeting this meeting
Appoints ſamuel Collins Joseph Peaslee and Moses Rowel a Commitee to Represent
The Monthly meeting at the Quarterly meeting next at ſalem: in the afair
Concerning Beetfield ſawyers appeal appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
next at ſalem Jacob Rowel Timothy Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones: appointed
To write to the meeting Jacob Rowel and Ezekiel Jones and ſign it
in behalf of this meeting

Whereas Benjamin Brown of Kensington ſtands a member of this meeting
Notwithstanding he hath not attended meetings for worship nor disiplion
for ſum time past: And Friends hauing Repeatedly Laboured with him
on that account and hauing Recd no ſatisfaction: this meeting denyes
him to be a Member in unity with our ſosiaty

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 16th of the 5th mo: 1776
The ſeuerall Preparratiue meetings Called upon: the Representatiues
Present are for Hampton Dauid Goue and Elijah Peaslee for Almsbury
Abner Jones For Newbury ſtephen Brown and Jonathan Rogers
those appointed to labour with ſimeon Rogers Reported in writing
and hee ſent in writing under his hand: which is not to Friends ſatisfaction
Respecting his going out in Marrage: This Meeting appoints Timothy
Peaslee and ſtephen Brown to labour further with ſaid Rogers: and
make Report to our next mo Meeting: those appointed to labour with
John Green and Dauid Green Reported to this meeting in writing: which
was not to Friends ſatisfaction: this meeting appoints Jacob Rowel
and Ezekiel to draw a deniall against John Green and Dauid Green
and bring them to our next mo Meeting in order to be ſigned if approued
By the meeting: The Epistle from ſalem Quarterly meeting: the 29th
of the 4th mo: 1776 was Read in this Meeting and well Receiued

At a Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the
20th of the: 6th mo: 1776: The severall Preparrative Meet-
ings Called upon the Representatives present are for Hampton
Hampton David Gove and Elijah Peaslee for Almsbury Nathan
Hoag and Ezekiel Jones for Newbury Samuel Fowler and
Stephen Brown by Report from those appointed to Labour with
Simeon Rogers: he appears moderate and has a sorrow for
for his outgoings: since our Last Monthly meeting David
Green deceased: And the Complaint against John Green: appears
to them appointed not sufficient to draw a denyall against him upon
Simeon Peaslee and Hannah Brown: Laid their intentions of marrage
with Each other before this meeting: appointed to Enquire into
his Clearnes Respecting Marrage Nathan Hoag and Joseph
Peaslee: and make Report to our next mo Meeting —
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Hampton
David Gove Stephen Brown Jacob Rowel and Timothy Peaslee
appointed to write to the Meeting Jacob Rowel and Ezekiel Jones
and to sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 18th of ye 7th mo 1776
The severall Preparrative meetings called upon the Representatives
Present are For Hampton Winthrop Dow and Nathan Hoag For
Almsbury John Peaslee and Jacob Rowel: for Newbury Samuel
Fowler and Philips Sawyer: By Report from those appointed to Enquire
into Simeon Peaslees Clearnes Respecting marrage nothing appears
To Hinder their Proceeding: Simeon Peaslee and Hannah Brown
appeared the second time and Continues their intentions of marrage
with Each other: which this meeting approves off —
appointed to attend their marrage Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer
And make Report to our next mo meeting: Solomon Hanson
and Mary Chase laid their Intentions off Marrage with Each other
Before this meeting: as to the affair Consorning Simeon Rogers
This meeting appoints Samuel Fowler and Philips Sawyer to
Informe him that what he Gave into the Meeting is not Excepted
And make Report to the next Monthly meeting
From Hampton: Benjamin Dow desires a few lines
to Salem Monthly meeting signifying his Clearnes Respecting
Marrage appointed to write for him: Theophilus Paige
and Jonathan Purinton and sign it in behalf of this meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Hampton the: 15th: 8th mo 1776
The severall Preparrative meetings Called upon: The —
Representatives present are for Hampton David Gove and
Elijah Peaslee. for Almsbury Timothy Peaslee and Ezekiel
Jones: For Newbury Stephen Brown: by Report from
those appointed to attend the Marrage of Simeon —
Peaslee. No disorder appeared at said Marrage

Solomon Hanson and Mary Chase appeared the second time and Continues their Intentions of Marrage which this Meeting Approves of: appointed to attend their Marrage Obadiah Johnson and Nathan Paige and make Report to our next monthly meeting

The affair Concerning Simeon Rogers is Continued to our next Monthly meeting: by Reason those appointed: did not make Report to this meeting

Jonathan Dow Jur give in a few lines to this meeting by way off acknowledgment Condemning his Going out from friends in Marrage which this Meeting accepts of And is as Followeth (viz)

To the Monthly meeting held at Seabrook: the 15th of ye 8th mo 1776
Dear friends whereas I have gone out in Marring: and being maried by a Priest whereing I have offended friends and brought dishonor on The blessed truth I profes: I hope and Pray God will forgive me And desier friends will pass it by and watch over me for time to Come For good
Jonathan Dow Jun

This meeting Received an Epistle from the meeting for Sufferings held at Smithfield the 10th of the 7th 1776 which was Read and well accepted: John Osborn brought a few lines from Salem mo Meeting by way of Sertificate: directed to this meeting which was Read and accepted: The Epistle From Hampton Quarterly Meeting dated the 15th of the: 7th mo 1776: was Read in this Meeting and the Contents Recommended to Friends Notis and observation

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 19th of ye 9th mo 1776 The Several Preparitive Meetings Called upon the frinds present by appointment are Samuel Collins for Seabrook Nathan Hoag and Timothy Peaslee ~~for~~ for Almsbury Jonathan Rogers and Philips Sawyer for Newbury by report from those appointed to attend the marrage of Solomon Hanson no disorder appeared at sd marrage Simeon Rogers gave in a few lines to this meeting by way of acnoledgment for his going out from frinds in marrage it is continued to our next Monthly meeting for frinds further consideration from Hampton preparitive meeting they inform this meeting that John Chase soon of William Chase of popan hath taken up armes conterary to the good order of frind for which this meeting denies him to be a member of our Society and Joseph Hoag of Stratham is denied the unity of frinds for takeing up arms this meeting appoints Samuel Collins Joseph Peaslee Philips Sawyer and Timothy Peaslee to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem appointed to wright to the Quarterly meeting Jacob Rowell and Moses Rowell and Signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton the 17th of the 10th mo 1776 the Several preparitive meetings called upon the frinds present by appointment are Tristrum Collins and Winthrop Dow for Hampton Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury Samuel Fowler and Stephen Brown for Newbury the affair conserning Simeon Rogers is continued to the next mo Meeting

Whereas it appears to this meeting that Ezekiel Worthin junr of Eping hath taken up arms and gone into the war Conterary to the Prinsipels of Frinds for which this meeting denies him to bee a member in unity with frinds untill he condems his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction from Newbury preparitive meeting they inform this meeting that they have laboured with Elijah Collins for his going out from frinds in marrage and he gives them no Satisfaction Samuel Fowler and Stephen Brown are appointed to labour with sd Collins for his goingout in marrage and make report to the next mo Meeting wee receiud the Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting which wass read and well excepted this meeting appoints Joseph Peaslee Timothy Peaslee Tristrum Collins and Ezekiel Jones to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover appointed to write to the Quarterly meeting Jacob Rowell and Ezekiel Jones and Sign it in behalf of this meeting by the way of Newbury Preparitive meeting

William Rogers gave in an acnolidgment which was excepted and is as followeth

To the Monthly meeting next to be Holden at Seabrook for Hampton the 17th of ye 10th mo 1776

Whereas I the Subscriber have gone out in Marrage Conterary to my own Convictions and the good order of Frinds whose admonitions to mee ware not Regarded as they Ought to have been but I have been left against my own light of knowlidge and the advice of Frinds thus to Commit Such a folley once and a Second time I am very Sorry for what I have done through Unfaithfulness and I pray the Lord to forgive mee my Traspasses against him and I desire the forgiveness of Frinds and that they would watch over me for good

William Rogers

Beelfield Sawyer of Newbury gave an Acnolidgmnt in to this meeting which was read and Excepted and is as followeth

For the monthly meeting to be held for Hampton ye 17th of ye 10th mo 1776 I have been Charged with Fornication & of Denying of it in an Evil manner I Confess myself to have been gilty I am Sorrow for it I Pray the Lord may be Pleased to forgive my great Sins & Frinds please to forgive and pass by the offence and Receive me into favour and under their watch and Care again

Beelfield Sawyer

From Newbury Aaron Rogers desires a few Lines to Dover mo Meeting to Signify his unity with frinds here appointed to inquire into his Conduct and write for him Samuel Fowler and Stephen Brown and bring it to the next mo meeting to bee Sined if approved of by the meeting

At a Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 21st of the 11th mo 1776 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Frinds present by appointment are Samuel Collins and Elijah Peaslee for Hampton
Joseph Peaslee & Jacob Rowell for Almsbury
Micah Sawyer & Philip Sawyer for Newbury

The affair Conserning Simeon Rogers is Continued to the next mo Meeting and Micah Sawyer and Philips Sawyer are appointed to Labour further with sd Rogers & make report to the next monthly Meeting those appointed to Labour with Elijah Collins have not had opportunity they are Continued in that Servis and to make report to the next Monthly meeting those appointed brought a few lines for Aaron Rogers which was Excepted and Sined by the Clark by the way of Hampton preparitive Meeting Benjamin Merrill of Hopkintown requests the watch and Care of this meeting Moses Rowell And Ezekiel Jones & Samuel Collins junr are Appointed to Visit sd Merrill and queri with him respecting to what he hath requested and inquire into his Conduct and make report to the next mo Meeting from Newbury Preparitive meeting Beatfield Sawyer desires a few lines to Dover mo Meeting Signifying his Clearness respecting marrage and unity with frinds appointed to Se into his Clearness and write for him Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer and bring it to the next monthly Meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 19th of the 12th mo 1776 the Several Preparitive meetings Call upon the frinds present by appointment are Jonathan Dow and David Gove for Hampton Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowell for Almsbury no accounts from Newbury those appointed to Labour with Simeon Rogers reported that he Said he Should not Send any thing more to the meeting as an acnoledgment and frinds not being Satisfyed with what he hath Sent denies him to be a member in unity untill he maketh frinds further Satisfaction

The affair Conserning Elijah Collins is Continued to the next mo Meeting by reason those appointed to labour with him ware not at this meeting

by report from those appointed to Visit Benjamin Merril nothing appears to hinder his request being Excepted which is Excepted and is as followeth

To the Preparitive meeting of frinds to be held at Seabrook next Respected Frinds I have ban in a labour and travel of mind for sum time to know and understand the things that belong to our Peace and in my labour have acquainted my Self of frinds Principels and believing them to be agreeable to the Example of our Lord and his witneses and finding Satisfaction in my mind in believing in Christs Second Coming without Sin to Save them that believe and obey His Divine teaching in the heart and I have Seen the unhappyness of formality and that the Principals of had my Education in dont yeald peace to me therefore I desire to be a member of your Church and request your watch and care over me for good I Conclude with my Salutation of Love and remain your wellwishing frind Hopkintown ye 20th of the 10th mo 1776

Benjamin Merrill

The Sertifycates of our frinds Solomon Haight and Jacob Dean who ware Sent Prisoners from the Nine partners to Exeter ware read in this meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 16th of the 1st mo 1777 the Several
Preparitive meetings cald upon the frinds
present by appointment are David Gove &
Elijah Peaslee for Hampton Abner Jones and
Moses Rowell for Almsbury Micah Sawyer
and Philips Sawyer for Newbury
The affair Conserning Elijah Collins is con-
tinued to the next mo Meeting and Samuel
Fowler and Philips Sawyer are appointed
to Labour further with sd Collins and make
report to the next monthly Meeting -
Zepheniah Breed Sent a few lines to this mee-
ting from Salem mo meeting dated the 8th of 8th
mo 1776 Signifying his membership with that
meeting which this Meeting Excepts of

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
for Hampton the 20th of the 2d month 1777
the Several Preparitive meetings cald upon
the frinds Present by appointment are David
Gove and Jonathan Marble for Hampton - -
John Huntingtun & Jacob Rowell for Almsbury
no accounts from Newbury those appointed to labour
with Elijah Collins not having had opportunity
are Continued in that Servis and to make report to -
the next monthly meeting The Epistle from Quir
Quarterly meeting in the 11th mo 1776 was read -
in this meeting and well Excepted Moses Jones &
Jeams Jewet of Hopkintown and David Gage of
Concord requested the watch and care of this
meeting in writeing this meeting appoints Timoty
Peaslee Jonathan Beede Jonathan Dow and
Daniel Page to visit them and discorse with
them respecting what they requested and make
Report to the next mo Meeting this meeting thinks
Proper that their Should be a Preparitive meeting
at Wear and Timothy Peaslee and Jonathen Beede
are appointed to Visit frinds at Wear on that -
Account and make report to the next mo meeting

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the
20th of the 3d Mo 1777 the Several Preparitive
Meetings Called upon the frinds Present by appoi-
ntment are Tristrum Collins & Elijah Peaslee
for Hampton Abner Jones and Jacob Rowell
for Almsbury no accounts from Newbury - -
Those Appointed to labour with Elijah Collins -
reported that he appeard moderate but did not
Condem his misconduct Samuel Collins and
Elijah Peaslee are appointed to Labour with him
for his going out in marriage and make report
to the next mo meeting those appointed to visit
Moses Jones Jeams Jewet and David Gage made report
in writeing which was excepted and is as followeth

We the Subscribers agreable to appointment by the monthly meeting have Visited Moses Jones Jeams Jewet and David Gage and we think they are well setled in the Prinsipels of frinds and are worthy of being Excepted into membership with us Concord ye 10th of the 3d mo 1777 Timothy Peaslee Jonathan Beede Jonathan Dow Daniel Page

the request of Moses Jones Jeams Jewet and David Gage are excepted and are as followeth

To the Preparitive meting of frinds in Seabrook next Respected frinds I have been in a labour and travel of mind to find a more Exceptable worship than that which I had by Education and beliveing that the Lord Requires a Spiritual worship of his People and in my labour I have been aquainted with frinds and informed my self of their Principels and beliveing them to be agreable to truth I desire to be a member of your meting and Crave your watch and Care over me for good I Conclude with my Salutation of love and remain your welwishing frind Hopkintown the 26th of the 5th mo 1777 Moses Jones

Respected frinds I having been under a Concern for sum time to cum of from the Vain Customs of the world and from the Ordenances & tredetions of men and in my travel I have been a Quainted with frinds and their Principals and beliveing them to be a greable to the Gospil of Christ I desire to be a member of your Church and Crave your watch and Care over me for good I Conclude with my Salutation of Love and remain your well wishing frind Hopkintown ye 26th of ye 5th mo 1777

Jeams Jewet

Respected frinds I have been under a Concern for sum time to find a more Exceptable worship than I had my Education in and being a Quainted with frinds in wear and have informed my self with frinds Principels and beliveing them to be a greable to the Doctrine of Christ I desire to be a member of your Church and request your watch and Care over me for good I Conclude with my Salutation of Love and remain your well wishing frind Concord ye 26th of ye 5th mo 1777

David Gage

The report of those appointed to Visit frinds at wear is as followeth

We the Subscribers have Visited frinds at wear according to the appointment of the monthly Meeting with respect to their holding a Preparitive meeting and wee find them to be willing to take the meeting agreable to the Advice of the monthly meeting and they think that the first forth day in the month will be a proper day for that Servis

Jonathan Beede
Timothy Peaslee

which this meting Concurs with

At a Monthly meeting Held at Seabrook
for Hampton the 17th of the 4th mo 1777
The Several Preparitive meetinge cald upon
the frinds present by appointment are Samuel
Collins & Abraham Dow for Hampton Ezekiel
Jones Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury no account
from Newbury by report from those appointed
to Labour with Elijah Collins he acnolidges that
he has done a mis in going out in marriage but
doeth not condem his outgoing to frinds Satisfac-
tion it is Continued to the next mo meeting for
further Consideration Tristrum Collins and
Comfort Hoag laid their intention of marriage
with each other before this meeting appointed
to See into his Clearness respecting marriage Abrah
am Dow and Jonathan Marble and make report
to the next mo meeting this meeting recd answers to the
Queries from Hampton and Almsbury the meeting appo-
ints Timothy Peaslee an Elder of this mo meeting
Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins are appointed
to labour with Newbury frinds for not Sending accounts
from their Preparitive meeting to the mo meeting
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem
Abraham Dow Jacob Rowell Timothy Peaslee and
Moses Rowell appointed to wright to the meeting
Ezekiel Jones & Moses Rowell and Sine it on behalf
of this meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the
15th of the 5th Mo 1777 the Several Preparitive
Meetinge Cald upon the frinds present by appoint
tment are Winthrop Dow and Elijah Peaslee for
Hampton Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury
Samuel Fowler & Philips Sawyer for Newbury
John Gove & Daniel Gove for wear
by report from those appointed to See into Tristrum
Collins Clearnes respecting marrage nothing
appears to hinder his proceding
Tristrum Collins and Comfort Hoag appeared
a second time and continued their intention of marriage
with each other which this meeting approves of appointed
to attend their marrage Joseph Peaslee & Nathan Hoag
And make report to the next Monthly meeting
The affair Conserning Elijah Collins is continued
to the next monthly meeting and Philips Sawyer and
Stephen Brown are desired to inform him that frinds will
write against him except he makes them further Satisfacn
and make report to the next mo meeting by report from
those appointed to labour with Newbury frinds they
have not had an oppertunity they are Continued in that
Servis from Hampton Preparitive meeting they in
form that they have Laboured with Jonathan Gove for
Using bad language frequenting taverns and not attending
meetings

Meetings but to no Satisfaction Ezekiel Jones and Jacob Rowell are appointed to labour further with him and make report to the next Monthly meeting from Almsbury Preparitive meeting this meeting is informed that Joseph Pressy and his Sons Hezekiah and John have left frinds meetings and taken up arms for which this meeting denies them to be members of our Society until they condems their misconduct to frinds Satisfaction from Wear Preparitive Meeting Samuel Brackenbury Eastman Hoit and John Jones al of Hopkintown requests the Care of frinds which this meeting takes notis of and Abraham Dow John Peaslee David Gove and John Gove junr are appointed to visit them and make report to the next Monthly meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 19th of the 6th mo 1777 the Several Preparitive meetings Calld upon the frinds present by appointment are Tristrum Collins & David Gove for Hampton Timothy Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury Stephen Brown & Philips Sawyer for Newbury Jedediah Dow for Wear appointed to attend the marrage by report from those appointed at sd marrage of Tristrum Collins no disorder appeared the affair consering Elijah Collins is continued to the next Monthly meeting and Stephen Brown is desired to inform him of it those appointed to labour with Newbury frinds not haveing had oppertunity are Continued in that Servis and make report to the next monthly meeting those appointed to labour with Jonathan Gove reported that he owned his misconduct but doth not Condem it to frinds Satisfaction it is Continued to the next monthly meeting those Appointed to Visit Samuel Brakenbury Eastman Hoit and John Jones reported as followes We the Subscribers being appointed by the monthly meeting to visit Samuel Brakenbury John Jones and Eastman Hoit Consering their requesting the care of this meeting and agreable to appointment we have visited them and according to our Judgment they are Convinced of the truth and are worthy of being Excepted as members with us John Peaslee Abraham Dow David Gove John Gove junr which this meeting Excepts of from Seabrook Preparitive meeting Stevin Gove desires a few lines to Salem mo meeting to signify his Clearnes respecting marrage appointed to make inquire and write for him Jedediah Dow and Jonathan Purintum and bring it to the next mo meeting to be signed if approved this meeting received the answers to the Queries from the Several Preparitive meetings this meeting appoints Tristrum Collins Jonathan Purintun & Abner Jones Stephen Brown Timothy Peaslee and Jedediah Dow to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Hampton appointed to write to the meeting Jacob Rowell and Ezekiel Jones and signe it in behalf of this meeting

The requests of Samuel Brakenbury John Jones and Eastman Hoyt are as followeth

Hopkingtown the 7th of ye 5th mo 1777 to the Preparitive meeting to be held at Wear this instent Respected frinds I have been Carefull to informe my Self of frinds Prinsipels and I find them to be agreable to the Example of our Lord and the Primitive Cristians &c I desire to be a member of your Church & desire your Care over me for good I Conclude with my Salutation of love and Remain your well wishing frind — — — - - Samuel Brakenbury

Hopkintown the 7th of ye 5th mo 1777 To the Preparitive Meeting to be held at wear this instent Respected frinds I have been Carefull to acquaint my self with frinds Prinsipels and am Convinced that they are agreable to the Exampel of our Lord and his disciples & I desire to be a member of your Church & desire your watch and Care over me for good I Conclude with my Salutation of love and remain your well wishing frind — — — — Eastman Hoyt

Hopkintown ye 7th of the 5th mo 1777 to the Preparitive meeting in Wear this instent Respected frinds I have taken Care to inform my Self of frinds Prinsipels and I am Sensable that they are agreable to the Exemple of our Lord & his disciples and I desire to be a member of your Church and request your watch and Care over me for good I Conclude with my Salutation of love and remain your wellwishing frind — — — — — John Jones

At a Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury ye 17th of ye 5th mo 1777 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds present by appointment are David Gove & Jonathan Marble for Hampton Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury no accounts from Newbury and no frind Present by appointment from Wear whereas Elijah Collins of Newbury Sumtime past went out from frinds in Marrage and haveing been laboured with for the same he giveth frinds no Satisfaition for which this meeting denies unity with him: By report from those appointed to visit Newbury frinds they have not been able to perform that Servis they are Continued in that Servis and desired to make report to the nex mo meeting the affair Conserning Jonathan Gove is Continued to the next mo meeting and Jonathan Purintum is desired to ask him the reason of his not attending meetinge and make report to the next mo meeting those appointed brought a Sertificate for Stephen Gove which was Excepted and Signed by ye Clark By the way of Wear Preparitive meeting: Moses Jewet and Jeams Kimbal requeste the watch and care of frinds which this meeting takes notis of and appoints Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee to visit them and make report to the next monthly meeting: this meeting read Transcripts of Epistels from London: Philadelphia & Smithfield Yearly Meetings: and one from Seabrook Quarterly Meeting: which was to good Satisfaction: it is desired that frinds Collect Sum money for the Yearly meeting Stock: it is recommended to Each week day meeting to Collect as they find fredom and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting — — — —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 25th of the 8th mo 1777: the Several Preparitive Meeting Cald upon the frinds Present by appointment are: Tristrum Collins and Winthrop Dow for Hampton: Joseph Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones for Amesbury: Jonathan Rogers and Stephen Brown for Newbury Ebinezer Breed for Wear: those appointed to Visit Newbury frinds on account of their not Sending accounts from their Preparitive meeting to the Monthly meeting: reported that they had preformed that Servis and Sum frinds then had a desire that ~~that~~ they might be more Carfull for the futer: the frind Appointed to Speak with Jonathan Gove reported that he owned his misconduct as formerly but doth not reform: for which this meeting denies unity with him untill he reforms and giveth frinds Satisfaction:

Those appointed to Visit Jeams Kimbal and Moses Jewet reported as followeth: Agreable to appointment we have been to visit Jeams Kimbal and Moses Jewet and have made inquiry into their Conduct: and nothing appears to hinder their requests being Excepted which this meeting Excepts of:

from Hampton Preparitive meeting Abraham Dow desires a few lines to Sandwich Quarterly Meeting by way of Certificate to Signify his Unity with frinds: appointed to write for him Samuel Collins and Moses Rowell and bring to the next mo. meeting to be sined if approved.

The request of ~~Samuel~~ Jeams Kimbal & Moses Jewet is as followeth: to the Preparitive meeting held at wear ye 2d of 7th mo 1777: Respected frinds these are with my Salutation of love & to inform you that I have a desire to be a member of your Church and request your watch and Care over me for good: I remain your welwishing frind:
Hopkintown ye 2d of the 7th mo 1777 — Jeams Kimball

Hopkintown the 2d of the 7th mo: 1777
to the Preparitive meeting of frinds to be held at wear this day: Respected frinds these lines are with my Salutation of Love & to inform you I have a desire to be a member of your Church and request your watch and Care over me for good I remain your wellwishing frind
Moses Jewett

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury the 15th of ye 9th mo: 1777: the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the frinds present by appointment are David Gove for Seabrook: Abner Jones & Timothy Peaslee for Amesbury: Philips Sawyer for Newbury: Moses Gove for wear those appointed brought a few lines for Abraham Dow which was approved and Signed by the Clark Moses Gove and Abigail Brown laid their intention of marriage with each other before this Meeting appointed to sea into his Clearnes respecting marrige David Gove and make report to the next Monthly meeting this meeting recieved answers to the Queries from the Several Preparitive meeting

Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
Next at Salem: Abraham Dow: Samuel
Collins: Ezekiel Jones: Stephen Brown and
Joseph Peaslee appointed to write to the Quarterly meeting
Jacob Rowell and Abner Jones and Sign it in
behalf of this Meeting Collected for the Yearly
Meeting Stock Ten Pound nine Shillings and nine pence
and it is directed to Jerimeah Hooker to be forwarded

---

At a Monthly Meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton
the 16th of the 10th mo: 1777 the Several Preparitive
Meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by appoint
ment are Tristrum Collins and Winthrop Dow for
Hampton Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury
Jonathan Rogers for Newbury Moses Gove for
Wear: Moses Gove and Abigail Brown appeared a
Second time and Continued their Intention of Marrage
with Each Other which this meeting approves of
Appointed to attend their Marrage Abraham
Green and Jonathan Dow of Chichester and make
report there of when done and this meeting approves
of a meetings being Held at Chichester to Perform their
Marrage we need Answers to the Queries from the
Several Preparitive meetings and have Appointed
to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover Samuel
Collins: Tristrum Collins: Stephen Brown: Joseph
Peaslee: and Moses Rowell: Appointed to wright
to the Quarterly meeting Jacob Rowell and
Ezekiel Jones and Sign it in behalf of this
Meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting Held at Almsbury the 20th
of the 11th mo 1777 The Several Preparitive Meetings
Cald upon the frinds Present by appointment are
Tristrum Collins & Jonathen Marbel for Hampton
David Challis & John Peaslee jun for Almsbury
Samuel Fowler & Micah Sawyer for Newbury
no frind Present from wear by report from those
Appointed to attend the Marrage of Moses Gove
no disorder appeared at sd marrage this meeting
Recd an Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting
dated the 30th of the 9th mo 1777 and one from Dover
dated the 3d of the 11th mo: allso Extracts from the
Yearly Meeting minutes of 1777 all which
ware read and the Contents recommended
to frinds notis and Observation

---

See more Monthly meeting Businss Page (134)

Whereas Abner Philbrick of Seabrook in the
County of Rockingham and Province of New Hampshire
In New England: and Hannah Gove Late widow
of Jonathan Gove Hampton Falls in the County
and Province afore sd deceasd having Declared
their Intentions of Marrage with Each other
before Several Publick Meetings of the People –
Called Quakers at Seabrook and Amesbury whose
Proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration
there of they appearing Clear of all Others Relating
to Marrage and having Consent of those Consernd
ware approved by the sd Meetings
Now these are to Certify all whome it may Consern
that for the full Accomplishing of their Intention
this fourth day of the twelfth month Cald December
one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy one 1771 in
They the sd Abner Philbrick and Hannah Gove
Appeard in a Publick assembly of the afore sd People
and others: met at our Meeting Hous in Seabrook
afore sd and Abner Philbrick takeing Hannah
Gove by the hand Publickly Declared that he took her
to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistence
to be unto her a kind and loveing Husband until
Death Shall Seperate us (or to that Effect)
and then and there in the sd Assembly Hannah
Gove Publickly declared that She took Abner
Philbrick to be her Husband Promising through
the Lords assistence to be unto him a Kind and loving
wife untill Death Shall Seperate us (or words
of the Same import) And they the sd Abner Philbrick
and Hannah Gove as a further Confirmation
there of did then and there to these Presence Set
their Hands (She according to the Custom of
Marrage Assumeing the Name of her Husband)
And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed
being Present at their Sollemnizing of sd Mar
rage and Subscription as afore sd have hereunto
Set our hands as witnesses the day and year
above written

Abner Philbrook
Hannah Philbrook

Easther Collins
Huldah Peaslee
Elizabeth Dow
Sarah Marble
Anna Dow
Easther Peaslee
Patience Chase

Abraham Dow jun
Benj$^{a}$ Dow
John Dow
Eben$^{r}$ Knowlton
Reuben Dow
Paul Dow
Marble Osborn

Samuel Collins
Abraham Dow
Edward Gove
Winthrop Dow
Elijah Peaslee
Josiah Dow

Joseph Philbrick Son of Abner Philbrick
and Mehitebel His wife born the 7th of the 12th mo
Called December 1755

Where as Tristrum Collins of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham in New Hampshire in New England and Comfort Hoag Late widow of Jonathan Hoag of Hampto in the County afore sd Haveing Declared their Intention of Marrag with Each other before Several Publick Meetinge of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Amesbury whose Proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration Thereof they appearing Clear of all others respecting to Marrage were Approved by sd Meeting: Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their Intention This Twentyninth day of the fifth month Called May one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Savin 1777 they the sd Tristrum Collins and Comfort Hoag appeard in a Publick assembly of the aforesd People and others Met at our Meating Hows in Newtown in the County afore Said and Tristrum Collins takeing Comfort Hoag by the Hand: Openly declared that he took her to be His wife Promising through the Lords assistence to be unto Her a Kind and Loving Husband until death: or words to that Effect: and then and there in the sd Assembly Comfort Hoag Publickly declared that She took Tristrum Collins to be Her Husband promising thro the Lords assistence to be unto Him a true and Loving wife until death Shall Seperate us: or words of the Same Import: And they the sd Tristrum Collins and Comfort Hoag as a further Confirmation then of did then and there to these Presence Set their Hands She According to the Custom of Marrage Assumeing the name of her Husband: And we whose Names are here unto Subscribed being Present at their Solomnizing of sd Marrage and Subscription as afore sd: Have hereunto Set our Hands as witnesses the day and Year abow written

Tristrum Collins
Comfort Collins

Samuel Hoag
Anna Purintun
Elizabeth Dow

Nathan Hoag jun
Nathan Hoag 3d
Stephen Peaslee
Joseph Peaslee jun
Joseph Whicher
Moses Peaslee
Timothy Peaslee
Enoch Brown
John Peaslee

Bathshaba Hardy
Huldah Eaton
Nathan Hoag
Moses Rowell
Mary Rowell
Joseph Hoag
Joseph Peaslee

Whereas Josiah Shove of Mendon in the County of Worcester in the Massachusets Bay Newengland Blacksmith, Son of Nathaniel Shove of Dighton in the County of Bristol in the Massachuset Bay afore sd, and Hannah his wife he decest, and Joanna Dow Daughter of Samuel Dow of Salisbury in the County of Essix in the Massachusets Bay aforesd and Marcey his wife both decest Having Declared their Intention of Marrage with Each other before Several Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook an Almsbury, whose Proceeding therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marrage and haveing Consent of Parents and others Conserned were approved by the sd Meetings; Now these are to Certify all whom itt may Conserne that for the full accomplishing of their sd Intention this twenty third day of the Ninth month (called September) one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight) 1778 they the sd Josiah Shove and Joanna Dow appeared in a Publick assembly of the aforesd People (and others) met at our Meeting House in Seabrook in the County of Rockingham in New hampshire in New England; and Josiah Shove taking Joanna Dow by the hand did openly declare that he took her to bee his wife Promising throw the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and loving Husband untill Death Shall Seperate us (or to that Effect) and then and there in the sd assembly Joanna Dow Publickly declared that She took Josiah Shove to be her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and loving wife until death Shall Seperate us (or words of the Same Import) and they the sd Josiah Shove and Joanna Dow as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these Presents Set their hands She according to the Custom of marrage assuming the name of her Husband; and we whose names are here unto Subscribed being Present at their Solomnising of sd Marrage and Subscription as aforesd have Set our hands as witnesses the Day and year above written

Josiah Shove
Joanna Shove

Mary Dow
Lydia Southwick
Sarah Marble
Phebe Dow
Martha Gove
Eliza Dow
Anna Rowel
Easther Marble
Sarah Challis
Judith Collins

Edward Gove
Ezra Collins
Elijah Peaslee
Richard Gove
Stephen Gove
Nathan Page
David Gove
Jonath Marble jun

Joshua Collins
Abra Dow jun
Jona Marble
Abraham Dow
Samuel Collins
Tristram Collins
Winthrop Dow
Squires Shove
Nehemi Dow

Whereas Chase Purintun Son of Jonathan Purintun of Kinsingtown in the County of Rockingham in Newhamp Shire in Newengland and Elizabeth his wife and Lydia Brown daughter of Elijah Brown of Seabrook in the County afore sd and Judeth his wife having laid their intention of Marrage with Eachother before Several meetinge of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Amsbury whose Proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration there of they appearing Clear of all Others relating to marragi and having Consent of Parents ware Approved by the sd meetings

Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their sd intentions this thirtieth day of the ninth month Called September One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight they the sd Chase Purintun and Lydia Brown appeared in a Publick meeting of the afore sd People met at our meeting Hous in Seabrook afore sd and Chase Purintun takeing Lydia Brown by the hand Openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising throw the Lord assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husban until death (or word to that Effect) and then and then in the sd Assembly Lydia Brown Publickly declared that She took Chase Purintun to be her Hus band Promising throw the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death (or words of the Same import = and they the sd Chase Purintun and Lydia Brown as a further Confermation there of did then and there to these Presents Set their hands (She according to the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband) And we whose names are here unto Subscribed being Present at their Solomnizing of sd marrage and Subscription as afore sd have hereunto Set our hands as witnesses the day and year above writen

Chase Purintun
Lydia Purintun

Elijah Brown
Elizabeth Purintun
Moses Brown
Mary Purinthun
Samuel Gould jun'
Abraham Dow
David Dow
John Chase jun'
Edward Dow
Theophilus Page
Josiah Dow
Benja Dow

Hulvah Peaslee
Ebial Chase
Mehittabel Dow
Phebe Dow
Mary Dow
Judith Collins
Easther Peaslee
Elizabeth Collins

Nathan Page
Amos Chase
Jonathan Marble jun'
Sarah Brown
Dolle Green
Lydia Jones
Sarah Marble
Abigail Chase
Easther Marble

Whereas John Jones Son of Abner Jones of Almsbury in the County of Essix in the Massachusets in New England and Abigail his wife and Sarah Smith daughter of Samuel Smith Late of Rhodisland deceased and Anna His wife haveing Laid their intention of Marrage with Eachother before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Almsbury whose Proceedings thereein after deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others relating to marrage and haveing Consent of Parents and Others Consernd were Approved by sd Meetings

Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Consern that for the full Accomplishing of their sd intention this twentyninth day of the Ninth month Called September one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy nine they the sd John Jones and Sarah Smith Appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesd People met at Our meeting House in Newbury and John Jones taking Sarah Smith by the hand Openly declared that he took her to bee His wife Promising throw the Lords Assistence to bee unto Her a kind and Loving Husband untill death (or words to that Effect and then and there in the sd Assembly Sarah Smith Publickly declared that She took John Jones to be her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death (or words of the Same import) and they the sd John Jones and Sarah Smith as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these Presents Set their hands She accoring to the Custom of Marrage Assuming the Name of her Husband; and we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being Present at their Solomnizeing of sd marrage and Subscription as afore sd have hereunto Set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Miriam Sargent
Mary Sawyer
Sarah Cooms
Lucretia Little
Hannah Little
Anna Beede
Elizabeth Rogers
Edner Rogers
Mary Juet
Patience Braton
Patience Purinton

Beetfield Sawyer
Micah Sawyer
Levi Hunt
Elijah Dow
Daniel Noyes Poor
Paul Sponford
Amos Atkinson
Jacob Coffin
Philip Jones
Stephen Brown
Richard Dame
Joshua Tappin
Royal Fowler
Jonathan Beede
Samuel Fowler

John Jones
Sarah Jones

Daniel Smith
Stephen Smith
Elijah Jones
Sarah Sawyer
Judeth Sawyer
Philips Sawyer
Ann Sawyer
Hannah Sawyer
Joseph Jones

Whereas Elijah Jones Son of Abner Jones
of Amesbury in the Maſsachusets in New England
and Abigail His wife and Elizabeth Purintun
Daughter of George Purintun of Epping in New Hamp
Shire and Mirabah His wife having declared their
Intention of Marrag with Each other before Several
Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at
Amesbury and Wear whose Proceadings then in after deli
-berate Consideration there of they Appearing Clear of all
Others Relating to Marrage and having Consent of parents
was Approbed by the sd Meeting —
Now these are to Certify all whome it may Consern
that for the full accomplishing of their sd Intention
this Second day of the Eleventh Month Called November
one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty — 1780
they the sd Elijah Jones and Elizabeth Purintun
Appeard in a Publick Aſsembly of the afore sd People
met at Abner Jones in Amesbury Aforesd and then
and there in the sd Aſsembly Elijah Jones takeing Eliza
beth Purintun by the hand Openly declared that He
took har to be His wife Promising throw the Lords
Aſsistance to be unto har a Kind and Loving Husband
Untill Death or words to that Effect and then and there
Elizabeth Purintun Publickly declared that She took Elijah
Jones to be har Husband Promising through the Lords
Aſsistance to be unto Him a true and Loving wife Until
Death or words of the Same Import; and they the sd
Elijah Jones; and Elizab Purintun as a further Con-
firmation there of did then and there to these Presence
Set their hand) She according to the Custom of marrage
Aſsumeing the name of har Huſband) and we
Whose Names are here unto Subscribed being Present
at their Solomnizing of sd Marrage and Subscription
as a fore sd have here unto Set our Hand, as witneses
the day and Year a bove written —

Martha Gove
Anna Rowell
Lydia Jones
Ruth Gove
Ruth Challes

Moses Rowell
Ezekiel Jones
Jacob Rowell
Jona Beede
Moses Holman
Philip Jones

Elijah Jones
Elizabeth Jones

Abner Jones
Abigail Jones
John Jones
Joseph Purintun
Joshua Purintun
Joseph Jones
Anna Purintun
Sarah Jones

Whereas Ebenezer Peasle Soon of Moses Peasle of Newtown in the County of Rockingham in New Hampshire in New England and Mary His Wife; and Abigail Hodgdon daughter of Israel Hodgdon of Kinsingtown in the County aforesaid and Mary His wife having laid their Intention of Marrage with Each Other before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Alms bury and Seabrook :whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they Appearing Clear of all Other relateing to marriage and having Consent of Parents were Approved of by sd meetings Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Conserin that for the full Accomplishing of their sd intentions this Nineteenth day of the Eith month Called August one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty they the sd Ebenezer Peasle: and Abigail Hodgdon Appear in a Publick Assembly of the aforesd People met at our meting Hous in Seabrook in the County afore said and Ebenezer Peasle takeing Abigail Hodgdon by the hand Publickly declared that he took Har to be His wife Promising throw the Lord's Assistance to be unto Har a Kind and Loving Husband until death or words to that Effect; and then and there in the sd Assembly Abigail Hodgdon Openly declared that She took Ebenezer Peasle to be Her Husband Promising through the Lord's Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death or words of the Same import; and they the sd Ebenezer Peasle and Abigail Hodgdon as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these Presents set their hands (She according to the Custom of Marriage Assumeing the name of her Husband) and we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being Present at their Solemnizing of sd marriage and Subscription as aforesd have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Sarah Gove
Hannah Green
Huldah Peasle
Marthe Gove
Mary Chase
Anna Chase
Hannah Dow
Mary Dow
Mary Purinton
Content Johnson
Ruth Gove

Moses Rowell
Jona Cole
Joseph Philbrick
Moses Robinson
Winthrop Dow junr
Nathan Page
Mark Gove
Jona Marble junr
John Dow
Saml Samna

Ebenezer Peasle
Abigail Peasle

Humphery Peasle
Henson Hodgdon
Parker Hodgdon
David Gove
Winthrop Dow
Jona Marble
Edward Gove
Benja Cone
Stephen Chase
Stephen Gove

Whereas Simon Grean Son of Jonathan Green of Kingsingtown in New Hampshire and Huldah His wife deceasd and Abiel Chase daughter of John Chase of Kingsingtown afore sd and Lydia His wife having laid their intention of Marrage with Eachother before Several Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Almsbury whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they Appearing Clear of all Others relateing to marrage and Having Consent of Parents ware approved by sd Meetings

Now these are to Sertify all whoom it may Conserne that for the full Accomplishing of their sd intention this Nineteanth day of the Eighth month Called August one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty; they the sd Simon Grean and Abiel Chase Appeard in a Publick Assembly of the afore sd People met at our meeting Hous in Seabrook afore sd; and Simon Grean takeing Abiel Chase by the hand Openly declared that he took hur to be His wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto Hur a Kind and Loving Husband untill death or words to that Effect, and then and there in the sd Assembly Abiel Chase Publickly declared that She took Simon Grean to be Hur Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto Him a true and Loving wife until death or words of the Same import; and then the sd Simon Grean and Abiel Chase as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these Presence Set their hands (She According to the Custom of marrage assumeing the Name of Hur Husband) and we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present at their Solomnizing of sd marrage and Subscription as afore sd have here unto Set our hands as witneses; the day and year above written

Rachel Chase
Marthe Gove
Anna Chase
Hannah Dow
Mary Dow
Mary Chase
Mary Purinton
Anna Gove
Content Dorson
Huldah Peasla
Mehitabel Gove
Easther Marble

David Gove
Winthrop Dow
Jona Marble
Benja Coner
Edward Gove
John Dow
Stephen Gove
Nathan Page
Josiah Dow
Mark Gove
Winthrop Dow junr
Moses Rowell

Simon Green
Abiel Grean

John Chase
David Chase
Abra Grean
Moses Grean
Stephen Green
Stephen Chase
Content Chase

Whereas Joſiah Dow Son of Winthrop Dow
of Seabrook in the Province of New Hampshire
in Newengland and Elizabeth His wife and Lydia Gove
Daughter of Edward Gove of Seabrook in the Province
aforesd and Judeth His former wife having declared
their intention of Marriage with Each other before Several
Publick Meetings of the People Cald Quakers at Seabrook
and Amesbury whose Proceedings there in after delibe-
rate Consideration thereof they Appearing Clear of
all others relateing to Marriage and having Con-
sent of Parents were Approved by the sd meetings —
Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Consern
that for the full Accomplishing of their sd intention
this twenty sixth of the fourth mo Cald April one
Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy five they the
sd Josiah Dow and Lydia Gove Appeared in a
Publick Aſsembly of the aforesd People and others
met at our meeting House in Seabrook aforesd
and Josiah Dow takeing Lydia Gove by the hand
Openly declared that he took Her to be His wife
Desireing through the Lords Aſsistance to be unto
her a Kind and Loving Husband untill Death Shall
Seperate us or words to that Effect; and then and there
in the sd Aſsembly Lydia Gove Publickly Declared that
She took Josiah Dow to be her Husband Desireing through
the Lords aſsistance to be unto Him a true and Loving
wife until Death Shall Seperate us or words of the
Same import; And they the sd Josiah Dow and
Lydia Gove as a further Confirmation thereof
Did then and there to these Presents Set their
hands She according to the Custom of marrage
Aſsuming the name of her Husband; and wee
whose names are here unto Subscribed being Pre-
sent at their Solomnizing of sd marrage
and Subscription as aforesd: have here unto
Set our hands as witnesses: the day and year
Above written

Mary Chase
Phebe Chase
Mary Dow

Samuel Collins
Elijah Peaslee
Nathan Green Chase

Joſiah Dow
Lydia Dow

Edward Gove
Winthrop Dow
Moſes Gove
Stephen Gove
Dolle Gove
Richard Gove
David Gove

Whereas Moses Gove of wear Soon of Edward Gove of Seabrook in the County of Hilsbourih in New Hampshire & Judeth His wife deceasd and Abigail Brown Daughter of John Brown of Chichester in the Province of New Hampshire and Dilly his wife; Having Declared their intention of ~~[illegible]~~: taking Each other in marrage before the People Cold Quakers in Seabrok and Amesbury According to the good order used among us after delibarate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others relateing to morrage and having Consent of Parents and Relations Consernd ware approved by sd meetinge; Now these are to Sertify all whom it may Consern that for the full Accomplishing of their sd intentions: this Sixth day of the Eleventh month one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven —

they the sd Moses Gove and Abigail Brown appeard in a meeting of the afore sd People Appointed for that Purpose in Chichester afore sd and Moses Gove takeing: Abigail Brown by the hand Openly declared that he took her to be his wife promising through the Lords assistance to bee unto her a Kind and loving husband until death or words to that Effect — and then and their in the sd meeting: Abigail Brown Pubelickly declared that She took Moses Gove to bee her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and loving wife until death or words of the Same import —

and they the sd Moses Gove and Abigail Brown as a further Confirmation thereof did then and their to these Presents set their hands; She according to the Custom of marrage Assumeing the name of her Husband and wee whose names are here unto Subscribed being Present at their Solemnizing of sd marrage and Subscription as aforesd have here unto Set our hands as witneses the day and year above written

Moses Gow
Abigail Gow

marthe Gow
Lydia Gow
mary Green
Lydia Brown
Mary Knowlton
Pheba Grean

Daniel Gowe
David Gow
Daniel Page
Jonathan Dow
John Jong
Chase Purinton
Benja Grean
Abra Grean

John Brown
John Gowe
Josiah Dow
Moses Brown
Sarah Gowe

At a Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 18th of the 12th Mo 1777 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Frinds Present by appointment are Abraham Dow and Tristrum Collins for Hampton: Abner Jones Jacob Rowell: for Almsbury: no accounts from Newbury Daniel Page and John Hodgden for Wear: Joshua Folsom Junr of Dearing requests the watch and Care of Frinds by the way of wear Preparitive Meeting: Elijah Purintun and John Hodgden are desired to Speak with sd Folsom on that account and make retort to the next monthly Meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 15th of ye 5th mo 1778 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by appointment are Tristrum Collins: Jonathan Marble for Hampton; Timothy Peasley & Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury no accounts from Newbury; Jonathan Eastes for wear — at those appointed to Speak with Joshua Folsom Junr made repo in wrighting which this meeting Excepts of and is as followeth to the monthly meeting of frinds to be Held at Almsbury the 15th of the 5th mo 1778 Dear frinds according to appointment we have Visited Joshua Folsom Junr and find nothing to hinder his request being Excepted: Elijah Purintun; John Hodgden — by the way of wear Preparitive meeting Samuel Brakenbury Jeams Kimbal and Benjamin Merrill requests the Care of frinds for their Children it is Continued for further Consideration —

the request of Joshua Folsom Junr is as followeth To the Preparitive meeting to be held at wear ye 3d of the 12th mo In order for the Monthly meeting of Hampton Dear frinds altho I have been a mong frinds for Sum time yit am not a Proper member of the Society I do hereby desire the watch and Care of frinds for you Dearing the 28th of the 11th mo 1777 — Joshua Folsom Junr

---

At a Monthly meeting held at SeaBrook for Hampton the 19th of the 2d Month 1778 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by appointment are Abraham Dow and Tristrum Collins for Hampton, Moses Rowell and David Challis for Almsbury no accounts from Newbury: Benjamin Conner for wear, the Requests of Samuel Brakenbury, Jeams Kimbal & Benjamin Morrill, is Continued to the next monthly Meeting Micajah Green, and Deliverance Osborn laid their intention of marrage with Each other before this meeting appointed to See into his Clearness with respect to marrage Daniel Page and John Hodgden and make report to the next monthly meeting from Hampton and Almsbury Preparitive meetings frinds think it would be well to have Sum frinds Chose to Visit the delinquent members of this meeting and such as live at a distance and do not attend meetings and labour with them as they find fredom which this meeting Concurrs with and appoints Jacob Rowell and David Gove for that Servis —

from Almsbury Preparitive meeting John Osborn desires a few lines to Salem monthly meeting to Signify his memberShip with this meeting appointed to wright for him Jonathan Beede and Moses Rowel and bring it to the next monthly meeting to be Signd if approved

---

At a Monthly meeting Held at Almsbury the 19th of ye 3d mo 1778 the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by appointment are David Gove, & Jonathan Marble for Hampton, Joseph Peasle & Abner Jones for Almsbury Samuel Fowler & Stephen Brown for Newbury Samuel Collins & Daniel Gove for Weare

Micajah Green appeared in Person and Deliverence Osborn Sent in wrighting and Continued their intention of marrage with Each other which this meeting approves of and appoints Samuel Collins and John Gove junr to attend their marrage and make report thereof to the next Monthly meeting

the Request of Samuel Brakenbury Jeams Kimbal and Benjamin Merrill is Continued and Moses Rowel and Ezekiel Jones are appointed to Visit them on that Account and make report thereof when don

from Hampton Preparitive Meeting a Complaint Came up to this Meating against Edward Gove and his wife for difering with Each other, this meeting appoints Jacob Rowel Tristrum Collins & Abner Jones to Labour with them and make report to the next monthly Meeting

Frinds at Chichester requests Liberty to hold a meeting on the first day of the weak this meeting appoints Jonathan Beede and Timothy Peasle to Visit them on that account and make report to the next monthly meeting

this Meeting was favoured with the Company of our frinds David Sands from the Ninepartners and Aaron Lankister from the Oblong whose Servis was well Excepted

---

At a Monthly meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton the 16th of ye 4th mo 1778 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by appointment are Tristrum Collins & Samuel Collins for Hampton, John Peasle junr and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury Stephen Brown & Philips Sawyer for Newbury Daniel Page & Jonathan Dow for weare

by report from those appointed to attend the marrage of Micajah Green no disorder appeard at sd marrage

those appointed to visit Samuel Brakenbury Jeams Kimbal and Benjamin Morrill respecting their Children not haveing not having had opportunity are Continued in that Servis and to make report to the next monthly meeting

those appointed to labour with Edward Gove on account of a difference betwean Him and his wife reported that hey owned their misconduct and hoped they Should do better it is Continued to See how they Conduct them Selves

Those appointed to Visit frinds at Chichester on
account of their holding a meeting there on the first day
of the weak not haveing performed that Servis are
Continued in the Same and are desired to make report
to the next monthly meeting by the way of Hampton
Preparitive meeting: Nathan Green Jonathan Green Junr
Benjamin Green and David Green all of Hampton Requests
the Care of frinds which this meeting takes notis of and
appoints Jonathan Purintun and Jonathan Marble to
Visit them on that account and make report to the next Mo
Meeting by the way of Almsbury Preparitive meeting Natha-
niel Whicher Joseph Whicher Junr Obadiah Whicher
John Whicher: and Moses Whicher all of Haverhil
requests the Care of frinds appointed to Visit them on
that account Timothy Peaslee & John Peaslee Junr and
make report to the next Mo meeting whereas it hath
been made appear to this meeting that Elijah Dow of
Salisbury a member of our Society hath inlisted and gone
into the war Contrary to the good Order of frinds for
which this meeting denies him to be a member of our
Society untill he Condems his misconduct to frinds Satisfactio
Almsbury Preparitive meeting have Nominated Ezekiel Jones
and John Peaslee Junr for Overseers which this meeting approves
of from Wear frinds requests Part of the monthly meeting
to be held there it is refered to the Quarterly Meeting for their
Judgment wee recd answers to the Queries from the Preparitive
meetings which wear read in this meeting Appointed to attend
the Quarterly Meeting next at Salem Samuel Collins
Philips Sawyer: Timothy Peaslee: Moses: Rowell
and Jonathan Beede appointed to write to the meeting
Jacob Rowell & Ezekiel Jones and Sign it in behalf
of this meeting

At a Monthly meeting Held at Almsbury
the 25th of the 5th Mo 1778 the Several Preparitive
meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment
are Tristrum Collins & Winthrop Dow for Hampton Joseph
Peaslee & Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury: Jonathan Rogers
& William Rogers for Newbury Jedediah Dow & Silas
Peaslee for wear those appointed to Visit Samuel Brahman
Jeams Kimbal & Benjamin Merril on account of their
Requesting frinds Care over their Children not haveing
had an opportunity to Perform that Servis they are
Continued in the Same and desired to make report to the
next Monthly meeting the affair Conserning Edward Gove
and his wife is Continued to our next monthly meeting and
those that were appointed are desired to Labour with
them again and make report to the next monthly
meeting those appointed to Visit them that requested
the Care of frinds from Hampton made report to this

Meeting which was Excepted and is as followeth
To the Monthly meeting to be held at Almsbury the 25th of the 5th Mo 1778 we have according to appointment Spoke with Jonathan Green Junr Benjamin Green and David Green and there appears nothing to Hinder their being Excepted according to their Request but have not had Oppertunity to Speak with Nathan Green (Jonathan Purinton Jonathan Marble they are desired to Speak with Nathan and make report to the nex Mo meeting

The Requests are as followeth To the Preparitive Meeting of frinds held at Seabrook the 8th of ye 4th Mo 1778 we have been Educated to frinds Prinsipels and desire to be received as members of Sosiety with you and your watch and Care Over ~~me~~us for good

Jonathan Green Junr
Benjamin Green
David Green

Those Appointed to Visit frinds at Chichester reported that they had been to visit them but were not Satisfied and desired sum other frind to go with them Stephen Brown is Appointed in that Servis and they are desired to make report to the next monthly meeting those Appointed to Visit Joseph Whicher and his Children on account of their requesting the Care of frinds made report to this meeting in wrighting as followeth we According to Appointment have Visited the Children of Joseph Whicher that are of Age and we think they may be looked upon as members of our Sosiety and we think they may all be received according to their own request and the request of their Parents: the Request is as followeth

John Peaslee Junr
Timothy Peaslee

The request is as followeth
To the Monthly meeting of Frinds held at Seabrook for Hampton the 16th of the 4th Mo 1778
Frinds as we was always taught by our Parents to go to frinds meetings yet not being Proper members we desire your watch and Care over us for Good
Nathaniel Whicher Joseph Whicher Junr
Obadiah Whicher John Whicher Moses Whicher
Likewise we the Parents of the Above Named Children desire the Care of this meeting over them for Good

Joseph Whicher
Sarah Whicher

By the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting Joseph Philbrick requests the Care of frinds this meeting appoints Samuel Collins and Jonathan Marble to Speak with him on that account and make report to the next Mo meeting
Benjamin Green desires a few lines to Salem Monthly meeting by way of Certificate appointed to write for him Jonathan Marble and bring to the next Mo meeting to be Sined if approved

From Wear Preparitive meeting they inform that
they have Laboured with Samuel Brooks Toby for
going out in marriage this meeting Appoints Moses
Rowell and Ezekiel Jones to Labour further with
him and make report to the next Mo meeting
An Epistle from the Meeting for Sufferings held
at Providence in the 3d month last and the Epistle
from Salem Quarterly Meeting in the 4th month
were read in this meating and the Contents were
Recommended to frinds notis and Observation —

At a Monthly meeting Held at Seabrook for
Hampton the 18th of the 6th month 1778 the
Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds
Present by Appointment are Tristrum Collins &
David Gove for Hampton Joseph Peaslee & David
Challis for Amsbury: Samuel Fowler & Stephen
Brown for Newbury: Ebenezer Breed for Wear
those Appointed to Visit Samuel Brakenbury
Jeams Kimbal & Benjamin Merrill on account
of their requesting the Care of frinds over their
Children reported as followeth Agreable to appoint-
ment wee have Visited thore that requested the Care of
frinds over their Children and it is our Judgment
that it is best for frinds to wait a while to See how
the Children Conduit them Selves: and we have
Laboured with Samuel Brooks Toby for going
out in marrage he owneth his misconduct and hopeth
he Shall give frinds Satisfaction — Ezekiel Jones
Moses Rowell

the affair Conserning Samuel Brooks Toby is
Continued to the next monthly meeting
Those Appointed to Labour with Edward Gove made
report to the meeting which was Excepted and is as
followeth according to Appointment we have Laboured
with Edward Gove and he giveth us no Satisfaction
Jacob Rowell: Abner Jones: Tristrum Collins —
the affair Conserning Edward Gove is Continued to
the next monthly meeting by the desire of Samuel
Collins he being a mind to Labour further with him
By report from those Appointed to Speak with Nathan
Gran nothing appears to hinder his request, being
Excepted which is as followeth to the Preparitive meating
to be held at Seabrook the 8th of the 4th month 1778
I have been educated to frinds Prinsipels and desire to be
a member of Society and your watch over me for good
Nathan Gran — the

The frinds appointed to visit frinds at Chiches
ter made report as followeth Agreable to
appointment we have Visited frinds at Chichester
and think it will be best to give then leave to hold
a meeting for the term of four months and then Send
Sum frinds to Se how they Conduct = Jonathan Beede
Timothy Peaslee
Stephen Brown

Those appointed to Speak with Joseph Philbrick
made report as followeth we according to appointment
have Spoke with Joseph Philbrick and find nothing
to hinder his requests being Excepted " Samuel Collins
Jonathan March

The request is as followeth
To the Preparitive meeting held at Seabrook the
13th of the 5th month 1775 : I have been Edicated in
frinds Prin prinsipels and belive them to be accor
ding to truth and desire to be amember of Sosiety
and desire your watch and care over me for good
Joseph Philbrick

A few lines from this meeting to Salem monthly
meeting on behalf of Benjamin Green was read
approved and Signed by the Clark
From Seabrook Preparitive meeting they inform
that they have laboured with John Green for not
attending meeting and useing bad language but
he giveth them no Satisfaction this meeting appoints
Samuel Collins and Nathan Hoag to labour fur
ther with him on that account and make report to
the next monthly meeting
Also they inform that they have laboured with
Thomas Chase for going out in marrage and
drinking to Exces and he giveth them no Satisfaction
David Gove and Elijah Peaslee are appointed
to labour further with him and make report to
the next monthly meeting
This meeting read answers to the Queries from the
Several Preparitive meetings appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting next at Hampton Tristrum
Collins Ezekiel Jones Joseph Peaslee Stephen Brown
and Ebenezer Breed

---

At our Monthly meeting Held at Almsbury the
16th of the 7th month 1775 the Several Preparitive
Meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Ap
pointment are Tristrum Collins & Nathan Hoag
for Seabrook Jacob Rowell fo Almsbury Micajah
Sawyer & Philips Sawyer for Newbury no accounts
from Wear the affair Conserning Samuel Brooks
Toby is Continued to the next monthly meeting
Samuel

Samuel Collins who desired to labour further with
Edward Gove reported that he found no Satisfaction
upon which this meeting gave forth a testimony against
him as followeth: at a monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 16th of ye 7th month 1778
As there has been a difference betwean Edward Gove and
his wife for sum time and much Labour and Pains
hath ben taken but to no Satisfaction this meeting denies
his Standing as a member untill he makes the meeting
Satisfaction Signed in and on behalf of the above sd
Monthly meeting by Moses Rowell Clark
by report from those appointed to labour with John
Green for not attending meetings he giveth no Satisfaction
Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowell are appointed to draw
a denial against sd Green and bring it to the next -
Monthly meeting those appointed to labour with Thomas
Chase not having had opportunity they are Continued in
that Servis: Nathan Heag ye 3d produced a few lines from
the monthly meeting at the Oblong by way of Sertificate
for himself and Children which this meeting Excepts of:
Moses Osborn and Jonathan Osborn brought a few lines from
Salem monthly meeting by way of Sertificate which this
meeting Excepts of we reed the Epistle from the Yearly meeting
held at Smithfield in the 6th mo and one from the Quarterly
Meeting at Hampton in the 7th mo which were read and the
Contents recommended to frinds notis and observation
this meeting reed one Hundred of printed Epistles from the Yearly
meeting in London which ware divided to each weak day
meeting and they are desired to Contribute as they find freedome
toward the Supply of the yearly meeting Treasury and bring
it to the next monthly meeting —
this meeting appoints Jacob Rowell and Ezekiel Jones to
draw a denial against Elisha Gove of weare for marriing
Conterary to the rule of the Yearly meeting and the advice
of frinds and bring it to the next monthly meeting —

---

At our Monthly Meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton
the 20th of the 8th month 1778 —
the Several Preparitive Meeting Cald upon the frinds
Present by Appointment are Winthrop Dow and
Tristrum Collins for Seabrook Abner Jones & Ezekiel
Jones for Almsbury: Samuel Fowler & Micah Sawyer
for Newbury: Jonathan Dow & Zepheniah Breed for weare
after haveing Produced a Sertificate from Smithfield monthly
Meeting to this meeting Signifying his Clearnes respecting marriage
Josiah Shove and Joanna Dow appeared and laid their
intention of marriage before the meeting —

And Chase Purintun and Lydia Brown laid their intention of Marrage before this Meeting appointed to See into His Clearnes in that respect Nathan Page & David Gove and make report to the next Monthly meeting A denial against John Green was read Approved and Sined by the Clark those Appointed to Labour with Thomas Chase are Continued in that Servis and to make report to the next Monthly meeting the affair Conserning Samuel Brooks Toby is Continued to the next Monthly meeting those Appointed brought a denial against Elisha Gove but the meeting not being agreed it is Continued to the next Monthly meeting from Seabrook they inform that Jonathan Beede desires frinds Care over his Children (viz) Jonathan John and Moses: Timothy Peaslee & Abner Jones are Appointed to Visit them on that account and make report thereof when done this Meeting Appoints Nathan Page: Abner Jones: Timothy Peaslee: Stephen Brown and Zepheniah Breed to take the accounts of frinds Sufferings for time past and one year to Come recd for the use of the Yearly meeting as followeth

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| from Seabrook | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| from Almsbury | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| from Newtown | 6 | 17 | 0 |
| from Newbury | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| | 23 | 7 | 0 |

Moses Jones desires frinds Care over his Soon Appointed to visit him Jonathan Marble and Richard Gove and make report to the next Monthly meeting

---

At our Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 17th of the 9th month 1778

The Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are: Tristram Collins and Winthrup Dow for Seabrook no frind Present by for Almsbury nor none for Newbury Isaiah Green and Jedediah Dow for Wear: Josiah Shove Appeard in Person and Joanna Dow Sent in wrighting and Continued their intention of Marrage which this Meeting Approves of and Appoints Abraham Dow & Elijah Peaslee to attend their marrage and make report to The next Monthly meeting: and Chase Purintun and Lydia Brown appeard a Second time and Continued their intention of marrage which was Approve of Nothing appearing to hinder their Proceeding and Nathan Page & David Gove are Appointed to Attend their

Marrage and make Report there of when Acomplish
Thomas Chase Sent a few lines as an Acnolidgment for his going out from frinds in Marrage and drinking to Excess which not being Satisfactory it is Continued to See how he Conducts for the futer —

Samuel Brooks Toby Sent an Acnolidgment to this Meating which was Excepted and is as followeth —
Where as I have Married a wife that was not of our Sociaty I acnolidg the Practis is not good and I hope our young frinds will not take an Example by me in marriing out of the Society and I desire frinds to Pass by this breach of the order of our Society in me for I desire to remain a member of the meeting & need the watch and Care of my frinds over me for good —
Samuel Brooks Toby

by report from those Appointed to Visit Jonathan Beede and his Children nothing Appears to hinder their request being Excepted which is as followeth
To the Preparative Meating to be held at Seabrook the 12th of the 8th month 1778 Frinds we desire that our Children viz Jonathan John and Moses Should be taken under the Care of frinds as members your wellwishing frinds Jonathan Beed : Anne Beede —

the affair Conserning Moses Jones Son is Continued to the next Monthly meeting : the affair Conserning Elisha Gove is refered to the Quarterly Meating for their assistence this Meating Appoints : Jacob Rowell Tristrum Collins Jonathan Beede to attend the Quarterly Meating next at Salem Appointed to wright to the meeting Jacob Rowell and Moses Rowell and sign it on be half of this meeting ; Our next Monthly Meating is to be held at Wear agreable to the Advise of the Quarterly Meating Held at Seabrook for Hampton and in the 5th Mo Next and no more till further advise —

---

At our Monthly Meating held at Wear the 15 of the 10th Mo 1778
the Several Preparative Meatings Called upon the frinds Present by Appointment are Tristrum Collins and David Gove for Seabrook Abner Jones Jacob Rowell and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury Jonathan Rogers and Mica Sawyer for Newbury Daniel Gove and John Hodgson for Wear ; by report no disorder appeard at the marrag of Josiah Shove

Nor at the Marrag of Chase Purintun — whereas it appears that there is no reformation in Thomas Chase this meeting appoints Jonathan Purintun and David Gove to draw a denial a gainst him and bring it to the next monthly meeting to be sign if Approved the report of one of those appointed to visit the Son of Moses Jones is that it is best to be left for further Consideration which this meeting Concurs with this meeting recd fifteen Epistles from the General Spring meeting of Ministers and Elders Held at Philadelphia in the 3d Mo 1778 and from Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9th Mo and likewise a testimony given forth by the Yearly Meeting held at Smithfield in the 6th Mo Last which were read and to good Satisfaction — — — —

Agreable to the request of the last Monthly Meeting the Quarterly Meeting Sent a Committy to this meeting whose advise was well Excepted Abner Jones and Jacob Rowell are Appointed to draw a denial a gainst Elisha Gove for marriing Conterary to the good order of frinds and bring it to the next monthly Meeting to be Signed if Approved Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Dover Joseph Peaslee Moses Rowell Daniel Gove Micah Sawyer and John Hodgdon the account to the Quarterly Meeting was read approved and signed by the Clark

At our Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 19th of the 11th Mo 1778 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are
Jonathan Marble & Elijah Peaslee for Seabrook
Jacob Rowell & David Challis for Almsbury
Ebenezer Breed & David Dow for Wear

A denial a gainst Thomas Chase was read Approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth Where as Thomas Chase of Seabrook hath Lived in the Practis of drinking to Exces and married a woman of another Perswation for which frinds have Laboured with him and finding no reformation this meeting denies him to be a member of our Society Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by Moses Rowell Clark

A denial a gainst Elisha Gove as followeth
Where as Elisha Gove of Wear hath taken his own Cousin in marriage Conterary to the advise of frinds and the good order of our Society for which this meeting denies him to be A member in unity with us Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by — Moses Rowell Clark

From Seabrock Preparitive meeting they inform that
John Samborn of Kinsingtown and Richard Been of
Brintwood desires the watch and Care of frinds Appointed
to visit Samborn Abraham Dow and Samuel Collins
Appointed to visit Been Moses Rowell & Timothy Peaslee
and make report to the next monthly meeting —
from wear they inform that they are in a labour with the
frinds that assisted in the marrage of Elisha Gove —
the Epistle from Dover Quarterly Meeting in the 10th Mo
was read and the Contents recommended to frinds notis
and Observation the Certificates of our frinds Benjamin
Jacabs and Solomon Hait from the nine Partners were
read and were to Good Satisfaction —
The following Denial Should have been recorded in the
busings of the 8th Month but was Omited
Whereas John Green of Kinsingtown a member of
our Sosiety Hath absented himself from meetings for
worship and often using bad Language for which he
hath been laboured with and there appearing no refor
mation this meeting denies him to be a member in unity
with us Signed in and on behalf of the monthly meeting
by — — — — —Moses Rowell Clark

At our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook for
Hampton the 17th of the 12th Month 1778
the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the
frinds Present by Appointment are Abraham Dow
and Tristrum Collins for Seabrook John Peaslee and
and Joseph Hoag for Almsbury no account from
Newbury Jonathan Dow and Benjamin Conca for
Wear; those Appointed to Visit John Sanborn not
having been able to perform that Servis they are
Continued in the Same and make report to the next
Monthly Meeting; the frinds Appointed to visit Richard
Been are Continued in that Servis and make report to
the next Monthly Meeting; from Seabrook Preparitive
meeting they inform that Jonathan Green of Kinsing=
=town hath married a wooman of another Sosiety Con-
-terary to the good Order of frinds allthio he had been
times advised to the Conterary for which this meeting
Denies him to be a member in Unity untill he Condems
his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction,

Seabrook Preparitive Meeting have nominated; Tristrum
Collins and Richard Gove for Overseears which this
meeting approves of; from Wear an acnoligment
Came in to this Meeting from those that assisted in the
marrage

(145)

Marrage of Elisha Gove which is as followeth
To the Preparitive meeting of frinds to be held at
Weare the 2d of the 12th Month 1778
Respected Frinds where as wee have assisted Elisha
Gove. and Betty his wife in Marrying Contrary
to the good Order of frinds, in Signing their
Sertificate not knowing that their was Such an
Order Errected a mongst frinds as wee have Since
been Informed by the Book of Dissiplin we desire
that frinds may Pass by this Disorder and we hope
we Shall Conduct better for the futer; we Conclude
your frinds and Brethren —
John Gove, Jeremiah Green, Jedediah Dow.
Elijah Purintun, Elijah Purintun junr. Mark
Gove, Winthrop Purintun, Hezekiah Purintun —

This meeting Appoints Timothy Peaslee, John Peaslee jun
and Jonathan Dow. to Visit frinds at Chichester on
account of their holding a meeting their on the first
day of the weak agreable to a report of a former
Committy for that Servis and make report thereof
when done

At our Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 25th of the 1st Month 1779
The Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the
frinds Present by Appointment are David Gove and
Elijah Peaslee for Seabrook, Timothy Peaslee and
Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Samuel Fowler and
Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Joshua Folsom and
Benjamin Merril for Wear; the frinds Appointed
to Visit John Sanborn and Richard Been not being
fully Satisfied are Continued in that Servis and to make
report to the next Monthly Meeting; those Appointed
to visit frinds at Chichester not haveing Performed
that Servis they are Continued in the Same and Daniel
Page is desired to go with them and they are desired to
make report to the next Monthly meeting —
Wear Preparitive Meeting have Nominated Isaiah
Green and Benjamin Merrill for Overseers which
this Meeting Approves of

At our Monthly meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton
the 18th of the 2d Month 1779
The Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds
Present by Appointment are Tristram Collins and David
Gove for Seabrook; David Challis and Ezekiel
Jones for Almsbury no accounts from Newbury
Moses Jones and Daniel Gove for Wear —
those Appointed to visit John Sanborn reported as followeth
According to Appointment we have Visited John Sanborn
and we find nothing to hinder his being Excepted according
to his request ~~which is as followeth~~ Abraham Dow
David Gove

The Request of John Sanborn is as followeth
Kinsingtown the 10th of the 11th month 1778 —
to the Preparitive meeting of frinds at Seabrook the
Second forth day of the Eleventh Month this is to
Acquaint you that I desire your watch and Care
Over me for good — — — John Sanborn

those Appointed to visit Richard Been not being able to
make a full report they are Continued in that Servis
and desired to make report to the next Monthly meeting

those Appointed to visit frinds at Chichester reported
as followeth; agreable to Appointment we have
Visited frinds at Chichester, and we think it may
be for the honour of truth to Grant them the Liberty
to hold a Meeting on first days agreable to their
Request as long as they Conduct in the good order
of frinds; Timothy Peaslee Jonathan Dow —
John Peaslee junr Daniel Page —

At our Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 15th
of the 3d month 1779 —
the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds
Present by Appointment are David Gove & Elijah
Peaslee for Seabrook, Peley Chalis & John Peaslee
for Almsbury; Stephen Brown & Philips Sawyer for
Newbury; John Hodgdon & Ebenezer Peaslee for wear

the report of those appointed to visit Richard Been
is as followeth we have Visited Richard Been and
think it will be best not to receive him into Unity at
present but wait a while to See how he Conduts —
Timothy Peaslee
Moses Rowell

Samuel Davis Sent in an acnoligment which was
Excepted and is as followethe; To the Preparitive meeting
to be Held at Seabrook the 10th of the 3d month 1779 —
this is to inform frinds that I am Sensible that I have
missed it in Marrying of a woman of a nother Society
and I desire frinds to forgive me and watch over me for
good for time to Come ~~—~~ Samuel Davis

Moses Juet Requested a few lines to Dover Monthly
meeting to Signify his Clearnes respecting Marrage
Appointed to inquire into his Clearnes in that respect
and wright for him and have it to the next monthly
meeting John Hodgdon and Joseph Hoag —

Recd from the Several Meetings for the Use of the
Yearly Meeting viz from Seabrook — 9 — 11 — 0
from Almsbury — — — — — 7 — 16 — 0
from Newtoun — — — — — — 15 — 06 — 0
from Wear — — — — — — — 18 — 14 — 8
51 — 07 — 8

At our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
for Hampton the 15th of the 4th Month 1779
the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon
the frinds Present by Appointment are David Gove
and Jonathan Marble for Seabrook. John. Peaslee
and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury. Samuel. Fowler
and Philips Sawyer for Newbury Moses Jewet
for Wear: Richard. Beens request is Continued to
the next Monthly Meeting; by report from those
Appointed to inquire into Moses Jewet's Clearness
respecting Marriage nothing Appears to hinder his
Proceeding and a few lines on his behalf to Dover
Monthly meeting was read approved and Signed
by the Clark; Jacob. Rowell; Joseph. Peaslee
Abraham Dow and Philips Sawyer are appoint
=ed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem
the account from this Meeting to the Quarterly
Meeting was read Approved and Signed by the Clark

At our Monthly Meeting held at Wear the 20th of
the 5th Month 1779
the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the
frinds Present by Appointment Are Abraham
Dow and David Gove for Seabrook Jacob Rowell
John Peaslee jur Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury
Micah Sawyer for Newbury; Isaiah Green
Samuel Brakenbury & Samuel Collins for wear
Richard Beens request is Stil Continued Daniel
Brakenbury Sent in wrighting requesting the Care
of frinds Appointed to visit him and inquire
into his life and Conversation Abraham Dow
and Ezekiel Jones and make report to the next
Monthly meeting we reed the Epistle from the last
Quarterly Meeting which was to good Satisfaction

At our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
for Hampton the 17th of the 6th Mo 1779
the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the
frinds Present by Appointment are Tristrum Collins
and Winthrop Dow for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee
and John Peaslee jur for Almsbury. Samuel Fowler
and Stephen Brown for Newbury; Benjamin Conner
for Wear this meeting Appoints Timothy Peaslee
Moses Rowell and John Peaslee Junr to Visit
Richard Been on account of his requesting the
Care of frinds and Make report thereof to the
Monthly meeting

The Affair Conserning Daniel Braken Bury is Continued to the next Mo meeting as those Appointe did not make report to this Meeting —

Seabrook Preparitive meeting informs that they are in a labour with Samuel Gove: Joseph Purinton and John Jones junr for going out from frinds in Marrage; Almsbury Preparitive meeting Informs that they have laboured with Enoch Brown for not attending meetings and he giveth them no Satisfaction Jacob Rowell & David Gove is Appointed to labour with him on that account and make report to the next Mo meeting —

Wear Preparitive meeting requests three Monthly meetings to be held there in one year if the Quarterly meeting think best which we Submit to their Judgment A few lines from Salem Mo meeting to this meeting by way of Sertificate for Benjamin Green was read and Excepted by the meeting; the account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting was read & Approved and Signed by the Clark appointed to Attend Sd meeting David Gove; Timothy Peaslee Stephen Brown Benjamin Conner

---

At our Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 15th of the 7th Mo 1779

The Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are Tristram Collins & Abraham Dow for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee & Abner Jones for Almsbury; Micah Sawyer and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; no account from wear; the affair Conserning Richard Bean is Continued to the next Mo meeting; The report of those Appointed to Visit Daniel Brakenbury is as followeth; Agreable to Appointment we have visited Daniel Brakenbury and inquired into his life and Conversation and find nothing to hinder his request being Excepted — — — — —
Ezekiel Jones
Abraham Dow

the request is as followeth —
to the Monthly meeting to be held at Wear the 20th of the 5th Mo 1779 by way of the Preparitive meeting I Daniel Brakenbury desire the watch and Care of frinds over me for good —

the affair Conserning Samuel Gove Joseph Purinton and John Jones junr is Continued to the next Monthly meeting to See if they will Condemn their going out in Marrage; those appointed to labour with Enoch Brown: reported that they did not find full Satisfaction it is Continued to the next Mo meeting to See how he Conducts

Samuel Dudly Sent an acnolidgment to this
Meeting for his misconduct in time past which this
Meeting takes notis of but doth not Except at present
and: Abraham Dow; Jacob Rowell: Stephen Brown
and Timothy Peasla: are Appointed to let sd Dudly
Know the mind of this Meeting which is that he
Ought not to bear any Publick testimony in the
Ministry untill his Life and Conversation make
Manifest that his Acnolidgment is from his heart
and make report to the next Monthly Meeting: —
we recd Transcripts of London: Philadelphia: Long
Island and Smithfield yearly meetings Epistles
and one from Seabrook Quarterly meeting which
ware read and the Contents are recommended to frinds
notis and Observation

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
for Hampton the 19th of the 8th Mo 1779
The Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon
the frinds Present by Appointment are Samuel
Collins & David Gove for Seabrook; Moses Rowell
& Timothy Peasla: for Almbury; Samuel Fowler
for Newbury; Jedediah Dow Ebenezer Breed &
Robard Gove for wear —
John Jones and Sarah Smith laid their intention
of Marrage with Each other before this meeting Ap
pointed to Sea into his Clearnes in that respect Jacob Rowell
and Ezekiel Jones and make report to the next Mo meeting
; the affair Conserning Richard Ban is Continued to the
next Mo meeting and those appointed to Visit him are desired
to make report to the Same; the affair Conserning
Enoch Brown is Continued to the next Mo meeting and
Joseph Whicher is desired to inform him that frinds
Expects that he will Attend meetings if he desires to
be in Unity with them and make report to the Mo meeting
; Abraham Dow junr and Dolly Green laid their intention
of Marrage with Each other before this meeting Appoint
-ed to Sea into his Clearnese in that respect Tristrum Collins
and Jonathan Purintun and make report to the next —
Monthly meeting; those Appointed to Speak with
Samuel Dudly informed that he desired to be under the
Care of frinds but Should not Comply with their
advice; John Brown: Ebenezer Breed and Jonathan Bl
are desired to inform Samuel Gove: Joseph Purintun
& John Jones junr that frinds Expects they will Condem their
going out in marrage if they desire to be in unity with frinds
this meeting Appoints our frinds Tristrum Collins: Elijah
Peasle: Jacob Rowell: Jonathan Purintun and Ezekiel Jones
to view frinds Paster and Sea what is best to be don with
it and make report to the next Mo meeting

At our Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 16th
of the 9th Mo 1779 the Several Preparitive meetings
Cald upon the frinds Present by appointment are
Tristrum Collins and David Gove for Seabrook: Timothy
Peaslee and David Challis: for Almsbury Samuel
Fowler and Philips Sawyer for Newbury: Samuel
Collins and Isaiah Green for weir
By report from those Appointed to See in John Jones Clearnes
respecting marrage nothing Appears to hinder His Proceading
John Jones and Sarah Smith Appeard a Second time
and Continued their intention of Marrage which is
approved of and Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer are
Appointed to attend their Marrage and report to the
next Mo meeting
By report from those Appointed to See into Abraham
Dow junr Clearnes respecting Marrag nothing appears
to hinder his proceading as to Consent of Relation,
he doth not Proceed by reason some frinds think they
are two near of kind the affair Conserning Enoch
Brown is Continued those appointed to Speak with
Samuel Gove Joseph Purintun and John Jones junr
on Account of their going out in Marrage repo
rted as followeth Agreeable to Appointment we have
Visited Samuel Gove Joseph Purintun and John Jones
Junr: on account of their going out in marrage
and had but little Satisfaction Except J: Purintun
whose acnolidgment is as followeth; To the Preparitive
Meeting at Seabrook the 8th of ye 9th Mo 1779
Frinds I am Sensible I have gone Conterary to the good
order of frinds in going out to marry by the Priest
and also in going into the war all which I have found
Sorrow for and desire frinds to Pass by the offence
and to have frinds watch and Care over me for good
Chichester ye 25th of the 8th mo 1779 — Joseph Purinton
Jonathan Beede and Elijah Peaslee are appointed to
labour further with Samuel Gove and John Jones junr
for going out in Marrage and report to the next Mo meeting
the frinds Appointed to View Frinds Paster at Sea
brook are Continued in that Servis and to See if it
Can be Exchanged for other land that will answer
for frinds a Paster and make report to the next monthly
meeting Silas Rogers Produced a few lines from Dover
Mo meeting by way of Certificate which is Excepted
the affair Conferning Richard Breon is Continued and
those appointed to visit him; Jacob Rowell: Philips Sawyer
Timothy Peaslee and Richard Gove are appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting the account from this meeting to
the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the
Clark

At our Monthly meeting held at wear the 21
of the 10th Mo 1779 the Several Preparative meetings
Cale upon the friends Present by Appo[illegible] are
Jonathan Beede and Nathan Page for Seabrook
Joseph Peaslee & Timothy Peaslee for Amsbury
Stephen Brown for Newbury; John Hodgdon and
Isaiah Green for wear
By report from those Appointed to Attend the
Marrage of John [illegible] no disorder Appeard at ye
Marrage Abraham Dow jur and [illegible] Green Continued
their intention of Marrage which is in Care of
m Jonathan [illegible] and Nathan Page is
Appointed to Attend their Marrage
Appointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting At Dover
Moses Rowell Stephen Brown Jonathan Dow and
Samuel Collins; the account from this to the
Quarterly Meeting was read Approved and signd
by the Clark Elijah Gove sent an acnoledgment
for his mis Conduct to this meeting; and Ezekiel Kimbal
requests the watch and Care of friends
Appointed to visit them Isaiah Green and Daniel Page
and make report to the next monthly Meeting
Abraham Dow not being Satisfied with the report of
those Appointed to Visit Richard Been He with Jonathan
Beede are desired to visit him and report to the next Mo meeting
the affair Consering Enoch Brown is dropt

At our Mo meeting Held at Amsbury the 18th of
the 11th mo 1779 the Several Preparitive Meetings Cali
upon the friends Present by Appointment are David
Gove for Seabrook; John Peaslee and David Challis
for Amsbury Stephen Brown for Newbury; Jonathan
Easter for Wear by report no disorder appeard at the
Marrage of Abraham Dow jur Joshua Folsom
and Mary Brakenbury laid their intention of Marrage
before this meeting; Appointed to See into his Clearns
Jonathan Easte, and John Sanborn those appointed to
View fence, Paster reported that they thought best to have
it Clear up Except So much as will keep the fence in
repair which report is Excepted; those appointed to visit
Richard Been are Continued by their desier in that Servic
those Appointed to Visit Ezekiel Kimbal and Elijah
Gove report that they find nothing to Hinder Kimbals
requests being Excepted which is Excepted by this meeting
but they had not that opertunity with Gove his affair
is Continued under their Care; Kimbals Request is as it
followeth; to the Preparitive meeting at Wear the 13th of the 10
month: 1779 friends I desire your watch and Care over
me for my good: Ezekiel Kimball

Those Appointed to visit Samuel Gove and John Jones junr report as followeth: wee have Visited Saml Gove and John Jones junr Gove desires frinds would wait a little longer but Jones Justifies his misconduct in going out in marrage for which this meeting denies him to be a member in unity til he makes Satisfaction: the affair Consarning Gove is Continued by his desire; Amos Stoning requests the Care of frinds appointed to visit him on that account Jonathan Easter and Joshua folsom and report to the next mo meeting from Newbury Preparitive meeting they inform that Moses and Aaron Rogers Sons of Silas Rogers are listed and gone into the war for which this meeting denies them to bee in unity with frinds; Samuel Johnson brought a few lines from Salem monthly meeting to this meeting as a Certificate which is Excepted; the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting was read and the Contents recommended to frinds Observation

At Our Monthly meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton the 16th of the 12th Mo 1779 the Several Preparitive meeting Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are David Gove and Elijah Peaslee for Seabrook; Abner Jones and Moses Rowell for Amesbury; none from Newbury Daniel Gove and Jedediah Dow for wear nothing Appears to hinder Joshua Folsoms Proceeding in marrage; the affair Consarning Richaw Bean is Continued and the affair Consarning Elijah Gove is Continued under the Care of those appointed to visit him; Elijah meda Certificate to Dover mo Meeting was read Approved and Signed by the Clark; Joshua Folsom and Mary Brakenbury Continues their intention of Marrage which is approved of and Daniel Gove and Jedediah Dow are Appointed to attend their marrag and report to the next mo meeting: those Appointed to visit Amos Stoning report that they find nothing to hinder his request; being Excepted which is as followeth: to the Preparitive meeting at Wear the 3d of ye 11th Mo 1779 frinds my desire is that you might have your watch and Care over me for my good. Amos Stoneing; the Certificate of our frinds Abraham Griffith from Haverford in Pensilvena and Moses Farnom from Smithfield Monthly meeting was read to good Satisfaction;

At our Monthly meeting Held at Amesbury the 20th of ye 1st mo 1780 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are David Gove for Seabrook Abner Jones David Challis for Amesbury Philips Sawyer Samuel Jonson for Newbury none from Wear those Appointed to visit Richard Bean are Continued in that Servis; no account from those Appointed to attend the marrage of Joshua Folsom

Pharaoh Johnson brought a Certificate from Salem Mo meeting Signifying his unity with frinds and Clearnes respecting marrage which this meeting Excepts of

At our Monthly meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton
the 17th of the 2d Mo 1780 the Several Preparitive meetings
Cald upon the friends Present by Appointment are Jonath
Marble & Richard Gove for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones and
Moses Rowell for Almsbury Samuel Jonson for Newbury
none from Wear the affair Consarning Richard Been is
Continued to next mo Meeting no account from those
Appointed to Attend the Marrage of Joshua Folsom

---

At our Monthly meeting Held at Almsbury the
16th of the 3d Mo 1780 the Several Preparitive meetings
Cald upon the friends Present by Appointment are
Tristrum Collins and David Gove for Seabrook
Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowell for Almsbury
Samuel Fowler Pharaoh Jonson for Newbury
no account from Wear those appointed to visit Richd
Been report as followeth; According to Appointment
we have Visited Richard Been and find nothing to hinder
his Requests being Excepted Abraham Dow Jona Beede
which is Excepted and is as followeth to the Preparitive
meeting at Hampton the 2d forth day of the 11th mo 1778
friends I desire your watch and Care over me for good
Richard Been; by report ~~Nothin~~ no disorder appears
at the marrage of Joshua Folsom

---

At our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook
for Hampton the 20th of ye 4 mo 1780
the Several Preparitive meetings Cal upon
the friends Present by appointment are Jonathan
Beede for Seabrook; Timothy Peasle & Jacob
Rowell for Almsbury; Samuel Fowler
& Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Jonathan
Dow: Ebenezer Breed for wear;
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next
at Salem: Jonathan Beede & Jonathan Dow
Philips Sawyer Jonathan Purinton
the Account from this meeting to the Quarterly
meeting was read Approved and Signed
by the Clark

---

At our Monthly meeting held at wear the
18th of the 5th Mo 1780; the Several Preparitive
Meetings Cald the friends Present by Appointment
are; David Gove & Jonathan Beade for Seabrook
Joseph Peasle Jacob Rowell for Almsbury
had account but no friend Present from
Newbury; John Gove Nathaniel Peasle
for wear the affair Consarning Elijah Gove
is Continued and John Hodgdon and John Gove
junr are appointed with the other friends
to visit him we red the Epistle from the
Last Quarterly meeting and the Contents
are recommended to friends Observation

At our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for
Hampton the 15th of the 6th month 1780 —
the Several Preparitive Meetings Caled upon the
frinds Present by appointment are; David Gove
Nathan Page for Seabrook; Timothy Peasle
David Challis; for Almsbury; Samuel Fowler
Micah Sawyer for Newbury; Daniel Page and
Daniel Gove for wear

Those appointed to Visit Elijah Gove made
report in wrighting which is Excepted and is as follow
eth; To our Monthly Meeting next to be held at
Hampton the 15th of the 6th mo 1780 —
According to appointment wee have Visited Elijah
Gove and it is our mind that he stand as a member
in unity and under the Care of frinds; Isaiah Green
John Hodgdon
Daniel Page
John Gove junr

The following is a Coppy of
Elijah Goves Acnolidgment
in the 10th mo 1779

To the Preparitive meeting at wear the 6th of ye 10th mo 1779
Frinds my mind hath been Convinced of Late with a
Sence of my disobedience; my transgressions have been
many; I have been Banded with the wariers to destroy
my fellow Creatures; I have been foolishly drawn
a way from Living in the good order of frinds; I am
Sorry for all my transgressions; I Pray the Lord may
Look on mee with an eye of of Pithy; and I desire
frinds to Pas by my offences and watch over mee
for time to Come for my good; Elijah Gove

Amos Chase and Elizabeth Kimbal laid their inten-
tion of Marrage with Each other before this meeting
Appointed to See into his Clearness in that respect
David Gove and Jonathan Marble and report to
the next mo meeting —

Wear Preparitive meeting have nominated John
Gove junr as an Overseer which is approved of
wee had a number of Epistles from the Half year
meeting in Dublin where well excepted —

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next
At Seabrook Jonathan Purinton Ezekiel Jones
Timothy Peasle; Stephen Brown; and John
Gove junr to attend the Quarterly meeting next
at Hampton the account to the Quarterly meeting
was read Approved and Signed by the Clerk

(155)

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 20th of the 7th Mo 1780 —
the Several Preparitive meetings Coll upon the
Frinds Present by Appointment are: Jonathan Mar
ble: Elijah Peaslee for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee
David Challis for Almsbury: Philips Sawyer
Samuel Fowler for Newbury; no frind Present
by appointment from wear; by report from those
Appointed to See into Amos Chases Clearness
respecting marrage nothing Appears to hinder his
Proceeding; Amos Chase and Elizabeth Kimbal
Appeard a Second time and Continued in their intention
of marrage ~~an~~ which is approved of: Appointed
to attend their marrage Ebenezer Breed and
Daniel Gove and report to the next mo meeting
Ebenezer Peaslee and Abigail Hodgdon laid their
intention of marrage with Eachother before this
meeting; and Simon Green and Abial Chase laid
their intention of marrage before the meeting
Appointed to see into Peaslees Clearness: Nathan
Hoag Timothy Peaslee; and Nathan Page & Obadiah
Jonson Greens: and report to the next mo meeting
the Certificate of our Esteemd frind John Boyd
with whose Company this meeting was favourd
was read to Satisfaction: dated at Gwynedd
In Pensilveany the 15th of ye 4th Mo 1780 —

---

At our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook
for Hampton the 17th of the 8th Mo 1780
the Several Preparitive meetings Call upon
the frinds Present by Appointment are: —
David Gove Jonathan Marble for Seabrook
Timothy Peaslee Moses Rowell for Almsbury
Micah Sawyer Philips Sawyer for Newbury
Samuel Collins Benja Connor for wear —
nothing appears to hinder Ebenezer Peaslee
nor Simon Greens Proceeding in marrage —
Ebenezer Peaslee and Abigail Hodgdon appeard
and Continued their intention of marrage which is
Approved of Appointed to attend their marrage David
Gove Josiah Dow and report to next Mo meeting
Simon Green Abial Chase appeard and Continued
in their intention of marrage which is Approved of
Appointed to attend their marrage: Nathan Page
Obadiah Jonson: and report to the next mo meeting
Nathan Chase and Mary Brown laid their intention
of marrage before this meeting appointed to See
into his Clearnes Elijah Peaslee and Jona Marble
and report to next mo meeting

Ep

by report no disorder Appeard at the
Marriage of Amos Chase
the read a transcript of a written Epistle from London
Dated 24th of 5th mo 1779: and one from Philadelphia
dated: 9th of 6th mo: 1779: and one from Rhode
island dated: 9th of ye 6th Mo 1780
and the Epistle from our last Quarterly meeting
all which ware read and well Excepted:
Rebeccah Green had a few lines from this mee-
-ting to frinds at white Creek Signd by the Clark

---

At our Monthly meeting Held at Amsbury
the 25th of the 9th Mo: 1780
The Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon
the frinds Present by Appointment are; Jonathan
Beede Jonathan Purintun for Seabrook; Abner Jones
Moses Rowell for Amsbury; Betfield Sawyer
Stephen Brown for Newbury; John Gove Junr David
Gove for Wear; by report from those Appointed
to attend the Marriages of Ebenezer Peaslee and
Simon Green no disorder appeared at sd marriages
those appointed to se into his Clearness respecting marriage report that nothing appears to hinder
his Proceeding; Nathaniel Chase and Mary Brown
Appeard a 2d time and Continued in their intention of
which is Approved of; Appointed to attend their
Marriage Jonathan Marble David Gove and report
to next mo Meeting; Johnson Gove and Dolly Purin-
tun laid their intention of Marriage with Each
other before this meeting appointed to inquire into
his Clearness in that respect; Ebenezer Breed Of
Abraham Dow; and Elijah Jones and Elizabeth
laid their intention of marriage before the
meeting appointed to inquire into his Clearness
Moses Rowell Jacob Rowell and report to
next mo meeting; Jacob Rowell is Appointed
an Elder; the Certificates of our frinds Stephen Hoag
Anna Hoag and Isaac Kelley dated East Hoseck
the 15th of ye 8th month 1780; with whose Company
this meeting was favoured was read and well Excepted
from Amsbury Preparitive meeting they inform
that there had been a report spread that Joseph
Peaslee had been two free in an unlawful manner
with one Elizabeth Huse which they had made
inquire into and Could not find but that it was
true; and sd Peaslee gave an Acknowledgment into
this meeting Condemning the Same; which is
taken notis of and left for further Consideration
under the Care of Jacob Rowell Jonathan Beede
and Joseph Whicher till next monthly meeting;
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at
Salem Abra Dow Jona Beede Timothy Peaslee
John Gove & Jacob Rowell; the account to the
Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by the
Clark

At our Monthly meeting Held at Wear the 16th of the 10th Mo 1780; the Severall Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are Winthrop Dow & Abraham Dow for Sea Brook Jacob Rowell & Moses Rowell for Almsbury William Rogers for Newbury; Samuel Collins Jona Eastes for Wear; by report no disorder Appeard at the marrage of Nathaniel Chase; nothing appears to hinder Johnson Goves Proceeding in marrage nor Elijah Jones; Johnson Gove and Dolly Purinton Appears a 2d time and Continued in their intention of Marrage which is approved of Appointed to attend their marrage John Gove jun Jonathan Dow; Elijah Jones and Elizabeth Purinton appears a 2d time and Continues in their intention of marrage which is approved of; Appointed to Attend their Marrage Jonathan Beede Jacob Rowell

Those Appointed to Visit Joseph Peaslee report as followeth: Agreable to Appointment wee have visited Joseph Peaslee and there appears a good degree of Sincerity in him in what he sent in as an Acnolidgment yet wee think it would bee best to wait a little Longer before frinds Except it; Jacob Rowell Jonathan Beede Joseph Whicher and agreable to sd report it is Continued to next monthly Meeting under their Care; Seabrook Preparitive meeting have Nominated Nathan Page and Elijah Peaslee for Overseers: which is approved of by this meeting a few lines by the way of Wear Preparitive meeting Came to this meeting Signed by Daniel Emison by which he requests the Care of frinds; Appointed to visit him on that account; Josiah Green & Moses Rowell and report to next monthly meeting The Epistle from last Quarterly meeting was read and the Contents recommended to frinds notis; Appointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell Jonathan Beede Jonathan Dow the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clark

At Our Monthly meeting Held at Almsbury the 16th of the 11th mo 1780; The Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are Tristram Collins David Gove for Seabrook; Nathan Hoag David Challis for Almsbury; Samuel Souter Philip Sawyer for Newbury none from wear nor no account; by report from those Appointed to attend the marrage of Elijah Jones no disorder appeard at sd Marrage; the Affair Concerning Joseph Peaslee is Continued under the Care of the former Committy;

The Affair Consarning Daniel Emison is Continued under the Care of the frinds appointed to visit him; this Meeting reed a proposal from the Meeting for Sufferings held at Smithfield in the ninth month recommending the raising of a Sum of money to maintain a School for the Qualifying Persons for School mastery; which being read and Considered: frinds did not find freedom to Contribute to that Servis at Present —

Isaac Hoag brought a few lines by way of Certificate from the Monthly meeting at the nine Partners Signifying His Unity with frinds which is Excepted

wee reed the Epistle from the last Quarterly meeting which was read and well Excepted

---

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton the $25^{th}$ of $y^e$ $12^{th}$ mo. 1780

the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are; Tristram Colling and Elijah Peaslee for Hampton; Ezekiel Jones & John Peaslee jun: for Amesbury: no account from Welsbury: Jonathan Dow for Wear —

~~the affair~~

those Appointed to Visit Joseph Peaslee report that they find it much with Him as mentioned in a former report which is recorded in the tenth month; the affair is Continued by the desire of Jonathan Beede and Timothy Peaslee under their Care till our Next Mo. meeting. the affair Consarning Daniel Emison is Continued: by report no disorder appear at the Marriage of Jonson Gove; a few lines Came up to this meeting by the way of Seabrook Preparitive meating Signed by Joseph Hoag as an acnoligment for his misConduct in time past: Appointed to visit him on that account: Moses Rowell and Ezekiel Jones and report to next Monthly Meeting; from Wear they inform that Jeremiah Green is gone out in marrage appointed to Visit him on that account. Jonathan Dow and Joseph Hoag and report to next Mo meetings

Abraham Dow junr gave an acnoligment into this meeting which is Excepted and is as followeth (viz)

To the Monthly Meeting at Seabrook in the $12^{th}$ mo 1780
I have gone Contrary to the good order of frinds in being like to have a Child by her that is now my wife before we were married which I Condemn and desire to pass by the offence and watch over mee for my good for time to come; Abraham Dow Junr

(159)

At Our Monthly meeting Held at Almsbury
the 18th of the 1st month 1781
the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the
Frinds Present by Appointment are: Nathan Page
for Seabrook; John Peaslee jun. & Peleg Challis
for Almsbury; Samuel Fowler: Philip Sawyer
for Newbury; no account from wear those appointed in the affair of Joseph Peaslee report that they
find nothing to hinder his acnolidgment being Excepted
the same is Excepted and is as followeth

To the Monthly Meeting to be Held at Almsbury
the 25th of the 9th mo 1780 Dear frinds I hereby
Acnolidge that I have bean too familier with
Elizabeth Huse in a way unbecoming one Professing to be lead by the Spirit of truth which hath
a reproach on frinds and the Profession we make
which hath bean Cause of sorrow to me and for which
I am Heartily sorry and I desire that the Lord
may forgive me and that frinds would Pass by
my offence and watch over mee for time to Come
for my good Sign Joseph Peaslee

the affair Consarning Daniel Emison is Continued
under the Care of those appointed to visit him
they not being Satisfyed; those Appointed to Visit
Joseph Hoag made a report which is Excepted and
is as followeth; Agreable to Appointment
wee have visited Joseph Hoag and made inquiry into his Conduct and find nothing to hinder his
Acnolidgment from being Excepted; which report
is Excepted; and his acnolidgment which is as followeth

To the Monthly Meeting to be Held at Seabrook
the 25th of the 12th mo 1780
Frinds I am Sensible I have done a miss in
Going from frinds and going to other meetings
and also in useing bad Language and other
misconduct all which I have found sorrow for
and I desire frinds to Pass them by and to have
their watch and Care over mee for good
Sign Joseph Hoag

No report from those Appointed to Visit
Jeremiah Green; from Almsbury Preparitive
meeting a few lines Came up to this meeting signd
by Moses Holman requesting the Care of
of frinds: which is taken note of and Jonathan
Beede and Timothy Peaslee are appointed
to visit him on that account and make
report to the next monthly meeting

---

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Seabrook for
Hampton ~~the~~ the 15th of the 2 month 1781
the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon
The

The Frinds Present by Appointment are Jonathan
Beede & Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Ezekiel
Jones and Jacob Rowell for Almsbury; Philips
Sawyer and Samuel Fowler for Newbury —
no frind present by Appointment from wear; the
aff-air Conserning Daniel Emison is Continued
under the Care of those appointed to Visit him by their
request; the aff-air Consserning Jeremiah Green
is Continued by reason those Appointed to visit him
did not report to this meeting; those Appointed to visit
Moses Holman made report in wrighting which is
Excepted and is as followeth; viz; According to appoint-
-ment wee have Visited Moses Holman, and wee think
he is Convinced of Frinds Prinsapels and wee have
a hope that he is desirous to walk agreable to truth
yet wee think it will be best to Continu it for further
Consideration to see if his Conduct be agreable to
truth — Jonathan Beede · Timothy Peaslee —
and agreable to the report the aff-air is continued under
the Care of Jonathan Beede and Abner Jones till our
next Monthly meting; by the way of wear Preparative
Meeting Samuel Collins requests a few lines by way
of Certificate for Himself and Children to Falmouth
Mo meeting He being a bout to remove within the
Verge of that meeting; appointed to in quire into
his sircumstance and to wrighte for him if nothing
appears to hinder; Jonathan Purinton and Jonathan
Marble and have it to the next Mo meeting to
be Sygned if approved; Simon Green gave an Ackno-
-ledgment in to this meeting which is Excepted and
is as followeth (viz) to the Monthly meeting to bee
held at Seabrook for Hampton the 15th of the 2d mo 1786
this is to inform that I have gone Contrary to the good
Order of Frinds in being like to have a Child by her
that is now my wife before marrage for which I
am sorry and desire Frinds to pas by the offence
and watch over me for my good; Simon Green

At our Mo meeting Held at Almsbury the 15th of ye 3d mo 1786
the Several Preparitive meetings Calld upon the Frinds
Present by appointment are; Jonathan Marble and
Nathan Page for SeaBrook; Ezekiel Jones & John
Jones for Almsbury; Samuel Fowler & Pharaoh
Jonson for Newbury; Jonathan Dow for wear

The affair Conserning Danil Emison is Continued and the affair Conserning Moses Holman is Continued and likewise the affair Conserning Jeremiah Green under the Care of those Appointed to Visit them till our next Mo meeting; those appointed not haveing drawn a Certificate for Samuel Collins they are Continued in that Servis; wee red a number of London Epistels which ware divided among frinds; the Certificate of our frind Benedict Carpenter dated at Harisons Purchase Westchester County New York Government the 12th of the 10th Mo 1780 Seting forth frinds unity with him in his undertakeing was read and well Excepted; and a few lines from this meeting on his behalf was read approved and signed by the Clark — this meeting Subscribes for forty one of John Griffiths Jurnals —

At our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 19th of the 4th Mo 1785 Cold upon the frinds the several Preparitive meetings Present by Appointment are Tristram Collins and Nathan Page for Seabrook; John Peaslee junr and Jacob Rowell for Almsbury; No account from Newbury nor Wear; the affair Conserning Danil Emison is Continued and the affair Conserning Jeremiah Green and also the affair Conserning Moses Holman is Continued for further Consideration under the care of the frinds appointed to Visit them; A few lines from this meeting to Falmouth Monthly meeting by way of Certificate for Samuel Collins and his Sons (viz) John Paul and Abijah ware read Approved and signed by the Clark —

A few lines weare brought to this meeting signed by Joseph Purintun as an Acnolidgment for his misConduct and we have Appointed Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell and John Peaslee junr to Visit him and make inquiry into the affair and report to the nex Mo meeting; Jeams Sawyer gave an acnoledgment in for his misConduct in time past; Appointed to Visit him on that account Jacob Rowell & Timothy Peaslee and report to next mo meeting —

Where as the Committy Appointed to take Care and fence frinds Pasture at Seabrook time is out for last year this meeting Appoints Joseph Philbrick and Moses Gove to se that the fence is done and kept in repair this year and bring their account to the mo meeting in order to receive Satisfaction —

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Wear the
17th of the 5th Month 1785 The Several Preparitive
Meetings Call upon the friends Present by Appointment
are Jonathan Bead for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell
and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; no account
from Newbury; Jonathan Dow Nathaniel Peaslee
for wear; those Appointed to Visit Daniel
Emison report as followeth; Agreable to Appointment
we have Visited Daniel Emison on account of His requesting
the Care of friends and inquired in his Conduct and
find nothing to hinder his requests being Excepted; which
is Excepted and is as followeth ;

To the Preparitive Meeting to be held at wear the 4th of
the 10 Mo 1780; Friends my desire is that you might
have your watch and Care over me for good; Daniel Emison

those appointed to Visit Jeremiah Green and Continued
in that Servis they not being Satisfied; the affair Concerning
Moses Holman; and the affair Concerning
Joseph Purinton; and also the affair Concerning
Jeany Sawyer: is Continued under the Care of
the friends appointed to Visit them they not being fully
Satisfyed til our next Monthly Meeting;
the Accounts from this meeting to the Quarterly
Meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
Abraham Dow Timothy Peaslee & Jacob Rowell

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Seabrook for
Hampton the 25th of the 6th month 1785 the Several
Preparitive meetings Call upon the friends Present
by appointment are; Tristrum Collins and Abraham
Dow for Seabrook; Abner Jones & Timothy Peaslee
for Almsbury; Philips Sawyer for Newbury
Ebenezer Bread for Wear; Those appointed to visit
J. green report that they have ben on that Servis and find Sum
Satisfaction; and he gave an acnoligment in
which is Excepted and is as followeth; to the Monthly
next at Seabrook friends I acnolidg your Care towards
me in labouring with me; I am Sensible I have done
a miss in going out from friends in marriage Contirary
to the Good order of friends; for which I am Sorry
and desire your watch and Care over me for my good
Wear the 19th of the 6th Month 1785; Jeremiah Green —
the affair Conserning Moses Holman is Continued
and Abraham dow is appointed with the other friends
to visit him and report to the monthly meeting

Those Appointed to Visit Joseph Purintun are
Continued in that Servis they not being fully Satisfied
the acnolidgment of Jeams Sawyer is Excepted and
is as followeth; Newbury the 10th of 4th Mo 1781
to the Monthly meeting next at Seabrook dear frinds
as I have behaved unbecoming with her that is now
my wife and having a Child two soon which I
Pray the Lord to forgive and desire frinds to pas
by my offence and watch over mee for Good; Jeams Say

Johnson Gove gave an acnolidgment in which is
Excepted and is as followeth; frinds whareas I have
brought a Scandol on truth and frinds in being
like to have a Child by her that is now my wife
before wee ware married for which I am sorry and
desire the Lord to forgive me and frinds to pas it by
and watch over me for good: Jonson Gove —
the Certificate of our frind Elizabeth Hait dated
at the nine partners the 18th of ye 5th mo 1781
Seting forth frinds unity with her in her visit to
our Parts was read and well Excepted —
Appointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting next
at Seabrook; Moses Rowell Jonathan Purint
Philips Sawyer Ebenezer Breed and Timothy Peaslee
the accounts from this to the Quarterly Meeting
was read approved and signed by the Clark

---

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the
19th of the 7th Month 1781
the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon
the frinds Present by Appointment are Abraham
Dow & Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Ezekiel
Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury; Philips
Sawyer and Pharaoh Jonson for Newbury; wee
reed accounts but no frind Present by Appointment
from Wear; those Appointed to Visit Moses Holman
made report in wrighting which is Excepted and is
as followeth; Persuant to Appointment wee have
Visited Moses Holman and Queried much with him
respecting frinds Principels in sum of which he
did not give us full Satisfaction but as he desires
to bee under the notis of frinds wee think it best
to Continue the affair under the notis of the meeting
and agreable to the report; wee have appointed
Abraham Dow Moses Rowell and Ezekiel Jones
to Visit Him and make report to sume futer month
-ly meeting; the affair Conserning Joseph Purin
-ton is Continued under the Care of those appointed
to visit him and Elijah Peaslee and Nathan
Page are appointed with them in that Servis

From Newbury Preparitive meeting wee are informed that thay have Laboured with Thomas Coker for Going out from friends in Marriage but recd no Satisfaction Moses Rowell Ezekiel Jones and Samuel Fowler are Appointed to Labour further with him and make report to the next Monthly meeting; Jeames Sawyer requests a few lines to Falmouth Monthly meeting by way of Certificate he being about to remove into them Parts; Moses Rowell and Ezekiel Jones are Appointed to inquire into his Curcomstances and wright for him if all is Clear and have it to the next Monthly Meeting —

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton the 16th of the 8th Month 1785 — the Several Preparitive Meetings Cal'd upon the friends Present by Appointment are Elijah Peaslee Nathan Page for Seabrook; David Challis and John Peaslee jur for Almsbury Samuel Fowler Philip Sawyer for Newbury; Ebenezer Breed and David Gove for wear; the affair Conserning Joseph Purinton is Continued by desire of those Appointed to visit him; those Appointed to visit Thomas Coker report as followeth; Agreeable to Appointment wee have visited Thomas Coker and he Justifies his Proceedings and Speaks very reproachfully of friends in general; Moses Rowell and Ezekiel Jones are Appointed to draw a denial Against sd Coker and have it to the next Monthly Meeting; those Appointed in the affair of Jeames Sawyer report that it appears that he has not Setled his outward affairs to Satisfaction the Clark is desired to Send him the reason of his not haveing a Certificate and sign it in behalf of the meeting Joseph Jones and Ruth Gove Laid their intention of takeing Each other in marriage before the meeting Appointed to See into his Clearness in that respect Jacob Rowell David Challis; Complaint came up against Amos Sargent for makeing Proposals of marriage with one not in unity and going to Sea in armed vessels Appointed to visit him on that account Philip Sawyer & Samuel Fowler; the Epistle from our last yearly meeting and a transcript from their minute of the Subject of taxes and the Epistle from the last Quarterly Meeting ware all read and the Contents are recommended to friends notis and Observation

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 17th of the 9th Month 1785 the Several – Preparitive meetings Call upon the friends Present by Appointment are Jonathan Beede & Elijah Peaslee for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee: Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury: Stephen Brown and Philip Sawyer for Newbury; Ebenezer Breed & Jonathan Dow for Wear; Nothing Appears to hinder: Joseph Jones and Ruth Gove Proceeding in Marriage and they appeard and Continued in their intention which is Approved of: Appointed to Attend their Marriage Richard Gove and Elijah Peaslee – Those Appointed to visit Joseph Purinton report as followeth (viz) agreeable to Appointment wee have visited Joseph Purinton Conserning the Acnolidgment he gave in for Abuseing a man and wee think that there is not a real Sincerity in him as ~~th~~ truth requires and wee think it is not best to Except the acnolidgment ; Jacob Rowell; Timothy Peaslee; Elijah Peaslee Nathan Page) the affair is Continued under their Care and they are desired to visit him again and make report to the monthly meeting and set forth more Particular the Crime and Sircumstances and their Labour with him; the Denial of Thomas Coker was read Approved and signed by the Clark and is as followeth

Monthly Meeting at Almsbury the 17th of the 9th mo 1785

Whereas Thomas Coker of Newbury hath gone out from friends in marriage Contrary to the good order Established in that Case for which he hath been laboured with and Continuing to Justify the Same; this meeting Denies him to be a member of our Sosiety untill he Condemns his misconduct to friends Satisfaction Signed in and on behalf of sd meeting by; Moses Rowell Clark

those Appointed to visit Amos Sargent report that they have been on that Servis but Could not See him He being gone to Sea in an armed Vessil as they were informed and that he was married to one not of our Sosiety; both of which friends have no Unity with and for which wee deny him to be a member of our Sosiety untill he Condemns the Same to friends Satisfaction; those appointed to visit Moses Holman report as followeth (viz) Agreeable to Appointment wee have visited Moses Hofman on account of his requesting the Care of friends

And made inquiry into his Conduct and Conversation and it is our Judgment that his request may bee Excepted which wee Submit; Abraham Dow; Ezekiel Jones; Moses Rowell — which is Excepted by the Meeting; the account to the Quarterly Meeting was read approved and signed by the Clark; See Moses Holmans Request page (169)

---

At Our Monthly meeting held at wear the 17th of the 10th Mo 1785; the Several Prepatitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are: Tristram Collins & Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell & Timothy Peasle for Almsbury; Philips Sawyer for Newbury Daniel Gove and John Gove jur for Wear — those Appointed to attend the marriage of Joseph Jones and Ruth Gove report that ~~wodes~~ it was Conducted according to good order; the affair Conserning Joseph Purinton is Continued under the Care of those Appointed to visit him by their request. Joseph Philbrick and Lois Hoag laid their intention of takeing Each other in marriage befor this meeting Appointed to inquire into his Clearnes in that respect Jonathan Marble and Abraham Dow the Epistle from the last Quarterly Meeting and one from London: one from Philadelphia and one from Long Island all which ware read and well Excepted; Elijah Hoag from the Nine Partners attended this meeting with a few lines from their Mo. meeting Benja Philips jur Produced a few lines from Salem Monthly Meeting by way of Certificate which is Excepted; Appointed to Attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover; Jacob Rowell Joshua Folsom and Timothy Peasle; the Account to the Quarterly meeting was read Approved and Signed by the Clark

---

At our Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 15th of the 11th Mo. 1785 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are Elijah Peasle Jonathan Marble for Seabrook Timothy Peasle Nathan Hoag for Almsbury Stephen Brown for Newbury Daniel Gove for Wear those Appointed to visit and labour with Joseph Purinton made report which report not being to general Satisfaction; the affair is Continued under their Care Joseph Philbrick and Lois Hoag appear a Second time and Continued in their intentions which is approved of nothing appearing to hinder their Proceedings Appointed to attend their marriage; Elijah Peasle Jonathan Marble

At Our Monthly meeting Held at Seabrook for
Hampton the 20th of the 12th Mo 1781 —
the Several Preparitive Meetings Call'd upon the
Friends Present by appointment are; Elijah Peaslee
Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell
for Almsbury; Samuel Jonson for Newbury; no account
from Wear; those appointed to visit Joseph Purinton
report as followeth (viz) Agreable to appointment
we have visited Joseph Purinton and talcumed
with him for his Beating and a busing a man
in a Shamefull manner; and find no Satisfaction
for it appears that he denied the Same upon trial
and Said he was not the man that had dun it and
offerd to give oath to the Same and we think his
acnolidgment is not from a real true Sorrow as
truth requires; Jacob Rowell; Timothy Peaslee
Nathan Page; Elijah Peaslee;
the affair is Continued to our next M: meeting
and Jonathan Beede is desired to inform him ~~that~~
that what he has given in is not to friends Satisfaction
and let him Know the reason why —
by report no disorders appeared at the marriage
of of Joseph Philbrick; Pharaoh Jonson and
Hannah Sawyer laid their intention of marriage
before this meeting ~~and~~ he produced a certificate
Setting forth his Clearness respecting marriage

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 17th of the 1st Mo: 1782; the Several Preparitive
Meetings Call upon the friends Present by Appointment
are; Jonathan Marble & Nathan Page for
Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee & Moses Rowell
for Almsbury; Stephen Gove for Wear; Pharaoh Johnson and
Hannah Sawyer Appeared a Second time ~~and~~
Continued in their intentions of Marriage ~~and~~
which was approved of; & Appointed to Attend
their marriage; Ezekiel Jones and John Huntington
and report to nex ~~[illegible]~~ monthly meeting
Joseph Purinton gave in a Second Acnolidgment
for his misconduct in time Past which is left for
further Consideration —

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
for Hampton the 25th of the 2d Mo 1782
the Several Preparitive meetings Call upon the
Friends Present by Appointment are; Abraham Dow
and Nathan Page for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell
and Joseph Whitcher for Almsbury; Philip Sawyer
for Newbury; Jonathan Dow & Daniel Gove
for Wear —

by report no disorder Appeared at the Marage of Pharaoh Johnson; the Acnolidgment of Joseph Purintun being read times in this meeting and much Spoken to by many frinds it was Concluded that the Same be Excepted which is as followeth (viz)

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Almsbury the 17th of the 1st Month 1782: I do hereby Acnolidg I have Sined and don foolishly in that I gave way to my Passion so as to follow Timothy Jewell and when I had overtaken him on the road I beat and a bused him in a Shamefull manner for which he has Entered Complaint against me; and I have made him Satisfaction in full; altho I made Sum Plea in Cort as not Guilty and that my Brother Joshua and I was not that way together that night or at that time not meening that I my Self was not there but that he was not there; now I being Guilty am Sorry I made plea as tho I was not Guilty and I do Condemn all this my mis Conduct and am Sorry I was so foolish: and I hope God will forgive me and I desire frinds to Pas by all these my faults and Continue their watch and Care over me for good — Joseph Purintun

See page (167)

To the Preparitive Meeting to be Held at Almsbury on the 4th of the 12th month 1780 Haveing for Sum time frequented frinds meetings and being fully Convinced of their Princeples I desire your watch and Care for good. Moses Holman

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 25th of the 3d Month 1782; the Several Preparitive meetings Cal; upon the frinds Present by Appointment are: Tristrum Collins & Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Abner Jones & Timothy Peasla for Almsbury; Samuel Fowler and Pharaoh Johnson for Newbury; No account from Wear; William Jacson; from New garden Chester County: Pensilvaney; attended this meeting with a Certificate dated the 10th of the 5th month 1781 which was to good Satisfaction; Jacob Rowell and Moses Rowell are desired to draw a rewline from the meeting to New garden Monthly meeting for our frind William Jacson and have it to the next Monthly meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 18th of the 4th month 1782; the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Frinds Present by Appointment are; Jonathat Marble & Nathan Page for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell & Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury Samuel Fowler for Newbury no account from Wear; those Appointed to draw a few lines for our frind William Jackson brought the Same which weare read Approved and Signed by the Clark; Joshua Buxton Produced a few lines by way of Certificate from Salem Monthly meeting dated the 11th of this instant directed to this meeting Setting forth his membership with Frinds — this meeting takes notis of Wear Preparitive meetings neglecting to send up accounts and they are desired to be more Carefull for the futer; Joseph Philbrick and Benjamin Dow are appointed to take care of frinds Pasture this year at Seabrook and take their pay of the Same —

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Wear the 15th of ye 5th month 1782 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Frinds Present by appointment are; Jonathan Beede & Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee and Jacob Rowell for Almsbury; no account from Newbury; John Hodgdon & Samuel Brakenbury for Wear; the account to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by Jacob Rowell Clark for this meeting; Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting; Jacob Rowell, Jonathan Marble, Jonathan Dow and Timothy Peaslee; Samuel Mead gave in an acnolidgment for his going out from frinds in Marriage which is left upon Consideration till our next Monthly meeting —

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 20th of the 6th month 1782 — the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Frinds Present by appointment are; Jonathan Marble & Elijah Peaslee for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury; Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Johnson Dow for Wear; the Minit of the last Monthly meeting not being Present what is therein refered to this meeting is Continued to our next Monthly meeting wee rec one Hundred London Printed Epistles and one Hundred from Philadelphia intitled a representation of the People Called Quakers all which ware divided to the Several weak day meetings

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 18th of the 7th month: 1782: the Several Prepparitive meetings Cald upon the Frinds Present by Appointment are; Tristrum Collins & Nathan Page for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury; Samuel Fowler & Benjamin Philips for Newbury; Daniel Gove and David Gove junr for Wear; Robard Hanson Produced a few lines from Dover Monthly meeting seting forth his Clearnes with respect to marrage and Consent of Parents and the sd Robard and Miriam Sargent laid their intention of takeing Eachother in marrage before this meeting; the affair Conserning Samuel Hoag that Came before the meeting in the 5th month being under the notis of this meeting wee have Appointed; John Peaslee junr Jacob Rowell and Ebenezer Breed to visit him on account of the Acnolidgment that he gave in for his misconduct in going out from frinds in marrage and report to the next Monthly Meeting

---

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 15th of the 8th Month 1782; the Several Prepparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds Present by Appointment are; Tristrum Collins & Elijah Peaslee for Seabrook; John Peaslee junr and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury; Stephen Brown & Philips Sawyer for Newbury; David Gove junr & Isaiah Green junr for Wear Robard Hanson and Miriam Sargent Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage which is approved of Appointed to Attend their Marrage Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer and make report to the next Monthly meeting Benjamin Philips ~~Sawyer~~ and Mary Dow laid their intentions of takeing Each other in Marrage before this meeting; also Benjamin Folsom and Abigail Peaslee laid their intentions of takeing Each other in marrage; and David Buxton and Ruth Peaslee laid their intentions of takeing Each other in marrage before this meeting; from Seabrook Preparitive meeting they inform that they have laboured with Jonathan Green junr of Seabrook for going out from frinds in marrage and for not attending meetings and this meeting Appoints Moses Gove and Jonathan Beede to Labour further with him on them accounts and make report to the next Monthly meeting; those appointed to visit Samuel Hoag are Continued in that Servis

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 13th of ye 9th mo 1782; the Severall Preparitive meetings Cald upon the representitives by appointment are Nathan Page & Jonathan Marble for Hampton Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury; Stephen Brown & Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Ebenezer Breed & John Gove jun for Wear which were all Present; those appointed to attend the marriage of Robard Hanson report that the Same was Conducted orderly those appointed to visit Samuel Hoag are Continued in that Servis they not being Satisfyed; Benja Philips and Mary Dow appear a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marriage which is approved of he having a Certificate from Salem monthly Meeting; Appointed to attend their marriage Jacob Rowell & Jonathan Marble Benjamin Folsom & Abigail Peaslee; Appear and Continued in their intentions of Marriage which is approved of he having a Certificate from Dover mo Meeting; Appointed to attend their marriage Ezekiel Jones & John Jones; David Buxton and Ruth Peaslee: appeard and Continued in their intentions of marriage which is approved of he having a Certificate from Salem mo Meeting Appointed to Attend th their marrage; Nathan Hoag and Joseph Whicher; Humphery Peaslee and Phebe Dow laid their intentions of takeing Each other in marriage before the meeting Appointed to See into his Clearnes in that respect Timothy Peaslee & Ebenezer Breed. Daniel Brakinbury and Sarah Brown laid their intentions of taking Each other in marriage before the meeting Appointed to See into his Clearnes in that respect; Jona Dow & John Gove jun; the affair Conserning Jonathan Green jun is Continued under the Care of the former Committy with the addition of Richard Gove till our next mo meeting it is Concluded that the meeting at Seabrook begin at the Eleventh hour when but one meeting on first day this meeting Concludes that Newtoun friends hold a meeting on the fourth day of the weak to begin at the Eleventh hour Except the weaks when the Preparitive and monthly Meeting is held which is agreeable to their request this Meeting is adjourned to the 16th instent at the 10th hour met by adjournment: the representitives Cald and all Present; Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Falmouth Jonathan Breed Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell Jonathan Dow & Ebenezer Breed; the account from this to the Quarterly Meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Wear for Hampton the 16th of the 10th mo 1782 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the representitives by Appointment are; Jonathan Bode and Moses Gove for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell & Timoty Peaslee for Almsbury; Micah Sawyer; & Benjamin How Philips for Newbury; Daniel Gove & Joshua Folsom for wear; by report from those Appointed to inquire into Humphra Peaslee Clearnes Respecting Marrage nothing Appears to hinder his Proceeding; and Likewise nothing appears to hinder Daniel Brakenburys Proceeding in marrage; Humphary Peaslee and Phebe Dow; Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage wich is Approved of Appointed to Attend their marrage; John Gove junr and Daniel Gove; Daniel Brakenbury and Sarah Brown Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage which is Approved of; Appointed to Attend their Marrage Jonathan Osborn and John Hodgdon; those Appointed to visit Samuel Hoag report as followeth (viz) Agreable to Appointment wee have Visited Samuel Hoag; and finding not so good Satisfaction as wee Could desire think it best to wait a little Longer which wee Submit to the meeting; Jacob Rowell Ebenezer Breed; which report is Excepted and the affair is Continued under the Care of the Same Committy untill the next monthly meeting; those Appointed to Attend the marrage of Benjamin Philips and Mary Dow; and Benjamin Folsom and Abigail Peaslee, and David Buxton and Ruth Peaslee report that the Same was Conducted Orderly; those appointed to visit Jonathan Greed junr made report in wrighting which not being to General Satisfaction they are Continued in that Servis; from Seabrook Lydia Davis requests Som help She being in want; Moses Gove and Jacob Rowell are Appointed to Join their Overseers and Assist her and make report to the next mo meeting; A written Epistle from London dated the 6th mo 1781 and one from Philadelphia dated 9th mo 1781 one from Long Iland dated 5th mo 1782 and one from Falmoth Quarterly Meeting dated 9th mo 1782 weare read and the Contents weare recommended to Serius notis and Observation

(174)

At Our Monthly meeting held at Almsbury
~~the~~ 25th of the 11th mo 1782: the Several pre-
paritive Meetings Cald upon the representitives
by Appointment are Jonathan Beede & Nathan
Page for Seabrook: Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee
for Almsbury: Samuel Fowler & Philip Sawyer
for Newbury; no frinds Present by Appointment from
Wear the Others all Present Except Samuel Fowler
for whose Absence Sufficient reason was given —
those appointed to attend the marriage of Humphry
Peaslee and the marriage of David Brakenbury
report that the Same was Conducted orderly
Peter Morrill and Elizabeth Brown laid their
intention of takeing Eachother in marriage
before this meeting; the affair Converning Samuel
Hoag is Continued the frind appointed to visit
him not being Satisfied; the affair Conserning
Jonathan Green junr is Continued by the Committys
desire: Extracts of the Quarterly meetings minute
of the 6th mo 1782: informing of the Alteration
of Quarterly meetings of Dover and Hampton
(viz) that of Dover for the futer to be held in the
12th mo and that of Hampton in the 3d mo to begin the
7th day before the first 1st day of the weak in
Each month; the affair Conserning Lydia Davis
is Continued under the Care of the former Committy
the Epistle from our Last Yearly meeting was read
and the Contents are recommended to frinds observation

At Our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for
Hampton the 19th of the 12th mo 1782
the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the
the Representitives by Appointment are, Elijah
Peaslee & Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; David
Challis & John Peaslee junr for Almsbury; Ebene-
zer Breed & Stephen Gove for Wear: which ware
all Present; no account Come to hand from
Newbury; the affair Conserning Samuel Hoag
is Continued by the Committys desire; Peter
Morrill Appeared in Person and Elizabeth Bro-
wn Sent in wrighting and Continued in their
intentions of Marriage which is Approved of He
having Produced a Certificate from Dover Shew-
ing his Clearnes in that respect: Appointed to
Attend his marriage John Peaslee and Timothy
Peaslee — those Appointed to Visit Jonathan
Green junr made report in wrighting which
is Excepted and is as followeth (viz)

Persuent

(175v)

Persuent to Appointment we have visited Jonathan Green junr for going out in marrage and not attending meetings and found good Satisfaction; Jonathan Beede; Richard Gove Moses Gove; and the sd Green gave an acnolidgment in which is Excepted and is as followeth (vis) to the Monthely meting to be held at Seabrook the 19th of the 12th mo 1782 Whereas I have gone Conterary to the good order of frinds in marrying one not of our Sosiety and in Being like to have a Child Before marrage and likewise in neglecting to attend meetings all which I am Sorry for and desire God to forgive and frinds to Pass by and watch over me for good. Jonathan Green jun the affair Conserning Lydia Davis is Continued under the Care of the Same Committy and they to provide for her and bring in their account to the meeting the Epistle from Dover Quarterly Meeting dated 2d of 12th mo was read and well Excepted

---

At our Monthly meeting held at Amsbury the 16th of 1st mo 1783 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are; Jonathan Marble & Nathan Page for Seabrook; John Peaslee junr & Jacob Rowell for Amsbury; Samuel Fowler & Benja Hoag Philips for Newbury Jonathan Dow; Daniel Gove and John Gove junr for wear; who ware all Present Except Jonathan Dow and John Gove junr for whose absence no reasons ware given; the affair Conserning Saml Hoag is Continued under the Care of the former Committy by their desire; those Appointed to attend the Marrage of Peter Morrill was Conducted orderly; the Committy Appointed to Provide for Lydia Davis report that they have Expended -1-2-7 which is alowed and the Same Committy is Continued in that Servis with the addition of Josiah Dow; Eli Hanson and Ruth Gove Laid their intention of takeing Each other in Marrage Before this meting; By the way of Amsbury Preparitive meting Moses Hoit requests the the watch and Care of frinds which is taken notis of and Lt Timothy Peaslee; John Peaslee junr and Abner Jones are Appointed to visit him on that account and make report to the next monthly meting; from Newbury Samuel Blake and Samuel Jonson requests a few lines to Salem Mo meeting to Signify their Clearnes with respect to marrage: Philips Sawyer and Benja Hoag Philips are to inquire into their Clearnes in that respect and wright for them and have it to the next mo meeting to be Signed if Approved

Phaneah

Pharaoh Jonson gave an Acnolidgment in Condemning his mis Conduct in time past which after deliberate Consideration is Excepted and is as followeth (viz) To the Mo meeting to beheld at Almsbury the 16th of the 5th mo 1783; whereas I have been left to behave unseamly with her that is now my wife by having a Child too Early after marrage for which I am Sorry and Pray God to forgive me and friends to Pass by and watch over me for good; Pharaoh Jonson

from Wear Preparitive meeting they inform that they have been to infield to visit the memers of our meeting that live there and find that Benjamin Morrill; Moses Jones; Jeams Kimbal and his wife; David Gage; Jeams Jewet and John Sanborn have imbrased Prinsapels Conterary to our Profession Daniel Gove; Timothy Peaslee David Gove and Jacob Rowell; are Appointed to visit them and report how they find them

At Our Monthly Meating held at Seabrook for Hampton the 20th of The 2d month; 1783 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are Tristram Collins and Jonathan Purintun for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee & David Challis for Almsbury; Philips Sawyer and Benja hood Philips for Newbury; Jonathan Dow Samuel Brakenbury & Ebenezer Breed for Wear which ware all Present Except Samuel Brakenbury and Ebenezer Bread for which reason was given consorning Samuel Swap the affair is Continued under the Care of those Appointed to visit him and also the affair Conserning Moses Hoit is Continued by the desire of those Appointed to visit them; Otis Hanson and Ruth Gove Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage which is Approved of he haveing Produced a Certificate from Falmouth Mo meeting Shewing his Clearness in that respect; Appointed to attend his marrage Nathan Page & Richard Gove; those Appointed brought a few lines for Samuel Blake and Samuel Jonson which was read Approved and signed by the Clark; ~~the affair Conserning Pharaoh Jonson is Continued under the care of those Appointed to visit him~~; the Committy Appointed to visit infield frinds are Continued in that Servis; the Committy that Provided for Lydia Davis brought in their bill which was alowed and Paid; and the Committy dismisd and Tristrum Collins & Jonathan Purintun Appointed in their room; By the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting Benja Dow complains of Joseph Philbrick and Elijah Peaslee for neglecting to pay a Sum of money which he Sais is due to him Moses Rowell; Ezekiel Jones and Philips Sawyer are

Appointed to Exemon into that affair and indeavour to Settle the Same and make report to the next Mo meeting; wee recd Extracts from the minute of the Quarterly meeting held at Dover in the 12th mo 1782 which is as followeth (viz) The Committy appointed to take under Consideration the matter Brought up by Hampton and Dover Monthly Meetings Respecting a Meeting Being held at Eping and Lee by friends Belonging to each of sd meetings Report as followeth; Viz:

To the Quarterly Meeting now Seting

Wee your Committy Heaving weightily Considered the Businss Committed to us Respecting a meetings being held at Eping and Lee by friends Belonging to Dover and Hampton Monthly Meeting Both with Respect to the Distance Between sd Meetings and their Respecting mo Meetings with other Circumstances attending them which wee thought needful under our appointment; and it is our Sence and Jugment that the friends at Lee Still Continu under the Care of Dover Monthly Meeting with the adition of Nathan Hoag Junr & Family; and that friends at Eping be Still Continue under the Care of Hampton Monthly Meeting with the adition of Joshua Folsom and the Several Branches of his family as now living in Eping

(Dover 2d of the 12th Mo 1782)
All which wee Submit —

Stephen Morrill
Jerimiah Hacker
Josiah Southwick
Samuel Collins
Ebenezer Winslow
Joseph Douglas
Amos Hawks
Daniel Newhall
David Purintun

P.S. and that the line Between the sd Monthly Meetings may Begin near the north East part of Eping thence runing East Southerly (so as not to interfear with the Division of familys above mentioned) till it Comes to Exeter river and so to Continu North westerly Between Chichester and Sand wich as far as the Settlements of friends may make it needful —

Appointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Hampton Richard Gove Philip Sawyer Moses Rowell and Timothy Deaster; the account to the Quarterly Meeting was read Approved and Signed by the Clark

At our Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the
20th of the 3d Month 1783 —
The Several Preparitive Meetings Cal upon the
the representitives by appointment are Jonathan
Marble & Nathan Page for Seabrook: Abner Jones
and Moses Rowell for Almsbury: Samuel Fowler
and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; David Gove jun
for Weare which ware all Present; the affair Consern
- ing Samuel Hoag is Continue under the Care of the former
Committy and they are desired to Perform their Servis
and report to the nex Monthly Meeting: those ap
- pointed to visit Moses Hoit report as followeth (viz)
Persuent to Appointment wee have Visited Moses Hoit
on account of his requesting to Come under the Care of
of this Meeting: and Do not find anything to hinder
his being red into member Ship with us; Timothy
Peaslee: Abner Jones: John Peaslee Junr —
which after being read and Considered by this
Meeting he is Approved of as a member of ~~a~~ a
member of our Society; those appointed to Attend the
Marrag of Otis Hanson report that the Same was Con-
- ducted Orderly; ~~those appointed to visit Pharaoh Jonson~~
~~report that they find nothing to hinder his acknowlegment~~
~~being Excepted which is as followeth (viz)~~
Moses Hoits request; I hereby inform frinds of the
Preparitive meeting of Almsbury the 10th of the 10th Mo
1782: it is my desire to Join with you in member
Ship and Come under your order and dissipline if it
may be found agreable to frinds: Moses Hoit
Newtown the 10th of ye 10th Mo 1782
the Committy Appointed to visit frinds at Enfield
report as followeth: agreable to Appointment wee
have visited John Sanborn Jeany Kimbal Benjamin
Merrill Moses Jones David Gage and Mirabah Kimbal
on account of their inbraceing Princeaples Contrary
to the Princeaples of truth which wee profes; wee
found them Obstinate and their Conduct wild wee
Saw a Company of them after their manner in
Singing Danceing Claping their hands and Shouting
in a Confused manner and it is our Judgment that it
will be for the Honour of truth for the meeting to
testify against them; Timothy Peaslee David Gove
Daniel Gove; this Meeting upon weighty Consider
- ation think it best to visit them again with an
addition to the Committy: and Jonathan Beede is
Appointed in that Servis it is Continued to our
next Monthly Meeting for a further addition —
the Committy Appointed to see into the affairs betwen
Benja Dow; Joseph Philbrick and Elijah Peaslee
report as followeth (vis)

Agreable to appointment wee have taken an opertunity with Joseph Philbrick and Elijah Peasle and it appears that Satisfaction hath been made in part and they do not deny to fulfill the remainder which wee have advised to be dun as soon as they well can: Moses Rowell Philips Sawyer: which report is to the Satisfaction of this Meeting; the Committy appointed to provide for Lydia Davis report that they have Expended 15/6 for her: Jonathan Marble Richard Gove Nathan Page & Josiah Dow are appointed in that Servis for the month insuing this Meeting having had under Consideration the weak-nes or neglect of the Preparitive Meetings in manage-ing the holsom disipline Established among frinds do Appoint our frinds Timothy Peaslee Jonathan Beede Jacob Rowell Joshua Folsom and Moses Rowell a Committy to visit the Same and asist and advise the meetings families and individuals as way may open in the Truth; and report monthly of their Proceedings untill they are discharged from that Servis; we red the Epistle from the last Quarterly meting which was well Excepted; Our Estemed Frinds Robord Nesbit and Isaac Celly having Certificates Dated Easthoosok ye 12th Mo 1782 attended this meeting whose Servis in the Ministry and disipline was to general Satisfaction —

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 17th of the 4th Month 1783

The Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are; Tristrum Collins and Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury; Samuel Fowler and Stephen Brown for Newbury; Ebenezer Breed and Jonathan Dow for Wear which were all present the affair Consorning Samuel Hoag is Continud under the Care of the former Committy By their desire; Joshua Folsom is appointed to Join the Committy appointed to visit in field frinds; those appoint to provide for Lydia Davis brought in their bill which was 16-2- which with the 15/6 last monthly meeting was Payed by the meeting; and the former Committy is Continued in that Servis; By the way of wear Preparitive Meeting Samuel Morrison requests the watch and Care of the Monthly Meeting which is taken notis of, and Ebenezer Breed Joshua Folsom Jonson Gove and Timothy Peaslee are appointed to visit him on that account; the Committy appointed to visit the Preparitive meetings report that they have not Proceed in that Servis by reason the women had not appointed a Committy to Join them in that Servis

At Our Monthly Meting held at Wear the for Hampton the 14th of the 5th Month 1783

The Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are Jonathan B[illegible]de and Josiah Dow for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee for Alms bury; Stephen Brown & Jonathan Rogers for Newbury; David Gove and Joshua Folsom for Wear which ware all Present; those appointed to visit Samuel Hoag report as followeth (viz) To the Monthly Meting the 14th of the 5th Month 1783 Agreable to Appointment wee have Visited Samuel Hoag and finding him wee think according to our Sence and Judgment Sinsere in his Acnolidgment which wee Submit to the meeting; Jacob Rowell Ebenezer Breed John Peaslee junr; which report is Excepted and his acnolidgment which is as folowath (viz To the Preparitive Meeting of Frinds held at Wear the 5th of the 5th Mo: 1782 Wheras I have done a mis in going Conterary to the good order of frinds marrage I am Sorry and I hope my Maker will forgive me and I Should be glad my frinds would overlook and Pass it by and Still have the watch and Care over me for good — Samuel Hoag — the addition to the Committy appointed to visit Infidel frinds report as followeth; Persuant to Appointment we have visited David Gage Benjamin Merrill Moses Jones Jeams Kimbal and His wife and John Sanborn and have laboured with each of them as way opened in the truth and find them all to hold Prinsapels Conterary to to the Prinsapels of truth which wee profes (viz) that the gospel has not been Preached Since the Apostles days till now and that it is not nor cannot be preached now but by or through sum one of their Church or Society and that no man nor woman can obtain Salvation any other way but by confesing their Sins to sum one of the members of their Church and that there is none that Can receive the gift of god any other way but by or through ~~sum~~ them or their Church; wee found them very wild in their Conduct Such as Singing dancing Flaming leaping up hollowing and Screaming a lowd all which they Cald worshiping god; they appeard firm in their ways and Prinsapels; we Could not Prevail with them to renounce their Prinsapels by any means we did not See Jeams Jewel he was gone to one of their meetings wee ware informed that he was fully Joyned with them — — —

Jonathan Bede
Joshua Folsom

This Meeting haveing no unity with them in such Conduct
and Expressions do Appoint Moses & Jacob Rowells to
Draw a denial a gainst them and have it to the next
Monthly Meeting in order to be signed;
those Appointed to Provide for Lydia Davis brought
in their account which was £0-19-8d which was Paid
and the same Committy is Continued in that Servis
the Committy Appointed to Visit Samuel Morrison
on account of his requesting to Cum under the Care
of the meeting not being Satisfyed they are Continued
in that Servis; the Committy Appointed to visit the
Preparitive meetings report that they have made sum
Procedure in that Servis and assisted and advised as way
opened and ocation required; from Seabrook Preparitive
meeting they inform that they have laboured with ~~Jonathan~~ Abraham
Green of Kingstown for keeping Company with
one of a nother Sosiety but reed no Satisfaction; Richard
Gove Timothy Peaslee and Jacob Rowell are appointed
to labour further with him on that account; Isaiah
Green and John Gove jun are dismissd standing as overseers by their request and Daniel Gove and Jonathan
Osborn are appointed in that Servis for one year
Timothy Peaslee and Jonathan Beede are Appointed
to Join the women in visiting Patience Sanborn
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Joshua
Folsom Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell and Joshua
Folsom jun - the account from this to the Quarterly
Meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark
At our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton
the 19th of the 6th Month 1783
the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Reprensentives by Appointment are Elijah Peaslee & Jonathan
Marble for Seabrook; Abner Jones & Timothy Peaslee for
Almsbury Ebenezer Breed and David Gove jun for Wear
reed no accounts from Newbury; the rest all Present
the affair & Conserning Samuel Morrison is Continued
under the Care of the former Committy; the Committy
Appointed to visit the Preparitive Meetings report that
they have not had opportunity to Proceed in their Appointment
those Appointed to visit Abraham Green of Kingstown
not haveing had an opertunity are Continued in that Servis
those Appointed to Join the weemin in Visiting Patience Sanborn
are Continued in that Servis; as the overseers of Seabrook have Stood in that Servis one year it proposed for a new
Choice it is left till next Mo Meeting; from Almsbury
Preparitive meeting they inform that they have laboured
with Reuben Peaslee & Jacob Peaslee for going out from
friends and for not attending Meetings and reed no Satisfaction

for

And likewise laboured with Joseph Pressy and Challis Pressy for not attending Meetings and they gave no Satisfactory reason for their neglect: Joseph Whicher and Abner Jones: are Appointed to labour further with them and report to the next Monthly meeting:

those Appointed to draw a denial against the friends that moved to Infield brought the Same which was read Approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Hampton Monthly Meeting the 19th of the 6th Mo 1783

Whereas John Sanborn: Benjamin Merrill: Moses Jones; Jeams Kimbal: Jeams Jewet; and David Gage ~~now~~ Sumtime past Requested to Joyn in Membership with us and desired the watch and Care of the Monthly Meeting which was granted and they rec'd into membership as may Appear by a former record and whereas Since that time they have removed Sum distance from us to a Place Called Infield and Joined with a People holding Prinsapels Conterary to what wee Profes; Saying the Gospel has not been Preached Since the Apostles days till now and that it is not nor Can not be Preached now but by or through Sum one of them (viz) by one of their Church or Sosiety: and that no ~~man~~ man or woman Can obtain Salvation any other way but by Confessing their Sins to sum one of the members of their Church and that there is none that can receive the gift of God any other way but by or through them or their Church all which wee deny and whereas they have been laboured with by Committies from our Monthly Meeting in order to reclaim them from holding such Prinsapels which Appears to have no Effect they Persisting in the same: this Meeting declares that they have no unity with them nor Such Prinsaples as they hold: but deny them to be Members of our Sosiety untill by reformation and an Acnolidgment they Condem the same to frinds Satisfaction; Signed in by order and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by

Moses Rowell Clark

The Epistle from the last Quarterly Meeting was read and the Contents are recommended to frinds notis and observation; those Appointed to provide for Lydia Davis the Month Past brought in their bill which was £ s 0-4-11 and the Committy informing that their was Sum household Stuff belonging to the sd Davis in their hands delivered for her Support; the Meeting Appoints Moses Gove Joseph Philbrick Tristram Collins & Moses Rowell to dispose of the same as they Shall think best and pay the former Committy and Provide for her and report to the next Monthly Meeting —

At Our Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 17th of the 7th Month 1783 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are Nathan Page & Josiah Dow for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones and John Peaslee junr for Almsbury; Beetfield Sawyer & Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Jonathan Easte for Wear which ware all Present; the Clark informed that he had Sent a Coppy to those frinds that mooved to Infield of their Denial; the Committy Appointed to visit Samuel Morrison are Continued in that Servis the Standing Committy report that they had not had an opperhunity to Proceed in their Servis; those Appointed to visit Abraham Green on account of his keeping Company with one not of our Sosiety informed that they had been on that Servis and recd no Satisfaction the affair is Continued under the Care of the overseers to see he Conducts for the better; the frinds that ware to assist the wooming informed that they ~~had~~ had Performd that Servis; Nathan Page; Josiah Dow and Jonathan Beede are Appointed overseers for one year; the Committy Appointed to visit Reuben Peaslee; Jacob Peaslee; Joseph and Challis Pressy are Continued in that Servis they not being Satisfyed with the Addition of Joshua Folsom and Timothy Peaslee in that Servis; Seabrook Preparitive meeting informed that they had Laboured with John Conner for keeping Cumpany with a wooman of a nother Sosiety but he had Persisted in the same and was Married; Jonathan Beede and Jacob Rowell are Appointed to visit him on that account and report to the next Mo meeting; Daniel Jonson; Walter Philips Junr and Enoch Mowr Produced a Certificate from Salem Monthly Meeting to this informing that they ware members of Sosiety the affair Conserning Lydia Davis is Continued under the Care of the Same Committy; we recd Extracts of the doings of the Yearly Meeting of 1782 which are ordered to be Entered in the Book of Dissipline under their Proper heads as Rules to be Observed in Sosiety and Jonathan Marble & Richard Gove are Appointed to Enter the Same

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 25th of the 8th Mo 1783; the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the Representitives by Appointment are; Jonathan Beede & Jonathan Marble for Seabrook David Challis & Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury; Samuel Fowler & Beetfield Sawyer for Newbury; Ebenezer Breed & Jonathan Dow for Wear which ware all Present the Committy Appointed to visit Samuel Morrison on account of requesting the Care of frinds are Continued in that Servis by their desire until the next monthly meeting — — —

The Committy Appointed to visit the Preparitive
Meetings are Continued in that servis
The Committy Appointed to visit Reuben Peasle
Jacob Peasle Joseph Pressy & Challis Pressy
report as followeth; According to appointment
wee have visited Reuben Peasle & Jacob Peasle and
laboured with them Consarning their Marrying
out and not Attending frinds Meetings and other
misconduct and as far as wee Could see they appear
-ed to Justify every part of sd misconduct except
Jacob seamed to repent he had taken a Commision
and they refused to give frinds any Satisfaction
we also visited Joseph Pressy [illegible] Challis Pressy
and laboured with them on account of their not
attending frinds Meeting and going to other meetings
and they no ways inclined to attend frinds meetings
nor to desist from going to other meetings as wee
Could perceive; Timothy Peasle Joshua Folsom
Joseph Whicher; and where as by the report it appears
no ways likely for a reformation in them at present
Jacob Rowell and Moses Rowell are Appointed to
draw denials against them and have them to the
next Monthly meeting; those appointed to labour
with John Conner report as followeth (viz)
According to Appointment we have laboured
with John Conner for Marrying out from frinds
and he no ways Condems his mis Conduct. Jacob Rowll
Jonathan Beede Jonathan Marble;
for which this meeting proceeds to a denial; whereas
John Conner of Kingstown hath marryed a
woman not of our Society for which he hath
been laboured with according to the good order
established among us in that Case this meeting
denies him to be a member in unity untill he
Condems his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction
the Committy appointed to enter the Extracts are Conti
nued in that Servis; by the way of Seabrook
Preparitive meeting frinds at and near Eping
desire liberty to hold a meeting on the first day
of the weak and a weak day meeting; Timothy
Peasle Daniel Gove & Jonathan Dow; are
appointed to visit them on that account and
report to the next monthly Meeting
the the Committy Appointed to Provide for Lydia
Davis are Continued in that servis with
the addition of Jonathan Beede and Nathan
Page and they to what they think best for
her and to do the same in behalf of
the meeting

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 19th of the 9th Month 1783; the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are Jonathan Beede and Nathan Page for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee for Amsbury; Philips Sawyer & Samuel Jonson for Newbury; Daniel Gove & Samuel Brakenbury for Wear; which ware all Present; the Committy Appointed to visit Samuel Morrison are Continued in that Servis; the Committy Appointed to Visit the Preparitive meetings are Continued in that Servis and to report once a Quarter of their Proceedings; untill they are dismised from that Servis; the Frinds Appointed to drawe denials against the Peaslees and Pressyes Presented the Same which not being to Satisfaction they are Continued in that Servis the frinds Appointed to enter the Extracts from the Yearly meeting in the book of Dissipline having not finished are Continued in that Servis; the affair brought up to our last Monthly meeting respecting frinds at and near Eping is droped by reason it was not Satisfactory to all frinds there; and this meeting takeing the Same into Consideration do Appoint our frinds Jacob Rowell Timothy Peaslee; Jonathan Dow; Nathan Page Moses Rowell Daniel Gove and Ebenezer Breed a Committy to visit them and Inspect into their Sircumstance as to holding a Meeting a meeting there and report to the next Monthly meeting the Committy Appointed to Provide for Lydia Davis are Continued in that Servis; the Committy appointed to visit Samuel Morrison are desired to Assist the women in visiting Sam Morrison Robert Gove and Huldah Brown Laid their intention of takeing Each other in Marrage before this Meeting Appointed to See into his Clearnes in that respect Ebenezer Breed and Daniel Gove and report to the next Monthly meeting also Stephen Gove and Lydia Gove Laid their intention of takeing Each other in Marrage before this meeting Appointed to See into his Clearnes in that respect Jona Dow and Elijah Peaslee and report to the next Monthly meeting; by the way of Amsbury Preparitive meeting Obadiah Whicher requests a few lines to Dover Monthly meeting by way of Certificate Appointed to inquire into his Clearnes and wright for him Ezekiel Jones and John Peaslee and have it to the next Monthly meeting; this Meeting is adjorned to the 20th at the Eleventh hour; frinds met on Adjornment the Representitives Caled and all Present

This Mating Appoints Joshua Folsom. Daniel Gove Timothy Peaslee Josiah Dow & Jonathan Beede to Attend the Quarterly Mating next at Falmouth. the account from this to the Quarterly Mating was read and Signed by the Clark — Money Raised to Send to the Yearly Matings Treasury £4 - 7 - 11

Hampton Monthly Mating held at Wear 15th of 10th mo 1783 the Severall Preparitive Matings Call upon the Representitives by Appointment are Nathan Page & Josiah Dow for Seabrook Abner Jones & Jacob Rowell for Amesbury; Nathaniel Peaslee & Jonathan Osborn for Wear which ware Present but no account from Newbury the frinds Appointed to draw denials against the Peaslees and Pressies Presented the Same which ware read Approved and Signed by the Clark and are as followeth (viz)

Whereas Reuben Peaslee and Jacob Peaslee sons of Nathan Peaslee Sumtime Past left frinds matings and Marryed out from a mong frinds for which they have been Laboured with times and they rather Justifying than Condeming their mis conduct this mating denies them to be members of our Society untill they Condems their misconduct to frinds Satisfaction; Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly mating by - Moses Rowell Clark

Whereas Joseph Pressy and Challis Pressy both of Amsbury members of our Society having for Sum time Absented them Selves from frinds Matings and attended others where any for which they have been laboured with and they noways inclining to desist from so doing this mating denies them to be members in unity untill they Condems their misconduct to frinds Satisfaction; Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly mating by Moses Rowell Clark

the Committy appointed to visit Samuel Morrison are Continued in that Servis they not being fully Satisfyed the Committy appointed to enter the Extracts in the Book of Disiplin are Continued; the Committy Appointed to Visit frinds at and near Eping report as followeth (viz) Agreable to Appointment we have visited frinds at and near Eping on account of their holding a mating and we think it might be well for them to hold a mating on the first day of the weak and one on Sum other day Except when the Preparitive

And Monthly meetings are held which we Submit to the Mo meeting (Jacob Rowell; Timothy Peaslee — Nathan Page; Moses Rowell; Daniel Gove. Ebenezer Breed: Martha Gove; Mary Peaslee) and it is left till next Monthly Meeting for frinds Consideration what day to hold the weak day meeting; the Committy to Provide for Lydia Davis are Continued in that Servis; the Committy appointed to Join the woomins in visiting Jane Morison report that they have Performed that Servis; by report from those appointed to inquire into Robord Gove and Stephen Goves Clearnes nothing Appears to hinder their Proceading; Robard Gove and Hulda Brown Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of Marrage which is Approved of Appointed to Attend their marrage John Hodgdon & Ebenezer Breed; also Stephen Gove and Lydia Gove Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage which is Approved of Appointed to Attend their Marrage; John Gove junr Jonathan Dow Eliphelet Page and Rachel Chase laid their intention of takeing Each other in Marrage before this meeting Appointed to See into his Clearnes in that respect Jonson Gove and Nathan Page; Obadiah Whichers Certificate was read Approved and Signed by the Clark; the Yearly meeting Concludes to raise 150£ of which this meeting Proportion is 9£ which is divided as followeth to Seabrook 3£ Almsbury 2£/2s Newbury 1£8/ Wear 3£.

Solomon Hanson junr gave in a few lines by way of Certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting Shewing his membership with frinds which is Excepted.

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 20th of the 11th Month. 1783; the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon: the Representatives by Appointment are Jonath Beede & Moses Gove for Seabrook; John Peaslee iunr and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Bedfield Sawyer and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Daniel Gove & Jonathan Dow for wear which ware all Present Except Moses Gove & Bedfield Sawyer and Sufficent reason was given for Moses Goves Absence; the Committy Appointed to visit Samuel Morrison are Continued in that Servis they being not Satisfyed; the Committy Appointed to Enter the Extracts are Continued in that Servis; it is Concluded that the first day meeting at Eping be held at Joshua Folsoms and the weak day meeting at Jonathan Beedes on the fifth day of the weak by report from those Appointed to Attend the Marrage of Robart Gove and Huldah Brown and the Marrage of Stephen Gove and Lydia Gove the Same was Conducted orderly; Eliphelit Page and Rachel Chase Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage which is Approved of nothing Appearing to hinder them Appointed to attend their marrage Josiah Dow and Jonathan Marble; Benjamin Hood Philips and Elizabeth Mower laid their intention of takeing Eachother in Marrage before this meeting; the Committy to Provide for Lydia Davis are Continued in that Servis; Wear Preparitive meeting inform that they have Appointed Jonathan Dow and John Hodgdon to take Conveiancy of Publick Gifts in behalf of that meeting for the use of Friends which this meeting Concurs with; Appointed to Attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover; Jonathan Beede Timothy Pease Jonathan Dow & Moses Rowell; the account to the Quarterly Meeting was read and Signed by the Clark ——

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 18th of the 12th Month 1783: the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are Nathan Page & Richard Gove for Seabrook Timothy Pease & Jacob Rowell for Amsbury Pharaoh Jonson & Philips Sawyer for Newbury John Hodgdon for Wear which ware all Present the Committy to Visit Samuel Morrison are Continued in that Servis; those Appointed to Enter the Extracts in the Book of disipline report that they have finished that Servis; by report ~~that~~ the marrage of Eliphilet Page was Conducted orderly; as Lydia Davis is deceased the Committy are desired to Settle the accounts and report to the next Mo meeting Benjn H Philips and Elizabeth Mower Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage which is Approved of they Appearing Clear in that respect Appointed to Attend their marrage Moses Rowell and Philips Sawyer; agreeable to Advice of the Yearly Meeting it is Concluded to send Extracts of two Paragraphs in the Book of Discipline under the head Marrage one in 1690 one in 1707 to the Preparitive meetings Appointed to transcribe the Same Jonathan Marble & Joseph Philbrick read the Extracts from the last Quarterly meeting which was well Excepted

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 15th of the 1st month 1784: the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are Jonathan Marble and Richard Gove for Seabrook John Peaslee junr and Abner Jones for Almsbury: David Gove junr & Daniel Gove for Wear which ware all Present: no account from Newbury: the Affair Conserning Samuel Morrison is Continued; the matter respecting Lydia davis not finished its Continued; by report the marrage of Benja Hood Philips was Conducted orderly; the transcrips ware delivered to Each Preparitive meeting for their notis and observation: from Seabrook Preparitive meeting they inform that they have Laboured with Winthrop Chase for keeping Company with a young woman not of our Society but he still persists in the same: Ezekiel Jones John Peaslee junr & Timothy Peaslee are Appointed to labour further with him on that account; David Gove junr requests a few lines to Dover Mo meeting to Shew his Clearness respecting Marrage among us Ebenezer Breed & Timothy Peaslee are desired to inquire into this Clearness and wright for him and have it to the next Mo meeting ——

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook ye 19th of 2d mo 1784 the Several Preparitive meetings Caled upon the Representitives by Appointment are: Nathan Page & Richard Gove for Seabrook Jacob Rowell & Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer for Newbury David Gove junr & Ebenezer Bread for Wear which ware all Present Except Stephen Brown the affair Conserning Samuel Morrison is Continued the Matter respecting Lydia Davis is Continued; the Committy Appointed to Labour with Winthrop Chase are Continued in that Servis; a Certificate for David Gove junr was read Approved and Signed by the Clark. Seabrook Preparitive meeting inform that they have laboured with Jonathan Gove for keeping Company with a young woman not of our Society useing bad language and not attending meetings and recd no Satisfaction appointed to labour further with him on that account Ezekiel Jones John Peaslee junr & Timothy Peaslee: Jeams Sawyer requests a few lines to Falmouth Mo meeting Appointed to inquire into his Clearness and wright for him Moses Rowell [illegible] Ezekiel Jones; Appointed to Attend the Quarterly meeting next at Seabrook: Jacob Rowell John Peaslee junr Philips Sawyer Jonathan Brede & Jonathan Dow; the account to the Quarterly meeting was read and Signed by the Clark ——

Se more meeting businis Page (212)

(190)

Whereas Joseph Jones Son of Abner Jones of Almsbury in the County of Essix in the Massachusets in New England and Abigail His wife and Ruth Gove Daughter of Jonathan Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham in New Hampshire in New England and Miriam his wife having laid their intention of takeing Each other in Marrag before Several meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Almsbury whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration there off they Appearing Clear of All Others relating to Marrage and having Consent of Parents ware approved by sd meeting; Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their sd Intention; this third day of the tenth month Called October Onethousand Seven Hundred and Eighty one; they the sd Joseph Jones, and Ruth Gove appeared in a Publick Assembly of they afore sd People met at their Meeting House in Seabrook aforesaid; and Joseph Jones takeing Ruth Gove by the hand Publickly declard that He took her to be His wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to bee unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death or words to that Effect; and then and there in the sd Assembly Ruth Gove Openly declared that She took Joseph Jones to be her Husband Promising throw the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death or words of the Same import and then and their in the sd Assembly; they did to these Presents Set their hands; (She according to the Custom of Marrage Assumeing the name of her Husband) and wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present at their Solemnizing of sd marrage have hereunto Set our hands as witneses the day and year above written

Joseph Jones
Ruth Jones

Comfort Collins
Content Jonson
Sarah Marble
Mary Dow
Theodate Purinton

Elijah Huntingtun
Samuel Collins
Tristram Collins
Winthrop Dow
Abraham Dow
Elijah Peaslee
Jonathan Marble
Nathan Page
Richard Gove
Abraham Dow junr
Joseph Philbrick
Stephen Chase
Moses Gove
Winthrop Dow junr

Edward Gove
John Jones
Philip Jones
Mehitable Gove
Sarah Jones
Ruth Gove
Sarah Gove
Sarah Jones junr

Wheras Pharaoh Jonson Son of Nehemiah Joson of Lyn in the Massachusets in New England and Lydia his former wife; and Hannah Sawyer daughter of Humphery Sawyer of Newbury in the Massachusets afore sd and Hannah his wife Haveing Laid their intention of takeing Each other in Marrage: before Several Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Almsbury whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others relateing to Marrage and having Consent of Parents were Approved by sd meetings;

Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their Said intentions this twentythird day of the first month Called January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two; they the said Pharaoh Jonson and Hannah Sawyer appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People met at their meeting house in Newbury aforesaid and Pharaoh Jonson takeing Hannah Sawyer by the hand Publickly declared that he took her to be His wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a kind and Loving Husband until death or words to that Effect; and then and there in the sd Assembly Hannah Sawyer Openly declared that She took Pharaoh Jonson to be her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a kind and Loving Wife untill death or words of the Same import; and as a further Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents set their hands (She according to the Custom of marrage Assuming the name of her Husband)

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present at their Solemnizing of sd marrage have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Pharaoh Jonson
Hannah Jonson

Moses Rowell
Samuel Blake
John Jones
John Huntington
John Whitcher
Benja Philips
Samuel Coker
Abel Sawyer

Philips Sawyer
Elijah Sawyer
Samuel Jonson
Anna Jonson
Anna Sawyer
Juretha Sawyer
Miriam Sargent
Anna Sargent
Sarah Jones

Whereas David Buxtun Son of Joseph Buxton of of Danvis in the County of Essix in the Massachusetts in New England deceased and; and Abigail His wife now widow; and Ruth Peaslee daughter of Timothy Peaslee of Newtown in the County of Rockingham in New Hampshire and Abigail His wife; habeing laid their intentions of takeing Each Other in Marrage before Several Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Amesbury and Seabrook whose proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others relateing to Marrage and haveing Consent of Parents ware Approved by sd meetings —

Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their sd intentions this fourteenth day of the ninth Month Calld September one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two they the sd David Buxtun and Ruth Peaslee Appeared in a Publick assembly of the afore said People Met at our meeting House in Amesbury aforesd and David Buxton takeing Ruth Peaslee by the hand Publickly declared that he took her to bee His wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a kind and Loving Husband untill death or words to that Effect; and then and there in the sd Assembly Ruth Peaslee Openly declared that She took David Buxton to bee her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to bee unto him a true and Loving wife untill death or words of the Same Import — And as a further Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents set their hands (She according to the Custom of Marrag assumeing the name of her Husband) and wee whose names are here unto Subscribed being Present at their Solomnizing of sd Marrage have hereunt Set our hands as witneses the day and year a bove written

David · Buxton
Ruth · Buxton

Mary Rowell
Mary Page
Comfort Collins
Ruth Challis
Mary Brown
Patience Brayton
Marthe Gove
Anna Purintun
Sarah Whitcher
Anna Hacker

Jeremiah Hacker
Moses Rowell
Stephen Brown
Joseph Whitcher
Nathan Hoag
Ebenezr Breed
Jonª Dow
Enos Hoag
Isaiah Hacker
Moses Brown
Squier Shove
Jona Dame
Obadiah Whitcher

Timothy · Peaslee
Joseph · Peaslee
Micajah · Peaslee
Paul · Osborn jun
Judith · Peaslee

Whoreas Robard Hanson Son of Maul Hanson of Dover in the County of Strafford in New Hampshire in New England and Anna His wife; and Miriam Sargent Daughter of Ebenezer Sargent of Newbury in the County of Essix in the Massachusets in New England and Patience His wife; having laid their intentions of taking Each other in Marriage before Several meetinge of the People Called Quakers at Amsbury and Seabrook: whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing Clear of all others relating to Marriage and having Consent of Parents ware approved by sd meetinge;

Now these are to Sertify all whome it may consern That that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this Twenty Eighth day of the Eighth Month Caled August One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two they the sd Robard Hanson and Miriam Sargent Appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesd People meet at their Meeting Hous in Newbury; and Robard Hanson taking Miriam Sargent by the hand Publickly declared that he took her to be His wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a kind and Loving Husband until Death or words to that Effect; and then and there in the sd Assembly Miriam Sargent Openly declared that She took Robard Hanson to be Her Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto him a kind and Loving wife untill death or words of the Same import; and as a further Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents Set their hands She according to the Custom of Marriage Assumeing the name of her Husband; and wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present at their Solemnizing of sd marriage have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Robard Hanson
Miriam Hanson

Anna Sawyer
Sarah Pearsons
Judeth Sawyer
Lydia Cooms
Anna Sewell
Sarah Cross
Sarah Grenoah
Mary Cooms
Susannah Tappin
Dorritha Coffin

Stephen Brown
Micah Sawyer
Samuel Tucker
Philips Sawyer
Moses Pore
Benj'n Philips
Daniel Blake
Jeremy Tefflons
Wm Wier
Amos Hollinsba
John Davis
Philip Cooms
Wm Bazy

Andrew Hanson
Ebenezer Sargent jun
Anna Sargent
Sarah Hanson

Whereas Benjamin Folsom Son of Joshua Folsom of Eping in the County of Rockingham in New Hampshire and Abigail his wife and Abigail Peaslee daughter of John Peaslee of Newtown in the County aforesaid and Mary his wife; having laid their intentions of taking Each Other in Marriage before Several meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Amesbury whose Proceeding therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they Appearing Cleare of all others relateing to Marriage and having Consent of Parents were Approved by the said meetings —

Now these are to Certify all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their sd intentions this fourteenth day of the ninth month Called September one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two; they the sd Benjamin Folsom and Abigail Peaslee appeared in a Publick Assembly of the afore said People met at Our meeting Hous in Amesbury afore sd and Benjamin Folsom taking Abigail Peaslee by the hand Publickly declared that he took her to be His wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a Kinde and Loving Husband untill death or words to that Effect: and then and there in the said Assembly Abigail Peaslee Openly declared that she took Benjamin Folsom to be her Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto him a kind an Loving wife untill death or words of the Same import; and as a further Confirmation there of they did to these Presents set their hands (She according to the Custom of marrage Assuming the name of her Husband) and we whose names are here under Subscribed being Present at their Solomnizeeing of sd marrage have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written —

Benjamin Folsom
Abigail Folsom

Comfort Collins
Mary Brown
Ruth Challis
ary Rowell
Fr. Womer Breater
artha Gove
arah Whittier
nna Hacker
Anna Rowell

Jeremiah Hacker
Stephen Brown
Moses Rowell
Jonathan Dow
Ebenezer Brew
Moses Brown
Paul Osborn junr
Jonathan Dame
Nathan Hoag
Enos Hoag
Obadiah Whitcher

Joshua Folsom
John Peaslee junr
Joshua Folsom junr
Martha Peaslee
Micajah Peaslee
Timothy Peaslee
Mary Page
Judeth Peaslee

Whereas Benjamin Philips Soon of Walter Philips of Lynn in the County of Essix in the Massachusets in New England and Content His wife; and Mary Dow daughter of Abraham Dow of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham in Newhampshire and Phebe His wife haveing laid their intentions of takeing Each other in Marrage before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Amesbury whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they Appearing Clear of all others Relating to marrage and haveing Consent of Parents ware Approved by sd Meetings —

Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their sd intentions this Second day of the tenth month Called October one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two they the sd Benjamin Philips and Mary Dow Appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People met at their Meeting Hous in Seabrook aforesd and Benjamin Philips takeing Mary Dow by the hand openly declared that he took her to be His wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a kind and loving Husband untill death or words to that Effect &c — and then and there in the sd Assembly Mary Dow Publickly declared that She took Benjamin Philips to bee her Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto Him a true and faithfull Wife untill death or words of the Same import; and as a further Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents Set their hands (She according to the Custom of marrage Assuming the name of her Husband) and we whose names are here unto Subscribed being Present at their Solemnizing of sd marrage have here unto Set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written —

Anna Purinton
Sarah Marble
Mary Dow
Nanny Dow
Elizabeth Dow

Jacob Rowell
Ebenezer Sargent
Moses Rowell
John Whitcher
Stephen Green
Winthrop Dow
Joseph Philbrick
Eli Whitcher
Josiah Dow

Benjamin Philips
Mary Philips
Abraham Dow jun
Benjamin Dow
John Philips
Jonathan Philips
Judeth Collins
Hannah Dow
Elizabeth Philips
Abial Dow
Dolle Dow
Samuel Collins

Whereas Peter Morrill of Berwick in the County of York and in the Government of the Maſsachusets Bay Son of John Morrill and Hannah his wife both decd and Elizabeth Brown widow of John Brown of Newbury haveing Declared their intentions of takeing each other in Marrage before Several Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Amesbury and Seabrook according to the good order used among them whose Proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof with regard to the Righteous Law of God in that Case they Appearing Clear of all others relateing to marriage their Marrage was Approved by sd Meetings — Now these are to Certify all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their sd Intentions this 5th day of the twelveth month onethousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two they the sd Peter Morrill and Elizabeth Brown appeared in a Publick Meeting of the aforesd People at Newtown in New-hampshire and Peter Morrill takeing Elizabeth Brown by the hand openly declared that he took her to be His wife Promising through the Lords aſsistance to be unto her a true and loving ~~wife~~ Husband untill death Shall Seperate or words to that effect and Elizabeth Brown did in like manner openly declare that She took Peter Morrill to be her Husband Promising through the Lords aſsistance to be unto him a kind and Loveing wife untill death or words of the Same import, and as a further Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents Set their hands, She according to the Custom of Marrage Aſsumeing the name of her Husband; and wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present at their Solomnizing of sd Marrage have hereunto Set our hands as witneſses the day and year above written —

Mary Rowell
Elizabeth Dow
Hannah Peaſlee
Mary Peaſlee
Abigail Peaſlee

Moſes Rowell
Nathan Hoag
John Peaſlee
Winthrop Dow
Philip Jones
Stephen Peaſlee
John Whittcher

Peter Morrill
Elizabeth Morrill

Simeon Peaſlee
David Morrill
Abraham Morrill
Timothy Peaſlee
Moſes Peaſlee
Joseph Peaſlee

(197)

Whereas Joseph Philbrick Son of Abner Philbrick Of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham in New hampshire in New England and Mehitable His wife deceased and Lois Hoag daughter of Nathan Hoag of Stratham in the County afore sd and Miriam His wife having laid their intentions of Marrage before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Wear and Seabrook; whose Proceedings there in after deliberate Consideration thereof; they Appearing Clear of all others relating to marriage; and having Consent of Parents ware Approved by sd meeting

Now these are to Certify all whom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their sd intentions this twenty Eighth day of the Eleventh month Coled (Called November) one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty one; they the sd Joseph Philbrick and Lois Hoag Appeared in a Publick Assembly of the afore sd People met at our Meeting Hous in Seabrook afore sd, and Joseph Philbrick taking Lois Hoag by the hand openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a kind and Loving Husband untill death or words to that effect; and then and there in the sd Assembly Lois Hoag Publickly declared that She took Joseph Philbrick to be her Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and faithfull wife untill death, or words of the Same import

and as a further Confirmation there of they did to these Presents Set their hand (She according to the Custom of Marrage Assuming the name of her Husband) and wee whose Names are here unto Subscribed being Present at their Solemnizing of sd marrage have here unto Set our hands as witnesses the day and year a bove written

Hannah Dow
Easther Marble
Dolly Dow
Hannah Cram
Mary Cram
Mary Dow

Winthrop Dow
Abraham Dow
Saml Collins
Jona Marble
Edward Gove
Abra Dow jun
Winth Dow jun
James George
Nehemi Cram
Ebenez Cram
Nath Page

Joseph Philbrick
Lois Philbrick

Nathan Hoag
Abner Philbrick
Saml Philbrick
Enoc Hoag
Phile Philbrick
Susan Hoag
Levi Hoag

(198)

Whereas Daniel Brakenbury of Hopkintown in the County of Hilsbourah in New Hampshire in New England Son of Samuel Brackenbury in the town and County afore sd and Sarah Brown daughter of Elijah Brown of wear in the Same County having declared their intentions of takeing Each other in Marriage before Several publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Almsbury and Wear according to the good order used among them whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof with regard to the Righteous Law of god and Example of his People recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that case they Appearing Clear of all others and having consent of parents and Others Conferned weare Approved by sd metings Now these are to Sertify all whome it may consern that for the full accomplishing of their sd intentions this thirtyeth Day of the tenth month one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two they the sd Daniel Bracken Bury and Sarah Brown Appeared in a Publick Assembly of the afore sd People met at their Mating House in Weare afore sd and Daniel Brackenbury takeing Sarah Brown by the hand openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a kind and Loving Husband untill Should Seperate them; and then and there in the sd assembly Sarah Brown Publickly declared that She took Daniel Brakenbury to be her Husband Promising to be unto him a kind and Loving wife untill death or words of the same import and as a further Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents set their hands She according to the Custom of marrag Assuming the name of her Husband; and wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present at their Solomnizeing of sd Marriage have hereunto Set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Daniel Brakenbury
Sarah Brackenbury

Hezia Dow
Mary Page
Lydia Eastly
Judeth Dow
Mary Dow
Phebe Peaslee
Anna Dow
Ruth Dow
Abigail : P: Bread
Hannah Gove
Phebe Gove
Lydia Gove
Marthe Peaslee

Robert Gove
Zepheniah Bread
John Gove junr
Jonathan Dow
Jonathan Osborn
Saml Brake Toben
Mark Gove
Stephen Gove
Humph Peaslee

Samuel Brackenbury
Elijah Brown jnr
Samuel Brackenbury
Huldah Brown
Anne Brackenbury
Joshua Folsom
Lydia Pearinton

Whereas Eliphelit Page son of Samuel Page Late of Kinsingtown in the County of Rockingham in New Hampshire Decd and Mary his wife and Rachel Chase Daughter of Thomas Chase of Seabrook in the County afore sad and Mary his wife Decd Having Publickly declared their intention of takeing Each other in Marrage befor Several Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Wear and Almsbury whose Proceedings therein after deliberatio Consideration thereof they Appearing Clear of all others Relating to Marrage and having Consent of Parents weare Approved by sd meetings

Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Consern that for the full Accomplishing of their sd intentions this twenty Second day of the Eleventh Month Called November one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three they the sd Eliphelit Page and Rachel Chase appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesd People met at Seabrook aforesd and Eliphelit Page takeing Rachel Chase by the hand openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death and the Said Rachel Chase did in like manner then and there Promis to be unto him a Kind and Loving wife untill death or words of the Same import And as a further Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents Set their hands She according to the Custom of marrage Assuming the name of her Husband

Eliphelit Page
Rachel Page

And wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present at their Solemnizing of sd marrage have hereunto Set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Theodate Purinton
Lydia Dow
Content Jonson
Betty Purinton
Easther Marble
Mary Cook
Sarah Marble junr

Jeams Purinton
Josiah Dow
Jonathan Marble
Gershom Griffith
Prince Tyler

Johnson Page
Nathan Page
Charls Chase
Stephen Chase
John Chase
David Chase
William Chase
Micaijah Page
Ann Chase
Mary Page

Whereas Otis Hanson Son of Solomon Hanson of Dover in the County of Stafford in New Hampshire in New England and Anne his wife Dec'd and Ruth Gove Daughter of Edward Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham in New Hampshire above s'd and Judeth his wife Deceas'd; haveind laid their intention of takeing Eachother in Marrage before Severar Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Amsbury and Seabrook: whose Proceedings therein After deliberate Consideration thereof they Appearing Clear of All others Relating to Marrage and having Consent of Parents ware Approved by s'd Meetings; Now these are to Sertify that for the full accomplishing their s'd intentions this twentysixth day of the Second Month one Thousand Sevenhundred and Eighty three they the Said Otis Hanson and Ruth Gove Appear'd in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People met at their Meeting House in Seabrook afores'd and Otis Hanson takeing Ruth Gove by the hand openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to be Unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death (or words to that Effect) and then and there in the s'd Assembly Ruth Gove Publickly declared that She took Otis Hanson to be her Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill death (or words of the Same Import and as a further Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents Set their hands She according to the Custom of Marrage Assumeing the name of her Husband -

Otis Hanson
Ruth Hanson

and wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present at their Solemnizing of s'd Marrage have hereunto Set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Abigail Gove
Martha Gove
Sarah Marble
Ruth Jones
Mary Cram
Eastha Marble

Winthrop Dow
Jon^a Marble
Joseph Philbrick
Nathan Page
Richard Gove
John Dow
Jona Dow
Benj^a Dow
Enoch Hoag jun

Jedediah Hanson
Edward Gove
Moses Gove
Stephen Gove
Marthe Hanson
Sarah Gove
Lydia Dow
Josiah Dow

Whereas Stephen Gove Son of Daniel Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham deceas'd and Rebeccah His wife and Lydia Gove daughter of John Gove of Wear in the County of Hillsbourugh in New Hampshire and Lydia his wife she deceased having laid their intention of taking Eachother in Marriage before Several Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Wear whose Proceeding therein after deliberation Consideration thereon they appearing Clear of all Others Relateing to Marrage and having Consent of Parents ware Approved by sd Meetings; Now these are to Sertify whome it May Conscern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions; this Twenty ninth day of the tenth Month One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three they the said Stephen Gove and Lydia Gove Appeared in A publick Assembly of the afores'd People met at their meeting House in Wear afores'd and Stephen Gove taking Lydia Gove by the hand Publickly declared that he took her to be his wife promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a kind and loving Husband untill death (or words to that effect) and then and their in the sd Assembly Lydia Gove Promis to be unto him a true and faithful wife untill death (or words of the Same import) and as a further Confirmation there of this did to these Presents Set their hands She according to the Custom of Marrage Assuming the Name of her Husband —

Stephen Gove
Lydia Gove

And wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present at their Solomnizing of sd Marrage have hereunto Set our hands as witnises the day and year above written

Mary Dow
Judith Dow
Anne Dow
Ruth Dow
Abigail Phs. Breed
Sarah Brakenbury

Zephiniah Breed
Jonathan Dow
John Gove junr
Joshua Folsom
Elijah Purintun junr
Daniel Brakenbury

Mark Gove
daniel Gove
Robart Gove
Sweat Gove
David Gove
Johnson Gove
Phebe Gove
Huldah Gove
Miriam Gove
Dolli Gove
Hannah Gove
Marthe Gove

Abraham born ye 20th of 6th mo 1784

Where as Robard Gove Son of John Gove of Wear in the County of Hilsbourah and Government of New Hampshire Huldah Brown daughter of Elijah Brown of sd wear having laid their intention of takeing Each other in marrage before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Wear whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration there on they appearing Clear of all others Relateing to marrage and having Consent of Parents and others Conserned ware Approved bey sd meetings; Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Consern that bar the full accomplishing of their sd intentions; this Twenty Second day of the tenth Month One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three they the sd Robard Gove and Huldah Brown appeared in a Publick assembly of the afore sd People met at their meeting house in wear afore sd and then and there in the sd assembly Robard Gove takeing Huldah Brown by the hand Publickly declared that he took her to be his wife promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Loving Husband untill death; or word to that Effect; and then & there in the sd Assembly; Huldah Brown openly declared that She took Robard Gove to be her Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto him a Loving wife untill death or words of the same import, and as a further Confirmation there of they did to these Presents set their hands She according to the Custom of marrage assumeing the Name of her Husband ——

Robard Gove
Huldah Gove

and wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed ~~have~~ being Present at their Solemnizing of sd marrage have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written ——

Mary Dow
Ruth Dow
Ruth Page
Mary Peasly
Abigail Breed

David Brakenbury
Stephen Gove
Elijah Purinton
Zephni Breed
Isaiah Gran
Ebenezer Breed
John Gove iunr
John Hodgdon

Elijah Brown
Mark Gove
Sarah Brakenbury
Phebe Gove
Lydia Gove
Sweat Gove
Hannah Gove
Sarah Gove

Whereas Samuel Folsom Son of Joshua Folsom of Eping in the County of Rockingham in New Hampshire and Abigail His wife; and Hannah Peaslee Daughter of John Peaslee of Newtown in the County aforesaid And Mary His wife; haveing declared their intention of takeing Each other in Marriage before Several meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Amsbury whose Proceeding therein after deliberate Consideration thereof they Appearing Clear of all others relateing to marriage and haveing Consent of Parents ware Approved by sd Meetings —

Now these are to Sertify all whome it may Con=sern that for the full accomplishing of their Said Intentions this Seventeenth day of the Ninth month One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five (1785) they the sd Samuel Folsom and Hannah Peaslee appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesd People met at their meeting House in Newtown aforesd and Samuel Folsom takeing Hannah Peaslee by the hand Pub=lickly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to bee unto ~~him~~ her a kind and Loving Husband untill death or words to that Effect and then and there in the sd assembly Hannah Peaslee Openly declared that She took Samuel Folsom to bee her Husband Promising through the Lords assistance to bee unto him a kind and Loving untill death or words of the Same Import; and as a further Confirmation they did ~~to~~ these Presents Set their hands She according to the Custom of Marriage Assumeing the name of her Husband —

Samuel Folsom
Hannah Folsom

And we whose Names are here unto Subscribed being Present at their Solemnising of sd Marriage have hereunto Set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Lydia Jones
Miriam Peaslee
Judith Peaslee
Hannah Page
Lydia Peaslee

Moses Rowell
Nathan Hoag
Enos Pope jun
Ezekiel Jones

John Peaslee
Mary Peaslee
Martha Peaslee
Sarah Peaslee
Joseph Peaslee
Joseph Peaslee jun
Stephen Peaslee
Micajah Peaslee
Timothy Peaslee

Whereas Moses Green Son of Jonathan Green of Kingstown in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire and Huldah His wife She deceased and Hannah Page daughter of Daniel Page of Weare in the County of Hilsburrah and State afore sd and Mary His wife He deceased having laid their intention of takeing Each other in Marriage before Several Meetings of the People Called Quaker at Amesbury and ~~Seabrook~~ Weare whose Proceedings them in after deliberate Consideration there of they Appearing Clear of all others relating to Marridge and having Consent of Parents ware Approved by sd Meetings

Now these are to Certify that for the full accomplishing their sd intention this 20th of th 10th Mo 1785 they the sd Moses Green and Hannah Page Appeard in a Publick Assembly of the afore sd People met at their Meeting House in Weare afore sd and Moses Green takeing Hannah Page by the hand openly declard that he took her to be His wife Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a Kind and loving Husband untill death or words to that Effect; and then and there in the said Assembly Hannah Page openly declared that She took Moses Green to be her Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to bee unto him Kind and faithfull wife untill death or words of the Same Import and as a further Confirmation there of they did to these Presents set their hands She according to the Custom of Marriage Assuming the Name of her Husband

Moses Green
Hannah Green

And wee whose Name are hereunto Subscribed have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Nathaniel Peasle
Joseph Peasle
Micajah Peasle
John Gove
Ebenezer Breed
Zephaniah Breed
Jonathan Eastes
Philip Jones

Levy Green
John Page
Moses Osborn
Ruth Osborn
Sarah Page
Ruth Page
Isaiah Green
Hannah Page

Whereas Ebenezer Breed Son of Ebenezer Breed of Lyn in the County of Essex in Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England and Rebeckah his wife; and Mary Green daughter of Isaiah Green of Wear in the County of Hilsbourah in New Hampshire; and Mary his wife haveing declared their intention of takeing Each other in Marrage before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Amesbury and Seabrook; whose Proceedings therein after due inquiry and deliberate Consideration thereon they appearing Clear of all others with respect to marrage and having Consent of Parents ware Approved by sd meetings ——

Now these are to Sertify all whoom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this twenty first day of the Second Month One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy five ——

they the said Ebenezer Breed and Mary Green appeared in a Publick Assembly of the Aforesd People met at Wear aforesd for that Purpose —— and then and there in the said Assembly Ebenezer Breed takeing Mary Green by the hand openly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a Kind and Loving Husband untill death or words to that Effect and in like mannah Mary Green Publickly declared that She took Ebenezer Breed to be her Husband Promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and faithful wife untill death or words of the Same import and as a further Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents Set their hands She according to the Custom of marrage Assumeing the name of her Husband and wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present with others have hereunto set our hands as witnesses the day and year above written

Ebenezer Breed
Mary Breed

Marthe Gove
Mary Dow
Keziah Dow
Miriam Gove
Dolle Purinton
Elizabeth Caldwell

Hezekiah Purinton
Mark Gove
John Gove iunr
Jedediah Dow
Daniel Gove
Jonathan Dow
Elijah Purinton

Isaiah Green
Micaijah Green
Isaiah Green iunr
Jeremi Green
Lydia Green
Abraham Green
Lydia Gove
Dorrithe Purinton

Whereas Jonathan B Beede of Poplin in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire and Susannah Hoag daughter of Nathan Hoag of Stratham in the County afore said and Miriam his wife ~~dau~~ having declared their intention of takeing Each other in marrage before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Almsbury and Seabrook: whose Proceedings therein after deliberate Consideration thereof nothing appearing to hinder ware approved by sd Meetings ——

Now these are to Certify whoom it may Consurn that for the full accomplishing their sd intention this Twenty third day of the Eighth month: 1786 they the sd Jonathan Beede an Susannah Hoag appeared in a Publick assembly of the afore sd People met at their Meating House in Seabrook afore sd and Jonathan Beede takeing Susannah Hoag by the hand Publickly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising throw the Lords assistance to be a kind an loving HusBand untill death and the sd Susannah in like mannah openly declared that she took Jonathan Beede to be her Husband Promising to be a true and faithfull wife untill death or words of the same import ——

And as a further Confirmation they did to these Presents set their hands she according to the Custom of Marrage assumeing the Name of her Husband and wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present have Signed as witness the day an year above written

Jonathan Beede
Susannah Beede

~~Eli Beede~~

Lois Philbrick
Comfort Collins
Lydia Been
Anna Purinton
Sarah Marble

Moses Rowell
Joseph Philbrick
Josiah Dow
Stephen Chase
Winthrop Dow

Eli Beede
Nathan Hoag
Thomas Beede
Tristrum Collins
Jonathan Marble
Nathan Page

These may Sertify all whome it may Consern that Joshua Folsom of Dearin in the County of Hilsbourah in the state of New Hampshire son of Joshua Folsom of Eping and Abigail his wife and Mary Brakenbury daughter of Samuel Brakenbury and Anna his wife in the County & State afore sd haveing declared their intention of takeing Each other in marrage in Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers at Seabrook and Amsbury: whose Proceedings after delib Consideration they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents ware approved by sd meetings ——— and for the full accomplishing of their sd intentions this Twenty second day of the 12th Mo. 1779; they the sd Joshua Folsom & Mary Brakenbury appeared in a Publick Assembly of the afore sd People met at the house of Samuel Brakenbury and Joshua Folsom takeing Mary Brakenbury by the hand Publickly declared that he took her to be his wife Promising through the Lords assistance to bee unto her a kind and loving Husband untill death or words of that Effect and then and there in sd assembly Mary Brakenbury openly declared that She took Joshua Folsom to bee her Husband Promising in like manner to be a kind and loving wife untill death or words of the Same import and as a Confirmation thereof they did to these Presents Set their hands She after the Custom of marrage Assumeing ~~the~~ the Name of her Husband —

Joshua junr Folsom
Mary Folsom

and wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present have hereunto Set our hands as witness the day and year above written —

Mary Juet
Lydia Merrill
Eliza Kimbal
Patience Varney

Jona Rogers
Moses Juet
Jonson Gove
Mark Gove
Jona Dow
Amos Chase
John Kimball
Benja Merrill
Jeams Kimball
Moses Jones

Samuel Brakenbury
Anna Brakenbury
Daniel Brakenbury
Anne Brakenbury junr
Samuel Brakenbury junr

Squires Shove of Danverse in the County of Essex and State of Massachusets Farmer Son of Nathaniel Shove late of Dighton in the County of Bristol and State aforesaid and Hannah his Wife and Easther Marble Daughter of Jonathan Marble of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire and Sarah his Wife Having declared their intentions of takeing Each other in Marrage before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers in sd Seabrook and Almsbury according to the good order used among them their Proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof were alowed by the sd Meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and all Conserned; Now these are to Certify all whom it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this third day of the Tenth Month in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven they the sd Squires Shove and Easther Marble appeard at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting house in sd Seabrook and he the sd Squires Shove takeing the said Easther Marble by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife Promising through divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithfull Husband untill death Shall Seperate. and the sd Easther Marble did then and there in like manner declare that She took the said Squiers Shove to be her Husband Promising through divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithfull wife untill death Shall Seperate or words of like import. and the said Squiers Shove and Easther Marble as a further Confirmation thereof did hereunto set their hands She after the Custom of marriage Assumeing the name of her Husband — — — — — — —

Squier Shove
Easther Shove

And we whose names are here-unto Subscribed with others being Present at the Consummation of their sd marriage as witnesses there unto Set our hands the day and year above written

Comfort Collins
Anna Purinton
Ruth Challis
Sarah Challis
Phebe Dow
Anna Rowell
Theodate Purinton
Elizabeth Purinton
Mary Dow
Mirian Purinton
Mary Challis
Polly Dow
Ruth Green
Anna Dow
Lois Philbrick

Tristrum Collins
Jonathan Purinton
Edward Gove
Abner Chase
Samuel Challis
Josiah Dow
Nathan Page
Renold Jinkens
Stephen Chase
Joseph Philbrick
Jacob Collins
David Challis
Jeams Purinton
Amos Collins
Jonathan Gove
Levi Hoag

Jonathan Marble
Sarah Marble
Sarah Marble junr

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury ye 14th of the 3d Month 1784; the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are; Josiah Dow & Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; David Challis and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; which ware Present no account from Newbury nor wear; the affair Conserning Samuel Morrison is Continued; the matter respecting of what was left by Lydia Davis is Continued it being not finished; the Committy appointed to visit Winthrop Chase report as followeth (viz)
Persuant to Appointment we have visited Winthrop Chase on account of his keeping Company with a young woman not of our Society; and for not Attending Meetings for which we find no satisfaction; John Peaslee; Timothy Peaslee
which is Excepted; and as by the report he gives no Satisfaction; Moses Rowell & Ezekiel Jones are Appointed to draw a denial against him and have it to the next Monthly Meeting; the Committy Appointed to labour with Jonathan Gove are Continued in that Servis they not having had oppertunity to Speak with him; a Certificate for Jeams Sawyer was Presented read approved and Signed by the Clark

4th mo 1784

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 15th of ye the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the representitives by Appointment are Tristrum Collins and Nathan Page for Seabrook Abner Jones & Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Ebenezer Bread & Joshua Folsom for wear no account from Newbury the account from wear to last Monthly meeting having by sum means mised was Presented to this by which a Complaint Came up a gainst Daniel Emison for not attending meetings and imbracing a Principle Conterary to our religion which this meeting takes notis of and Appoints Jonathan Bade Moses Rowell & Ebenezer Breed to labour further with him on that account and report to the next Mo meeting; the affair respecting Samuel Morrison is Continued; and that of Lydia Davises =
those Appointed to labour with Jonathan Gove report as followeth (viz) Persuant to Appointment we have laboured with Jonathan Gove & and find him in no disposition to Condemn his misconduct but rather to Justify the same and he gave us no satisfaction

Timothy Peaslee
Ezekiel Jones
John Peaslee

Which is Excepted an is as ~~followeth~~; it Appears by the report that he rather Justifies his misconduct which is keeping Company with a woman not of our Society Useing bad Language and not attending meetings for which this Meeting denies him to be a member in Unity untill he Condemns his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction

by the way of Seabrook Preparitive Meeting a Complaint come up against Abraham Green of Kinsingtown for Suing his Brother for which they had Laboured with him and found but little Satisfaction; and likewise that they had laboured with John Chase of Chichester for keeping Company with a woman not of our Society but he refused their advice and had since married her this meeting Appoints Moses Gove Richard Gove and Jonathan Beede to labour further with them on them account, and report to the next Monthly meeting; those Appointed to draw a denial Against Winthrop Chase Presented the same which was read Approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Hampton Monthly Meeting the 15th of the 4th Month 1784 Whereas Winthrop Chase a member of Our Society hath for Sum time Past Absented himself from our religious meetings and ther for Church disipline and kept Cumpany with a woman not of our Society for which he hath been laboured with and he refuseing to take frinds advice this meeting Denies him to be a member in Unity untill he Condemns his mis Conduct to frinds Satisfaction; Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly Meeting by Moses Rowell. Clark

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Wear the 19th of the 5th Month 1784; the Several Preparitive Meetings Cald upon the Representitives by Appointment are Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; no frind by Appointment for New bury; Ebenezer Breed & John Hodgdon for Wear which ware Present those Appointed to labour with Daniel Emison report as followeth (viz) Agreable to Appointment we have laboured with Daniel Emison and find his Sentiments to Currispond with the Complaint a gainst him and he gave us no Satisfaction but Justifyes the same holding that their is no Supream being but Every thing happens by Common nature; Jonathan Beede; Moses Rowell; Ebenezer Breed; and as by the report it doth not appear likely to be a reformation in him at Present; Jacob Rowell and Moses Rowell are appointed to draw a denial a gainst him and have it to the next Mo meeting

The Committy Appointed to Visit Samuel
Morrison report as followeth (viz) Persuent to
Appointment we have Visited Samuel Morrison and
had Several Opertunitis with him on the account
of his requesting to be under the Care of friends
and he Appears weighty and Solid to us and we
have unity with him all which we Submit to
the meeting; Ebinezer Breed; Timothy Peaslee
Jonson Gove Joshua Folsom;
which is Excepted; and likewise his request
which is as followeth (viz) to the Preparitive
meeting to be held at wear the 2d of the 4th month 1783
Respected friends I have had a desire for sum time
to Join in Membership with friends and Request
your watch and Care over me for good
Hinaker ye 2d of the 4th Mo 1783 Samuel Morrison

The Committy in the affair of Lydia Davis
report as followeth; Agreable to Appointment
we have Setled al accounts relateing to the maintenance of Lydia Davis while She was under our Care
and delivered what remained in our hands that Came
from her Husband to him again; Moses Rowell
Jonathan Beede Joseph Philbrick;
those Appointed to Labour with Abraham Green of
Kinsingtown and John Chase of Chichester are Continued
in that Servis; Newbury gave a Satisfactory reason
for their being no account from their meeting to
the two las Monthly meetings; Isaiah Green
and John Gove junr are Appointed Over Seers
for one year; recd Hampton Almsbury and Wears
Proportion of Money for the Yearly Meeting and
delivered the same to Jacob Rowell to be forwarded
Appointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting
next at Salem Jacob Rowell John Hodgdon
and Jonathan Beede; the account to the Quarterly
Meeting was read and Signed by the Clark

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook
the 17th of the 6th month 1784
The Several Preparitives meetings Caled upon
the Representitives by Appointment are Nathan Page
and Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones
and John Peaslee for Almsbury; Philips Sawyer
and Samuel Ponson for Newbury; Daniel Gove and
Jonathan Eastes for Wear which ware all present
Except John Peaslee for whose Absence Sufficient
reason was given—

Those Appointed to draw a denial Against Daniel Emison Presented the same which was read Excepted and is as followeth (viz) Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 17th of the 6th Month 1784 — Whereas Daniel Emison of Wear Sumtime Past was taken into Membership with us and of late hath left Attending our Meetings and Imbraced Athism holding that there is no Supream Being nothing Supernatural but Every thing happens by Common nature for which he hath been laboured with and he Persisting in the Same this meeting denies him to bee a member of our Sosiety untill he Condemns the Same to friends Satisfaction; Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly Meeting by: Moses Rowell Clark those Appointed to labour with Abraham Green of Kinsingtown and John Chase of Chichester are Continued in that servis a nother month by their desire; by the way of Newbury Preparitive meeting Abel Rogers desires a few lines to Dover Monthly meeting by way of Certificate; Appointed to inquire into his Sircumstance as to a Removal and wright for him if nothing appears to hinder Philip Sawyer & Beetfield Sawyer and have it to the next Monthly meeting Jonathan Brown and Hannah Jones laid their intention of takeing Each other in Marrage before this meeting Appointed to inquire into his Clearness in that respect Jonathan Beede & Nathan Green and report to the next Monthly meeting; the representitive from Wear are desired to inform Daniel Emison of his denial and right of Appeal

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 15th of the 7th Mo. 1784; the Several Preparitive Meetings Caled upon the Represintitive by Appointment are: Jonathan Marble & Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Abner Jones & Timothy Peasley for Almsbury: Beetfield Sawyer & Philip Sawyer for Newbury; which ware all Present but no account from ~~[illegible]~~ Wear; the friends appointed to Labour with Abraham Green for Suing his Brother report as followeth (viz)

Persuant

(216)

Pursuant to Appointment wee have visited Abraham
Green on account of his Suing his brother Simon and
by Conversing with him wee find that he rather Justifies his so doing Pleading it was to save his Just
right which he was in danger of Loosing and therefore Says he Cannot condemn his doing it
Jonathan Beede Richard Gove Moses Gove
and upon Consideration the meeting thinks best for the Same
Committy to visit him again with the addition of Stephen
Green and Moses Rowell; those Appointed to Labour
with John Chase of Chichester are Continued in that
Servis; those Appointed to draw a Certificate for Abel
Rogers Presented the same which was read approved
and signed by the Clark; Jonathan Brown and Hannah Jones appeared a second time and Continued in their
intention of marriage which this meeting Approves of;
appointed to attend their marriage Jonathan Beede &
Nathan Page; Jonathan Beede and Nathan Page are
Appointed Overseers for Seabrook for one Year and
the Chuseing of anothe is defered to next monthly
Meeting; the Certificates of our friends John
Willis and Joseph Willits from Westbury on Longisland was read and well Excepted with whose Company this meeting was favoured —

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 19th of
the 8th month 1754 the Several Preparitive meetings
Cald upon the friends by Appointment are; Joshua Telsom & Josiah Dow for Seabrook Jacob Rowell and
Timothy Peasley for Amsbury; Philips Sawyer for
Newbury David Gove & Jonathan Dow for Wear.
which ware all Present; The Committy appointed to
Labour with Abraham Green are Continued in that
Servis as there is no report; whereas there is no report
from those Appointed to Labour with John Chase of
Chichester they are Continued in that Servis —
by report the marriage of Jonathan Brown and
Hannah Jones was Conducted Orderly; those appointed to inform Daniel Emison of his denial and
right of appeal informed that they had fulfiled
the same the reason given for their being no account
from Wear to our last Mo meeting was Satisfactory —

by the way of Newbury Preparitive meeting Benjamin Hod Philips have in an acnoligment which was Excepted and is as followeth (viz)

To the Monthly meeting to be held at Seabrook the 19th of the 8th Mo; 1784; Whereas I did behave unseemly with her that is Now my wife before Marrage by which behaviour She was like to have a Child for which I am heartily Sorry and hope God will for give me and friends Pas by the offence and watch over me for good

Benjamin Hod Philips

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 16th of ye 8th Mo 1784; the Severall Preparitive meetings Calle upon the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Beed & Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Abner Jones & Joh Peasle jun for Almsbury; Beetfield Sawyer & Samuel Jonson for Newbury; Jonathan Dow & Ebenezer Bree for wear which ware all Present the affair Conserning Abraham green is Still Continue - and those appointe to labour with John Chase are Continue in that Servis; Moses Osborn and Ruth Page laid their intantion of takeing Each other in marrage before this meeting appointed to inquire into his Clearnes in that respect Jonathan Easles & Joshua Folsom junr and report to our next Monthly meeting; by the way of wear Preparitive meeting a Complaint Came up a gainst Elijah Brown, for absenting from frinds meetings and Joyning with a people whome frinds have not unity with in their way of worship for which he had been laboured with by the overseers but still persisted in so doing and likewise that they had laboured with Amos Stoning for keeping cumpany with a woman not of our Sosiety and he stil persisted in so doing and likewise they had laboured with Elijah Purinton junr for keeping Cumpany with his own Cousin; Jacob Rowell Jonathan Beede & Timo Peasle are appointed to labour further with them and report of their Proceedings the Certific of our Esteemed frind Thomas Scattergood from the Northern district of Philadelphia was read who was present; and Certificates for our frinds John Willis and Joseph Willits ware read and sign by the Clark appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Jonathan Beede Jacob Rowell Moses Rowell & Joshua Folsom the account to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clark

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the 20th of the 10th Mo. 1784; the Severall Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds by appointment are Tristrum Collins & Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee & Jacob Rowell for Amesbury: Nathaniel Peaslee and John Hodgdon for Wear which were Present none by Appointment from Newbury

the affair Consserning Abraham Green is Continued there being no report a report brought in against John Chase of Pitsfield as followeth (viz)

according to Appointment wee have laboured with John Chase of Pitsfield for going out from frinds in Marrage Conterary to our disiplim and he rather Justifies than Condems his Proceedings = Jonathan Beede
Moses Gove

which this meeting Excepts of

report against Elijah Brown junr as followeth (viz) according to appointment wee have Visited Elijah Brown Jun on account of his absenting from frinds meeting and Joyning with a set of people with whoom frinds have not unity whoo are Called Shakirs and Speaketh much against frinds and dont desire to stand as amember with us Jacob Rowell Timothy Peaslee

which this meeting Excepts of

report against Amos Stoning as followeth (viz) according to appointment wee have Visited Amos Stoning on account of his keeping company with a wooman not of our Sosiety but upon Examination found that he was married to her which Proceedings he Justified

Jonathan Beede Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell

Jacob Rowell is appointed to draw denials against John Chase Elijah Brown Jr [illegible] Amos Stoning and have them to the next Mo meeting

the Committy Appointed to labour with Elijah Purinton junr report as followeth;

according to appointment wee have Visited Elijah Purinton Junr. and laboured with him on account of his keeping Company with his own Cousin on account of Marrage and find him not to bee in a disposicion to take frinds advice; Jono. Beede
Timothy Peaslee
Jacob Rowell

which is Excepted

and is Continued under the Care of the same Committy

A few lines by way of Certificate for Joseph Peaslee from this to Dover Monthly meeting Signifying his Clearness respecting marrage was read and signed by the Clark

nothing appears to hinder; Moses Osborns proceeding in marrage; Moses Osborn and Ruth Page appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of marriage which is approved of and Isaiah Green and John Gove junr are appointed to attend their marrage and report of their proceedings; Elijah Huntington and Elizabeth Rowell laid their intention of marrage with Eachother before the meeting Timothy Peasle & John Whitcher are appointed to inquire into his Clearnes in that respect and report to our next; Jonson Page gave in an acnoligment for his misconduct in time past; which is excepted and is as followeth (viz) to the Preparitive meeting to be held at Wear the 5th ~~Month~~ of the 10th Month 1784 in order for the Monthly meeting frinds I am sorry for my misconduct in that She that is now my wife was like to have a Child by me before wee ware married and that I went out from frinds to marry I pray God to forgive me and hope frinds will pas by my misconduct — Johnson Page

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Amsbury the 18th of the 11th Month 1784 the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Bean Jonathan Marble for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones and Moses Rowell for Amsbury; Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Ebenezer Breed & John Gove junr for Wear: which ware all Present; those Appointed in the affair respecting Abraham Green of Kinsingtown report as followeth (viz) the affair Consserning Abraham Green being under our Care wee have made frequent inquire into his Conduct and find he hath Continued to keep Company with a woman not of our Sosiety and married hur; Jonathan Bean; Nathan Page; Josiah Dow which is Excepted; and the affair Continued by reason the former minits are not Present; the frind appointed to draw denials against John Chase of Pitsfield and Elijah Brown junr and Amos Stoning both of Wear Presented the same which was read Approved and Signed by the Clark and are as followeth (viz)

Hampton Monthly meeting the 18th of the 11th Mo 1784 whereas John Chase of Pitsfield has married out from frinds to a woman not of our Sosiety for which he hath been laboured with but he gave frinds no Satisfaction for which this meeting denies his Standing as a member untill he Condems his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction;

Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting

Ex by ———

Moses Rowell
Anna Rowell } Clarks

Hampton Monthly meeting the 18th of the 11th Mo 1784
whereas Elijah Brown jun^r hath absented himself from Frinds meetings and Joyned with others for which he has been laboured with but not finding him in a disposition to make frinds Satisfaction this meeting denies his Standing a member untill he makes Satisfaction

Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by
Moses Rowell
Anna Rowell
Clarks

Hampton Monthly meeting the 18th of the 11th Mo 1784
Whereas Amos Stoning has Married out from frinds to his Cousin Not of oure Sosiety and haveing been laboured with on that account he gave frinds no Satisfaction; for which he is denyed Standing a Member untill he Condemns his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction; Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly Meeting by;
Moses Rowell
Anna Rowell
Clarks

Appointed to inform them of their denial and right of appeal Daniel Gove and Ebenezer Brea—

by report from those appointed to inquire into Elijah Huntingtons Clearnes respecting marrage nothing appears to hinder his Proceding; Elijah Hutington and Elizabeth Rowell Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of Marrage which this meeting approves of, Appointed to attend their marrage; David Challis & Abner Jones and report to the Monthly; by report from those Appointed to attend the marrage of Moses Osborn the Same was Conducted Orderly; the matter brought from Wear respecting who are members and who are not is refered to next Monthly meeting;

This Meeting is adjourned to the 19th instent to begin at the 10th hour: met by adjournment the representatives Call upon an there was Present; Jonathan Beede; Ezekiel Jones Moses Rowell Ebenezer Brea Daniel Gove & John Gove jun^r. Seabrook Preparative Meeting inform that they have laboured with Ephraim Tibbets on account of his having a Child Sworn upon him and giving bond for the maintainence of the Same and for marrying by the Preast and he gave them no Satisfaction—

Jacob Rowell and Ezekiel Jones are Appointed to labour further with him on them accounts and report to the Monthly Meeting; also they inform that they have laboured with Nehemiah Dow for the too frequent use of Spirituos Liquor and drinking to Exces but did not receive Satisfaction; Abner Jones and Moses Rowell are appointed to labour further with him on them accounts an report to sum futer Monthly meeting; wee read the Epistle from the last Quarterly Meeting; likewise Extracts from Rhode Island Yearly meeting with their Epistle for 1784 and transcripe of London Epistle for 1783 and Long Island and Philadelphia all which ware read and well red; the Yearly Meeting having Proposed to raise the Sum of 1500£ of which 37£/10s to our Quarter 9£ to our Monthly meeting; the Preparitive meetings Proportion as followeth Seabrook 3£ Almsbury 2£/2s Newbury 18s/ wear 3£ Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Dover; Jonathan Bede Enos Hoag Thomas Folsom and Timothy Peaslee; the Account to the Quarterly Meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 16th of the 12th Month 1784; the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Marble & Nathan Page for Seabrook Abner Jones & Moses Rowell for Almsbury which ware present; no account from Newbury nor wear the affair Conserning Abraham Green being Continued to this meeting; Joseph Philbrick and Josiah Dow are Appointed to labour with him for going out from frinds in marrage and report to the Monthly meeting; they report the marrage of Elijah Huntington and Elizabeth Rowell was Conducted Orderly; as to the Matter brought up from Wear respecting who are members of Society; it is the mind of this Meeting that those who ware looked upon as members where but one Parent was a member before the Yearly meeting gave forth that where but one Parent was a member the Children ware not; be looked upon as formerly those Appointed to labour with Ephraim Tilton are Continued in that Servis with the addition of Tristrum Collins;

those appointed to Labour with Nehemiah Dow
report that he denies the Charge against him and
desires to know his accusers; the Same Committy are
desired to have the matter under Care and make
further inSpection;

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury
the 20th of the 1st Month 1785; the Several Prepari=
=tive meetings Called upon; the friends by Appoint=
=ment are; Nathan Page & Josiah Dow for Seabrook
Ezekiel Jones and Peleg Challis for Almsbury
Pharaoh Jonson and Philip Sawyer for Newbury
Jonathan Dow & Stephen Gove for Wear —
which weare all present; those Appointed to visit
Abraham Green are Continued in that Servis
those appointed to Labour with Ephraim Tib=
=bets are Continued in that Servis they not being
Able to make report; the Matter respecting
Nehemiah Dow is Continued; those Appointed
to inform John Chase Elijah Brown and Amos
Stoning of their denial and right of Appeal
report that they have Performed that Servis
by the way of Newbury Preparitive meeting
Samuel Jonson and Humphrey Sawyer junr requests
a few lines by way of Certificate to Salem Monthly
meeting; Stephen Brown and Philip Sawyer are
Appointed to inquire into their Surcomstances and
wright for them and have them to the monthly
meeting; Joseph Peasley junr Produced a Certificate
from Dover Monthly meeting for himself and
Children (viz) Stephen Enos and Amos; which this
meeting Excepts;

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
the 17th of the 2d Month 1785
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the
friends by Appointment are; Josiah Dow & Joseph
Philbrick for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones & David
Challis for Almsbury; Stephen Brown & Philip
Sawyer for Newbury; Ebenezer Breed for Wear
whoo weare all Present Except Stephen
Brown —

Those Appointed to labour with Abraham Green junr report as followeth (viz) —
Agreable to Appointment wee have laboured with Abraham Green junr for going out from frinds in Marrage and he gave us no Satisfaction; Josiah Dow
Joseph Philbrick

which report is Excepted and Joseph Philbrick is Appointed to draw a denial against him and have it to the next Monthly Meeting; the affair Conserning Ephraim Tibbits is Continued for want of a report the affair Conserning Nehemiah Dow is Continued under the Care of the Committy with the Addition of Josiah Dow: Samuel Jonson and Humphary Sawyers Certificates ware read and Signed by the Clark — the account to the Quarterly Meeting was read Approved and Signed by the Clark; and Jonathan Beck: Timothy Peaslee Nathan Page Moses Rowell and Philip Sawyer are Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Seabrook

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury the 17th of ye 3 mo 1785 the Several Preparitive Meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Marble & Elijah Peaslee for Seabrook: Ezekiel Jones & Peley Chally for Almsbury Pharaoh Jonson & Philip Sawyer for Newbury. Joshua Folsom for Wear: which ware Present an A denial against Abrahan Green junr was read appr and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Hampton Monthly meeting the 17 of the 3d Mo 1785
Whereas Abraham Green junr has been laboured with according to the good order of our disipline for marrying a woman not of our Society for which misconduct wee deny him to be a member of Society untill he Condemns his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction
Signed in and on behalf of the above sd meeting by —

Moses Rowell } Clarks
Anna Rowell }

the affair Conserning Ephraim Tibbits is Continued and likewise that of Nehemiah Dow by reason there is no report ——

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 25th of the 4th Month 1785; The Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Marble and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Abner Jones and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; none by Appointment from Newbury or Wear the affair Conserning Ephraim Tibbets and that of Nehemiah Dow is Continued under the care of the former Committies; from Seabrook Preparitive meeting they inform that they have labourd with Joseph Hoag for Absenting from frinds meeting and useing bad language and he gave them no Satisfaction; Tristram Collins, Jacob Rowell and Jonathan Beede are appointed to labour further with him on them accounts and report to the Monthly meeting —

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the 18th of the 5th month 1785; the Severall Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Thomas Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Moses Rowell and Joseph Whicher for Almsbury; David Gove Ebenezer Breed and John Gove for Wear; no frind by Appointment from Newbury; the Committys appointed to labour with Ephraim Tibbets; Joseph Hoag and Nehemiah Dow are Continued in them servises as there is no report from Either of them = the Certificate of our Esteemed frind Abel Thomas dated at Maiden Creek the 30th of the 3d Month 1785 — was Read which was Satisfactory to this meeting with whose Company wee ware favoured — Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Moses Rowell Ebenezer Breed Jonathan Beede and Joseph Whicher — the account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark —

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 16th of the 6th month. 1785 — the Several. Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Nathan Page & Jonathan Marble for Seabrook

David Challis and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury
Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer for Newbury
John Gove jun and Jonson Gove for Wear
which ware all Present —
the affair Conserning Epharim Tibbits is
Continued under the Care of the former Committy
they not being ready to make report; the affair
Conserning Nehemiah Dow is Continued for further
Inspection; the affair Conserning Joseph Hoag is
is Continued under the Care of the former Committy
from Almsbury Preparitive meeting they inform
that their had a difference arose between John
Peaslee jun and Moses Hoit that they had laboured
with them times but found no Satisfaction which
this meeting takes notis of and Jonathan Beede
Stephen Brown & Philips Sawyer are appointed
to visit them and labour further to have the difference
setled and report to the Monthly meeting
the Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting held at
Salem dated the 3d & 4th of the 6th Month 1785
was read and the Contents recommended to friends
notis and observation; the Overseers at Almsbury
Preparitive meeting having been under that
Appointment sum time are dismised; and a new
Appointment left till next Monthly Meeting

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 21st of the 7th Month; 1785
the several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the friends by Appointment are; Jonathan Moulton
and Josiah Dow for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones
and Joseph Whicher for Almsbury; Stephen
Brown and Benja Old Philips for Newbury
Daniel Gove & Ebenezer Breed for Wear
which ware all Present —
those appointed to labour with Epharim Tibbits
made report in wrighting which is Excepted
and is as followeth (viz)
According to Appointment we have visited Epharim Tibbits
and find him moderate and desires friends would wait a littel
that he may have time to consider of the matter; Jacob Rowell
and agreable to his desire it is Continued Ezekiel Jones
to our next Monthly meeting — Tristram Collins
Those desired to have the affair Conserning Nehemiah Dow
under their notis made report in wrighting which is Excepted
and is as followeth (viz)

Agreable to the desire of the Monthly meeting
wee have had the affair Conserning Nehemiah Dow
under our notis and upon inquire wee find that he is
gilty of the crime laid to him which is drinking
to Excess; for which this meeting Proceeds to a denial
and Moses Rowell is Appointed to draw the Same and
have it to the next Monthly meeting

Those Appointed to labour with Joseph Hoag made
report in wrighting which is Excepted and is as followeth
(viz) According to Appointment we have laboured
with Joseph Hoag for useing bad language and
not attending our Meetings and find him in a dispo=
=sition not to Condem his misconduct; Tristrum Collins
Jacob Rowell
Jona Beede

for which this meeting
Proceeds to a denial
and Jonathan Beede ~~ix~~ is appointed to draw the
Same and have it to the next Monthly meeting
the affair Conserning John Peaslee jun and Moses Hoit
is Continued under the Care of, Jonathan Beede Philips
Sawyer with the addition of Jonathan Purinton Nathan Page and
Josiah Dow; and they are desired to Visit them and
labour to have the matter Settled and report to the
Monthly Meeting; from Wear Preparitive meeting they
nominate John Gove jun and Jonathan Osborn for
Overseers which this meeting Concurs with for one
year

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the
15th of the 8th Month 1785
the Several Preparitive Meetings Called upon the friends
by Appointment are; Nathan Page & Tristrum Collins
for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones & Peleg Challis for
Amsbury; Stephen Brown & Philips Sawyer
for Newbury; Joshua Folsom & Edmond Gove for
Wear which ware all Present; the affair Conserning
Epharim Tibbets being Continued by his desier and
he not appearing, Enos Hoag is desired to inform
him that he will be wrote against if he doth not
make friends Satisfaction; those Appointed to draw
denials against Nehemiah Dow and Joseph Hoag
Presented the Same which ware red Approved and
Signed by the Clark; and are as followeth (viz)
Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 15th of the 8th mo. 1785
Whereas Nehemiah Dow of Salisbury a Member of our
Society hath for Sum time Past at times been Gilty of
the two frequent use of Spirituos liquer by drinking
to Excess for which he hath been laboured with times and
he Still Persisting in the Same this meeting denies him
to be a member in unity untill he Condems his

Mis Conduct to the Satisfaction of the Monthly meeting Signed in and on behalf : Moses Rowell } Clarks
of the Monthly meeting by Anna Rowell }

Hampton Monthly meeting the 15th of the 8th month 1785 whereas we have labourd with Joseph Hoag for his not attending meetings and useing bad language and he Persisting in the Same this meeting denies him to be a member in unity untill he Condemns the same to friends Satisfaction
Signed in and on behalf Moses Rowell } Clarks
of the Monthly meeting by Anna Rowell }

Samuel Folsom and Hannah Peaslee laid their intention of takeing Each other in marrage before this meeting appointed to inquire into his Clearness in that respect Joseph Peaslee junr and Jonathan Beede

those Appointed to labour with John Peaslee junr and Moses Hoit made report in wrighting and the meeting takeing it into Consideration thinks it best to Continue the same Committy a nother month

from Seabrook Preparitive Meeting they inform that they have labourd with Josiah Jonson bor useing bad language and he gave them no Satisfaction Jacob Rowell Ezekiel Jones and Josiah Dow are appointed to labour further with him on that account

Newbury and Wear gave in their Proportion of money for the Yearly Meeting Stock

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 15th of the 9th Mo 1785

The several Preparitive meetings Called upon the Friends by Appointment are : Jonathan Beede & Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook Abner Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury Betfield Sawyer & Philips Sawyer for Newbury Daniel Gove & Ebenezer Breed for Wear which were all Present

The frind Appointed to Speak with Ephraim Tillets reported that he told him ~~th~~ he Should do the Same if were to do a gain; bor which misconduct this meeting Proceeds to a denial and Jacob Rowell and Ezekiel Jones are Appointed to draw the Same and have it to the next Monthly meeting; by report from those appointed to inquire into Samuel Folsoms Clearness respecting Marrage nothing appears to hinder his Proceeding Samuel Folsom and Hannah Peaslee appeared a Second time and Continued in their Intention of
Mar

Marriage which this Meeting Approves of
Appointed to Attend their Marriage Timothy Peaslee
and Nathan Hoag & And report to the Monthly
Meeting; Moses Green and Hannah Page laid their
Intention of takeing Each other in Marriage before
this Meeting: Appointed to inquire into his
Clearnes in that respect, Nathan Page and
Jonathan Purinton and report to the meeting
the Matter respecting John Peaslee iunr and
Moses Hoit being left at our last Monthly
meeting under the Care of the former Committy
and they not giving in any report to the meeting
Except the former which is as followeth (viz
Persuant to Appointment wee have Visited John
Peaslee iunr and Moses Hoit and find them to have
Several accusations against Each other which
wee gave them opportunity fully to open and
Prove as far as they required on both Sides
and after hearing them and their Evidences
Indeavoured to Perswade them to make up
the matter between themselves but wee Could
not bring them to an Agreement to Settle
their difference therefore wee have to insert that
it is our Judgment that John Peaslee is in
fault in accuseing Moses Hoit of wronging
Anna Challis or that he intended willfully and
designedly to wrong her in his Dealing with her
which he Indeavoured to Prove but did not to
our Satisfaction also sd John accused Moses
of not Shewing the referees nigh all the fencing
Stuff which he had Charged sd Anna for
which two of the referees declared to the best
of remembrance they asked him in the Time of
it if they had been Shown all and John said
yes which John Says he never said
said Moses Hoit Clears himself of the above
Charges to Our Satisfaction and Moses thinks
hard of John for the above accusations —

Jonathan Purinton
Jonathan Beede
Nathan Page
Josiah Dow
Philips Sawyer

And as Several frinds Appears dissatisfied the meeting Continues the affair a nother month to see if the Matter Can be Setled —

The affair Consarning Josiah Jonson is Continued under the Care of the former Committy by their desire; the Certificate of our frind Daniel Cass from Uxbridg Monthly meeting dated 7th Mo 1785 was read and well Excepted with whose Companie this meeting was favoured; and likewise with the Company of our frind Stephen Sweat; the account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark —

Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Falmouth Jonathan Beede Jacob Rowell Tristram Collins and Stephen Gove; the money from Seabrook Almsbury Newbury and wear for the Yearly meeting was delivered to Jacob Rowell to be forwarded to the Treasury ——

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the 19th of the 10th Month 1785; the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Joseph Whicher and Moses Rowell for Almsbury John Gove junr & John Hodgdon for Wear; which ware Present read account from Newbury but no frind by Appointment; A denial against Epharim Tibbets was read Approved and Signed by the Clark; no Report from those Appointed to attend the marriage of Samuel Folsom and Hannah Peasle; by Report from those Appointed to inquire into Moses Greens Clearnes respecting marrage nothing Appears to hinder his Proceeding; Moses Green and Hannah Page appeared a second time and Continued in their intention of Marrage which this Meeting approves of Appointed to attend their marrage Jonathan Osborn and John Gove junr and report to the Monthly meeting; John Peasle junr gave in a wrighting in which he desiors frinds to wait in the affair between he and Moses Hoit which the meeting takes

Notis

~~Marriage which this Meeting Approves of and Appoints Timothy Peaslee or Nathan Hoag~~ to ~~attend their marriage and report to the next meeting~~ Natis of and it is left till our next Monthly meeting the affair Conserning Josiah Jonson is Continued under the Care of the former Committy by their desire

Hampton Monthly meeting the 19th of the 10th Mo 1785 Where as Epharim Tibbets Sum time Past had a Child Sworn upon him which he denied it be his yet gave bonds for the Same and since that has gone out from frinds in marrage by being married by a Priest which is Conterary to the good order of our Sosiety and for which Misconduct he has been laboured with times and he refuseing or neglecting to Condem the same this meeting denies him to be a Member in unity untill he Condems the above Misconduct to the Satisfaction of frinds

Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by -

Moses Rowell }
Marthe Gove } Clarks

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Amsbury the 12th of the 11th month 1785 the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Nathan Page and Josiah Dow for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones for Amsbury; Beafield Sawyer and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Daniel Gove and Ebenezer Brea for Wear

by report from the Overseers of the marrage of Samuel Folsom & Hannah Peaslee the Same was Conducted orderly: and likewise the Marrage of Moses Green and Hannah Page

the affair Conserning Josiah Jonson is Continued under the Care of the former Committy they not being able to report to this meeting

The report of the Committy appointed to labour with John Peaslee jun and Moses Hoit having bean under the Notis of the Monthly meeting for Sumtime and not Properly Excepted wass by reason of Sum frinds being dissatisfied and by Johns desire and as there appears no Prospect of the matter being Setled to the Satisfaction of the meeting the report is Excepted and as by sd report it Appears that John Peaslee is in the fault and for the faults therein alledged against him this meeting Proceeds to a denial and Jacob Rowell & Abner Jones are appointed to draw the Same and have it to the next Monthly Meeting ——

The Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting held at Falmouth in the Ninth Month Last was read and the Contents recommended to frinds notis; Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover Jonathan Beede Moses Rowell and Timothy Peaslee the account from this to the Quarterly meeting wass read Approved and Signed by the Clark

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 15th of the 12th Month 1785 ——

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Nathan Page Josiah Dow for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones & Peleg Challis for Almsbury; which ware Present no frind by Appointment from Newbury nor wear; the affair Consarning Josiah Jonson is stil Continued; those Appointed to draw a denial against John Peaslee jun Presented the Same which was read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabroock
the 15th of the 12th Month 1785 ——

Whereas Sumtime past a difference or uneasines
arose between John Peaslee jun and Moses Hoit
both of Newtown in Newhampshire and they
being Members of our Society the Monthly
meeting Laboured with them by a Committy
in order for a reconsiliation but could not
Prevail with them; and as by the report of
the Committy it appears that John Peaslee
is in fault in accuseing Moses Hoit of wronging
Anna Challis or that he willfully or designedly
intended to wrong her which accusations he
Persists in but doth not make them appear to
frinds Satisfaction for which this meeting
denies him to bee a member in unity untill
he makes the sd meeting Satisfaction ——
Signed in and on behalf of sd Monthly
meeting by —— Moses Rowell Clark
Anna Rowell Clark

and Ezekiel Jones is desired to inform him of his denial
and right of appeal

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury
the 19th of the 5th Month 1786 ——
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the frinds by Appointment are; Jonathan Beede
Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Abner Jones
& Joseph Whicher for Almsbury; Philips
Sawyer and Pharaoh Jonson for Newbury
John Gove junr for Wear; which were all
Present; the affair Conserning Josiah Jonson
is Continued under the Care of the same Committy
the frind Appointed to inform John Peaslee
of his denial is Continued in that Service —
by the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting
Joshua Folsom gave in a few lines as a
Complaint and acnolidgment which is as followeth
(viz)

To the Monthly meting to be held at Almsbury
next; whereas I Sumtime Past said I believed that
my Son John Folsoms wife was a witch
which was by other People report and also I
advised to Shut her from her Husband in their hous
which I Condem and am Sorry for and desire
frinds to Pass by; this 15th of the 1st Mo 1786
Joshua Folsom

Which not being to frinds Satisfaction — Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell Nathan Page Jonathan Beede & Ezekiel Jones are appointed to Visit him and report how they find matters

by the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting Benjamin Hoag requests Sum help of frinds Jona Beede and Joseph Peaslee jun are desired to have the affair under their notis and do what they think best and report to the Mo meeting —

Hampton Monthly Meeting Held at Seabrook the 16th of the 2d Month 1786 —

The Severall Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are; Jonathan Marble and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Peleg Challis and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Philip Sawyer for Newbury; Daniel Gove and Ebenezer Breed for Wear which ware all present; those Appointed to labour with Josiah Jonson made report in wrighting which is Excepted and is as followith (viz) According to Appointment wee have laboured with Josiah Jonson for his useing bad language and for not attending our meetings and he gave us no Satisfaction; Jacob Rowell Josiah Dow for which Misconduct this meeting Proceeds to a denial and Moses Rowell is Appointed to draw the Same and have it to the next Monthly meeting; the frind Appointed to inform John Peaslee of his denial and wright of Appeal informed that he had Performed that Servis

The Committy Appointed to Visit Joshua Folsom are Continued in that Servis they not being able to report to this meeting; the Certificate of our Esteemed frind Sarah Lundy dated the 8th of the 9th Mo. 1785 from Kingwood Monthly meeting: New Jersey was read and well Excepted with whose Company wee weare favoured: and likewise with the Company of Cynthia Irish her Companion from the Oblong: David Buxton gave in a few lines by way of Certificate from Salem Monthly meeting Shewing his membership and unity with frinds which is Excepted ——

Appointed to Attend the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Seabrook; Jona. Marble Jacob Rowell Philips Sawyer and Daniel Gove; the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark; those appointed to Provide for Benjamin Hoag are Continued in that Servis ——

we read Extracts from the last Quarterly meeting by which we are informed that our Mo. meetings Proportion of Money sent for by the Yearly meeting is 4-13-4 ——

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 16th of the 3d Mo, 1786

The Severall Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Nathan Page and Jona. Marble for Seabrook; Peleg Challis and Moses Rowell for Alms-bury; which weare Present no frind by Appointment from Newtown nor Wear ~~the~~ a denial against Josiah Jonson was read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 16th of the 3 Month 1786 ——

Whereas Josiah Jonson of Kinsingtown a Member of our Society hath for Sume

Time past been guilty of useing bad Language
for which he hath been laboured with by a
Committy and he refuseing or neglecting to
Condem the same to frinds Satisfaction this
meeting denies him to be a Member in Unity
untill he Condens his misconduct to frinds
Satisfaction in general: Signed in and on be
half of s.d Meeting by Moses Rowell Clark
the Committy respecting Joshua Folsom are
Continued in that Servis; John Peaslee iun
informed that he appeals from the Mo. meetings
Judgment to the Quarterly meeting at Salem
Joshua Folsom gave in a few lines by way of
acnolidgment which is left for frinds Consideration
Jonathan Purinton is desired to inform Josiah
Jonson of his denial and wright of Appeal
wee need one Printed book of Dissipline
those Appointed to Provide for Benj.a Hoag
are Continued in that Servis ———

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
the 20th of the 4th Month 1786
The Several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the frinds by Appointment are Nathan
Page and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook
Ezekiel Jones and David Challis for Almsbury
Jonathan Dow and Ebenezer Breed for Wear
no frind by appointment from Newbury
The affair Conserning Joshua Folsom
is Continued under the Care of the former
Committy they not being ready to make report
and also his acnolidgment is left for further
Consideration; the frind appointed to inform
Josiah Jonson of his denial and right
of appeal informed that he had Performed
that Servis ———

Ges H

by the way of Wear Preparitive meeting
Mark Jewet requests the Care of frinds
Appointed to inquire into the motive of
this Request Jonathan Dow and Ebenezer
Breed and report to the Monthly Meeting
also they inform that Aaron Dow has
gone out in marriage and on Examination
he is not looked upon a member of Society
the money Sent for by the Yearly meeting
is Proportioned as followeth (viz) to

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Seabrook Preparitive meeting | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| to Almsbury and Newbury | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| to Wear | 1 | 11 | 4 |

Jacob Rowell Jonathan Beede and
Moses Rowell are Appointed a Committy
to represent the Mo meeting to the Quarterly
meeting on account of their Proceding with
John Peaslee iunr; those Appointed to provide
for Benja Hoag are Continued in that Servis
the Clark is desired to furnish the Committy
with a Coppy of the meetings Proceding with
John Peaslee

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook
the 30th of the 5th Month 1786—
The Several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Beede
and Josiah Dow for Seabrook; Abner Jones and
Peleg Challis for Almsbury; Philip Sawyer
for Newbury; Jonathan Dow & Daniel Gove
for Wear which ware all Present —
the reason given for their being no account
from Newbury to last Monthly meeting was
Satisfactory —
those Appointed to Visit Joshua Folsom made
report in wrighting which is Excepted and is
as followeth (viz)

To the Monthly meeting to be held at Seabrook for Hampton the 30th of the 5th Month 1786 We your Committy have Visited Joshua Folsom on account of his misconduct toards his Son John' wife and it is our Sence and Judgment that Joshua by giving way to a Dark and rong Spirit through unwatchfulness was a Cause of Incouraging his Son John in his uncristian Conduct toard his wife and advised him to Shut her up and also let in to Believe She was a witch and had murder in her hart and had dun murder allready which he Spread to the hurt of her Carracttor and the reproch of our Cristian Profession { Timothy Peaslee
Jacob Rowell
Ezekiel Jones
Jonathan Beede
Nathan Page

and Joshua Folsom gave in a few lines by way acnoligment which being not Satisfactory to the meeting we have Appointed Jonathan Marble Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell Joseph Philbrick and Philips Sawyer a Committy to Visit him and labour with him for the misconduct Setforth in the report and such other as they Shall think necessary relative to the report and indeavour to have the affair Setled Just and Equitable between him and his Son John' wife and report to the Monthly meeting ——

those Appointed to Visit Mark Jewet on account of his requesting to Cume under the Care of frinds made report in wrighting which is Excepted and is as followeth (viz) agreable to Appointment we have Visited Mark Jewet on account of his requesting the Care of frinds and it is our Judgment that it may be well for the meeting to Except him as a member of our Socity { Jonathan Dow
Ebenezer Breed

and he is Excepted into membership ——

from Amesbury Preparitive meeting they inform that Elijah Huntington has Sent in a few lines by way of acnoligment which not being Present it is left till our next Monthly meeting from Newbury Preparitive meeting Benja Hoag Philip and Enoch move desires a few lines to Salem Monthly meeting by way of Certificate appointed to inquire into their Circumstance and wright for them and have ~~th~~ it to the Next Mo meeting Philip Sawyer

Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Salem Jacob Rowell Timothy Peaslee and Jonathan Beede; the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark

those Appointed to Provide for Benjamin Hoag are Continued in that Servis;

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 15th of the 6th month 1786

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Marble and Nathan Page for Seabrook; Ezekil Jones and Timothy Peasle for Almsbury; no frind by appointment from Newbury; Jonson Gove for Weare which weare Present the Committy Appointed to Visit Joshua Folsom are Continued in that Servis; the acnoligment of Elijah Huntington was read and Timothy Peaslee & Abner Jones is Appointed to Visit him on that account and report to the Monthly meeting

a few lines from Salem Monthly meeting by way of Certificate For behalf of Humphrey Sawyer was read and Excepted

from Seabrook they inform that Stephen Green im had married out from frinds Appointed to Labour with him for that misconduct Jonathan Purinton and Nathan Page and report ~~th~~ to the monthly meeting

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury
the: 20th of the: 7th month 1786 ——
the Several Preparitive meetings called upon the
frinds by appointment are; Nathan Page and
Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones
and David Challis for Almsbury; Stephen Brown
and Pharaoh Jonson for Newbury: Jonathan
Dow and Daniel Gove for Wear which weare
all Present ——

the Committy Appointed to Visit Joshua
Folsom are Continued in that Servis they
not being ready to make report ——

those appointed to visit Elijah Huntington are
Continued in that Servis a nother month ——

those Appointed to labour with Stephen Green junr
for Going out from frinds in marrage are Continued in that Servis they not being ready to make report

by the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting Jonathan
Beede junr requests a few lines by way of Certificate
to Dover Monthly meeting Appointed to inquire into
Conduct and Sircumstance as to a removal and
wright for him if nothing appears to hinder Joseph
Peaslee junr and Joseph Philbrick and have it to the
next Monthly meeting ——

Jonathan Beede and Susannah Hoag laid their
intentions of takeing Eachother in marrage
before this meeting; appointed to inquire into his
Clearness in that respect Joseph Peaslee and
Joseph Philbrick and report to the next monthly
meeting —

from wear Preparitive meeting they inform that
they had laboured with Amos Peaslee for going
out from frinds in marrage but recd no Satisfaction
Appointed to labour further with him for that
misconduct; Jonathan Dow and Daniel Gove
and report to the Monthly meeting

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrock the 17th of the 8th Month 1786 —

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Beede and Nathan Page for Seabrock; Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Pearle for Almsbury; Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Ebenezer Breed and David Gove for Wear which ware all Present

the Commitey Appointed to Visit Joshua Folsom are Continued in that Servis —

the affair Conserning Elijah Huntington is Continued a nother month —

the affair respecting Stephen Green jun is Continued a nother month by his desire

by report from those Appointed to inquire into Jonathan Beede Clearnes respecting marrage nothing appears to hinder his Proceding —

Jonathan Beede and Susannah Hoag appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage which this meeting Approves of appointed to attend their marrage; Jonathan Marble; and Tristrum Collins and report to the Monthly meeting —

A Certificate on behalf of Jonathan Beede jun from this to Dover Monthly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clark —

the Committy appointed to labour with Amos Pearle for going out in marrage are Continued in that Servis they not being ready to report

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 18th of the 9th month 1786 —

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are; Jonathan Beede and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrock; Ezekiel Jones and Joseph Whitcher for Almsbury; Batfiel Sawyer & Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Jonth Gove & Ebenezer Breed for wear; which ware all Present

The Committy Appointed to Visit Joshua Folsom are Continued in that Servis they not being ready to report to this meeting ——

the Committy Appointed to Visit Elijah Huntington report that they find nothing to hinder his ~~me~~ Acnoledgments being accepted which report is Excepted and the Acnoledgment ~~an~~ which is as followeth (viz) ——

to the Preparitive meeting to be held at Almsbury the 15th of the 5th month in Order to be laid before the next Monthly meeting; whereas I was left to behave unbecomingly with her that is now my wife before marrage by which She was like to have a Child for which I am Sorry and desire God to forgive me and frinds to Passity and watch over me for good
Almsbury 9th of the 5th mo: 1786 Elijah Huntington

the affair Conserning Stephen Greenlaw is Continued under the Care of the former Committy ——

by report from those Appointed to attend the marriage of Jonathan Beede and Susannah Hoag the Same was Conducted Orderly ——

the affair Conserning Amos Peaslee is Continued under the Care of the former Committy ——

this meeting was favoured with the Company of our Estemed frind John Townsend with a Certificate from the Monthly meeting held at Devonshire hous in London dated the 4th Mo: 1785 with an indorsment on the Same from the Quarterly and Select Yearly meeting which was read and well Excepted ——

from Seabrook they inform that they had laboured with Isaac Hoag for keeping Company with a woman on account of marrage not of our Society and he gave them no Satisfaction Appointed to labour further with him on that account, Nathan Page & Jonathan Beede

Mark Jewet and Patience Varny laid their intention, of takeing Each other in marriage before this meeting; Appointed to see into his Clearness in that respect Jonathan Dow & Ebenezer Breed

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next at Falmoth; Jacob Rowell; Jonathan Dow; Jonathan Beede Stephen Gove and Nathaniel Whitcher ——

the account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting was read Approved and Signed by the Clark

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the 18th of the 10th month; 1786 —

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are; Nathan Page & Joseph Peaslee for Seabrook; Joseph Whitcher & Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury Jonathan Dow & Ebenezer Breed for Wear which weare Present; no account from Newbury which omition this meeting takes notis off

the Committy appointed to Visit Joshua Folsom are Continued in that servis; —

those Appointed to visit and labour with Stephen Green Juner; made report in wrighting which is as followeth; Acording to appointment wee have laboured with Stephen Green Junr. for his marrying a Wooman of a nother Perswasion and he Refuses to give frinds any Satisfaction for his out going ——

Jonathan Purinton
Nathan Page

for which misconduct this Meeting Proceeds to a Denial and Nathan Page & Jonathan Purinton are appointed to draw the Same and have it to the next Monthly Meeting —

upon inquiry nothing appears to hinder Mark Juet; Proceeding in marrage; Mark Juet and Patience Varny; Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage with each other which is approved of; Appointed to attend their marrage; Jonathan Dow & John Gove jun and report to the monthly meeting

The affair Conserning Amos Peaslee is Continued
under the Care of the same Committy they not
being ready to make report —
those Appointed to labour with Isaac Hoag
for keeping Company with a woman not of
our Society report that he is marryed: they are
Continued in their Appointment and desired to
labour with him for his misconduct on the
account of marriage and report to the meeting
red Extracts from the two last Quarterly
Meetings minits which ware read —
and likewise a London Printed Epistle dated
the 5th Mo. 1785 which was Satisfactory —
Our Esteemed frind John Townsend in the Corse of
his Religious Visit again attended our meeting
and he haveing no Companion our frind
Jonathan Dow appeared to with him as far as
Danbe White Crick and the Oblong which
this meeting Concurs with and directs the Clark
to furnish him with a Coppy of this minit
the frinds which ware appointed to Provide for
Benjamin Hoag are Continued in that Servis

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury
forthe 16th of the 11th Month 1786
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the frinds by Appointment are; Jonathan Beede
and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; David
Challis and Abner Jones: for Almsbury
Bedfield Sawyer & Philip Sawyer for Newbury
Ebenezer Breed for Wear: which ware all
Present Except Ebenezer Breed for whose
Absence Sufficient reason was given; there
being no sufficient reason given for their being no account
from Newbury to last Monthly meeting ~~them~~
they are desired to be more Carefull in futter
The

(244)

The Committy Appointed to Visit and labour with
Joshua Folsom made report in wrighting which
is Excepted and is as followeth (viz)
To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Almsbury
the 16th. of the 5th Month 1786 —
Persuent to Appointment we your Committy
have Visited Joshua Folsom and Labourd with
him on account of what is Setforth in the Report
of the former Committy and found him in a
Disposition to Acknolidg and Condem what is
Setforth in the former Report: Likewise his
Son Johns wife being Present we find there is
a full Settelment between her and her father
Folsom relating to the difference that hath
been between them to their Satisfaction —
Jacob Rowell · Timothy Peaslee; Jonathan
Marble · Philip Sawyer; Joseph Philbrick —
the affair is Continued for further Consideration
a denial against Stephen Green junr was read
approved and is as followeth (viz)
Whereas Stephen Green junr of Kinsington in the
County of Rockingham in Newhampshire hath
Marryed a woman not of our Society for which
he hath been laboured with from time to time
and he gave the meeting no Satisfaction for
which misconduct he is denyed member ship
until he Condems the same to frinds Satisfaction
Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly
by Moses Rowell Clerk
Meeting held at Almsbury for Hampton
the 16th of the Eleventh Month 1786
By report from those Appointed to attend
the Marrage of Mark Juet the Same was Conducted
orderly; the affair Conserning Amos Peaslee
is Continued under the Care of the former Committy

The affair Consering Isaac Hoag is Continued under the care of the former Committy —

the 3£-10-0 this meetings Proportion Sent for by the Yearly meeting is Proportioned to the Severall Prepa=ritive meetings as followeth; to Seabrook -1-3-4 to Amsbury 16/4 to Newbury 7/ to Wear 1-3-4

Moses Brown and Lydia Chase laid their intention of takeing Each other in marriage before this meeting Appointed to see into his Clearness in that respect Moses and Stephen Gove and report to the Monthly meeting; by the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting

Thomas Folsom Sent in an acnoligment for his mis Conduct toward his Brother John's wife which this meeting takes notis of and Appoints Moses Rowell Jonathan Marble & Nathan Page to Visit him on that account ——

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover; Moses Rowell Jonathan Beede Timothy Peaslee & Jonathan Marble; the account to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark ——

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 25th of the 12th Month 1786 ——

the several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends by Appointment are Jonathan Marble and Richard Gove for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell and Moses Rowell for Amsbury no friend by appointment from Newbury nor Wear—

Jacob Rowell Jonathan Marble & Timothy Peaslee are appointed to Visit Newbury Prepa=ritive meeting on account of their not Sending up accounts to the Monthly meeting ——

Moses Brown and Lydia Chase appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage with each other which this meeting approves of Nothing appearing to hinder

Appointed to attend their marrage Nathan Page and Stephen Green and report to the Monthly meeting; the affair Conserning Amos Peaslee is Continued under the Care of the former Committy those appointed to Labour with Isaac Hoag are Continued in that Servis with the addition of Jonathan Marble; the matter respecting Joshua Folsom is left till the next Monthly meeting for further Consideration — the affair Conserning Thomas Folsom is Continued under the Care of the Same Committy ——

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 18th of the 5th month 1787 —— the Several Preparitive Meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Jonathan Marble and Richard Gove for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; no account from Newbury; Jonathan Dow & Daniel Gove for Wear which ware Present; the Committy appointed to Visit Newbury Preparitive meeting are Continued in that Servis; by report from those appointed to attend the marrage of Moses Brown and Lydia Chase the Same was Conducted orderly; the affair Conserning Amos Peaslee is Continued there being no report; the Committy appointed to visit Isaac Hoag is Continued in that Servis; the affair Conserning Joshua Folsom is Continued and; Moses Rowell Jonathan Purinton and Jonathan Dow are appointed to visit him and inspect the Sincerity of what he gave in to the meeting and report to the Monthly meeting: the Committy appointed to visit Thomas Folsom are Continued by their desire ——

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 15th
of the 2d Month 1787 ——

the several Preparitive Meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Nathan Page and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Abner Jones & Moses Rowell for Amsbury; Pharaoh Jonson and Philips Sawyer for Newbury Jonathan Dow and John Gove are for Wear —— which ware all Present the Committy appointed to visit Newbury Preparitive meeting report that they have fulfiled that Servis; ~~and~~ Indeavoured by advice to stir them up to be more Carefull for the futer; those appointed to labour with Amos Peasle report that they have fulfiled their appointment the affair is Continued till next Monthly meeting by Peasles desire the Committy appointed to visit Isaac Hoag are Continued in that Servis their being noreport from them —— those appointed to visit Joshua Folsom made report in wrighting which is Excepted and is as followeth (viz) according to Appointment we have visited Joshua Folsom and he appeared to us to be Sorry for the misconduct that frinds Cawled him in question for and saith he will be more Carefull and not Charge frinds any more with hard things as he hath done and would indeavour to put all hard thinking out of his mind: and he appeared Sorry for his misconduct and Proposed to send in a more full acnoledgment; ye 14th of the 2d mo. 1787

Jonathan Dow
Jonathan Purinton
Moses Rowell

Joshua Folsom gave in a new acnoledgment which was read and after deliberate Consideration [illegible] was Excepted and is as followeth (viz)

The 14th of the 2d Month: 1787 ——
To the Monthly Meeting of Hampton whereas I by
by giving way to a wrong Spirit let in a belief
and said I believed that my son John Folsom's
wife was a witch and had murder in her hart
and said I believed she had murdered allready
in Each of the above I am otherways minded
for I dont believe them now: the which I Spread
to the Injure of her Carrector and I advised
to make an apartment in his house to shut
her up in which Strengthend and Incouraged him
to continue in his Seperation from his wife
Now for all the above I do acnolidge I was
wrong and brought a reproach on truth and
frinds for which I am really sorry which I
desire frinds to pass by. Joshua Folsom
the affair respecting Thomas Folsom is Continued
a nother Month ——
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next
at Seabrook: Moses Rowell Jonathan Beede
Jonathan Dow & Philips Sawyer: the account
from this to the Quarterly meeting was read
Approved and signed by the Clark ——

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 15th of the 3d Month 1787 ——
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the frinds by Appointment are: Jonathan
Marble and Josiah Dow for Seabrook
Joseph Whicher and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury
Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer for Newbury
recd account but no frind by appointment
from Wear; the Committy under appointment
to visit Newbury Preparitive meeting are
Continued in that Service ——

Amos Peaslee gave in a few lines by way of acnoligment for his going out from frinds in Marrage which was read and left upon Consideration till next Monthly meeting:

the Committy appointed to labour with Isaac Hoag for going out in marrage are Continued in that Service there being no report from them

the Committy appointed to visit Thomas Folsom on account of an acnoligment gave in by him Sumtime Past report that they have perform that servis and recd Satisfaction in their visit and the acnolidgment was read Considered and Excepted and is as followeth (viz)

To the Preparitive meeting nex at Seabrook where as sum time past I in adventently said that I believed that Mary Folsom John Folsom wife was a witch and made an appartment in their house in Consequence of their Panting for her to live in So as to shut her up a nites for these deviations from the Truth and all Expressions that I may have used oute of the truth I Condem and am sorry for desiring that I may be more Carefull in futer desiring frinds may forgive and Overlook the same and Extend their Care over me in futer for good Thomas Folsom

the 7th of the 7th Month 1786

Addition 15th of the 3d Mo 1787

I believe that Mary Folsom ant or want a witch and I said so Inconsiderately

Thomas Folsom

and the Clark is directed to send Copyes of Joshua and thomas Folsoms acnoligments to Dover Monthly and Sandwich firstday meetings —

a Certificate on behalf of Francis Allen from dover Monthly meeting was read and Excepted —

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook
the 19th of the 4th Month 1787 ——
the severall Preparitive meetings called upon
the frinds by appointment are Jon^a Beede
and Nathan Page for Seabrook; David
Challis and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury
Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Jon^a Dow
and Ebenezer Breed for Wear ——
the Committy Appointed to visit Newbury
Preparitive meeting are Continued
the affair Conserning Amos Peaslee is
Continued; the Committy appointed to labour
~~with~~ Isaac Hoag report that he desiers
frinds to wait a nother month it is Continued;
Red Extracts from the last Quarterly
meetings minits which ware read ——
appointed to make inspection into Benjamin
Hoags affair and see if any other method
can be taken with him more to the Satisfaction
of frinds Joseph Philbrick and Benj^a Dow
and report to the Monthly meeting

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Wear
the 16th of the 5th Month 1787 ——
the Preparitive Meetings Called upon the frinds
by Appointment are; Joseph Peaslee & Thomas
Sealbrom for Seabrook; Joseph Whitcher and
Abner Jones; for Almsbury; Jonathan Rogers
for Newbury; Daniel Gove & John Gove for
Wear which ware all Present Except; Thomas
Sealsom and Abner Jones; for whose absence
reasons ware given; the Committy appointed
to visit Newbury Preparitive meeting are Con-
-tinued in that Servis ——

The affair respecting Amos Peaslee is Continued
and also that of Isaac Hoag and Benjamin Hoag
is Continued under the Care of the Same Committys
by the way of Wear Preparitive meeting they inform
that they have Laboured with Silas Peaslee for his
misconduct such as drinking to Exces useing
bad language and not attending meetings and he
gave them no satisfaction appointed to labour
further with him on them account: Samuel Morrison
and Samuel Brackenbury Seabrook informd they
had raised their money for the Yearly meeting for last
year: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
next at Salem: Ebenezer Breed daniel Gove
Jonathan Dow and Timothy Peaslee the account to
the Quarterly meeting was read approved and
Signed by the Clark ——

Hampton Monthly Meeting Held at Seabrook
the 21th of the 6th Month 1787 ——
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the frinds by Appointment are: Jonathan Marble
and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook: Ezekiel Jones
and David Challis for Almsbury; Philips Sawyer
for Newbury; John Hodgdon for Wear; which
ware all Present the meeting being not fully
with the acnolidgment of Amos Pearlee have appointed
John Hodgdon and David Gove iunr to visit him
and report to the Monthly meeting: the affair
Conserning Silas Peaslee is Continued there being no
report from those appointed to visit him and that
of isaac Hoag and that of Benja Hoag under the
Care of the Same Committys: Stephen Hoag and
his wife from Saritoge Monthly meeting attended
this meeting: red Extracts from the last Yearly meeting
minits in which it is recommended that the money
Sent for by the Yearly meeting that is not Payed be
Collected and Sent to Ebinez Pope of Boston ——

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 19th of the 7th month 1787 the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends by Appointment are Nathan Page and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peasle for Almsbury; Stephen Brown & Pharaoh Jonson for Newbury Jona Dow and Ebenezer Bread for Wear: which ware all Present; the Committy Appointed to visit Newbury Preparitive meeting make report in wrighting which is Excepted; the Committy appointed to visit Amos Peasle are Continued in that Servis they not being ready to report to this meeting — the affair Conserning Isaac Hoag is Continued there being no report from the Committy the report of the Committy respecting Benja Hoag is Excepted which is to support him as I have to [illegible] the affair Conserning Silas Peasle is Continued the Committy not being ready to report

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 16th of the 8th month 1787 the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are; Trigtrum Collins and Jonathan Marble for Seabrook; David Challis and Timothy Peasle for Almsbury Philip Sawyer and Pharaoh Jonson for Newbury; David Gove and Jonathan Dow for Wear which ware all Present — the affair Conserning Amos Peasle is Continued there being no report from the Committy — the affair respecting Isaac Hoag is Continued and Elijah Peasle and Abraham Green are appointed to Visit him and report to the next Monthly Meeting; the report of those appointed to Visit Silas Peasle is as followeth (viz) Pursuent to Appointment we have visited Silas Peasle and he did not appear to be in a disposition to Condem his misconduct as Set forth in the Complaint. Saml Brakenbury

Saml Morrison

and by the report he doth not Condem his Misconduct the Same Committy are Continued in that Servis with the Addition of Joseph Philbrick and Nathan Page and they are desired to Pay him another Visit and report to the next Monthly Meeting —

Squier Shove and Easther Marble laid their intention of takeing Eachother in Marrage before this Meeting;

our Seabrooks Proportion of money sent for by the Yearly Meeting in 1786 and forwarded the Same to Ebenezer Pope of Boston by the hand of Squier Shove—

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 5th of the 9th Month 1787;

The Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Josiah Dow and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Peleg Challis and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Bedfield Sawyer and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Daniel Gove and Ebenezer Breed for Wear which ware all Present the affair Conserning Amos Peaslee is Continued by reason there is no report from those appointed to visit him;

the affair Conserning Isaac Hoag is Continued the Committy not being ready to make report

the Committy appointed to visit Silas Peaslee are Continued in that Servis they not being ready to make report to this meeting —

from Newbury Preparitive meeting they inform that they have labourd with Paul Ragers for going Contrary to the good order of frinds in being marryed by a Priest and he gave them no Satisfaction appointed to labor further with him on that account Ebenezer Breed and Daniel Gove and report to the next Monthly meeting

Squier Shove and Easther Marble appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage with eachother which is approved of he having Produced a Certificate from Salem Monthly meeting Showing his Clearness in that respect—

Appointed to attend their marriage Josiah Dow
and Joseph Philbrick and report to the Monthly
meeting; A Read accounts from the Several
Preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next
at Falmouth Tristram Collins Thomas Frotham
and Moses Rowell; the account to the Quarterly
meeting was read approved and Signed by
the Clark —:

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear
the 17th of the 10th Month 1787 —
The Several Preparitive meetings called upon
the frinds by Appointment are: Jonathan Bu
and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook
Abner Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury
David Gove junr and Ebenezer Breed for
Wear which ware all Present; read accounts
from Newbury but frind by appointment
those Appointed in the 6th month to labour
with Amos Peaslee for going out in marriage
report that they have performed that Servis
but recd no Satisfaction; he acnoliging that
he knew that it was conterary to the good order
of frinds and allso said as much as to give
them reason to think was it to do he would
do the same again; for which misconduct
this meeting Proceeds to a denial; and Moses
Rowell is appointed to draw the same and
have it to the next Monthly meeting —
the frinds Appointed in the 8th month to visit
Isaac Hoag on account of his going out from
frinds in marriage report that they have
Performed that Service but recd no Satisfaction
therefore this meeting haveing waited sum time on
him Proceeds to a denial and Moses Rowell is
appointed to draw the same and have it to the
next Monthly meeting —
those appointed to visit Silas Peaslee for the
misconduct setforth in a Complaint sum time
Past against him report that they have Per-
-formed that Service but recd no Satisfaction

Nither

Neither found him in a dissposition to give frinds Satisfaction for which misconduct this meeting Proceeds to a denial and Jacob Rowell is appointed to draw the Same and have it to the next Monthly meeting ——

Mark Gove and Hannah Brown laid their intention of takeing Each other in marrage before this meeting Appointed to see into his Clearness in that respect Jonathan Dow and John Gove and report to the next Monthly meeting ——

by report from those appointed to attend the marrage of Squier Shove and Easther Marvel the Same was Conducted orderly ——

Wear Preparitive Meeting have Nominated Daniel Gove and Ebenezer Breed for Overseers of the Poor which this meeting approves of ——

a few lines by way of Certificate on behalf of Francis Allin to Salem Monthly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clark ——

Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Dover Jonathan Dow Jonathan Beede and Jacob Rowell; the account to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clark ——

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 15th of the 11th month 1787 ——

the Several Preparitive Meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are: Nathan Page & Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Moses Rowell & Abner Jones for Almsbury; Nathaniel Peaslee & Ebenezer Breed for Wear which ware all Present no account from Newbury; the frinds appointed to draw denials against Amos Peaslee and Silas Peaslee; & Isaac Hoag Presented the same which was read approved and Signed by the Clark; and is as followeth (viz)

Amos Peaslee of Dearing in the County of Hilsborough in New Hampshire; a member of this meeting having Sometime Past Gone Contrary to the good order used among us respecting marrage for which he hath been laboured with agreable to our dissiplins in that Case and he rather Shewing a disposition to justify

than Condem the Same this meeting denies
him to be a Member in Unity untill he Condemns
his misconduct to the Satisfaction of this meeting
in General: Signed in and on behalf of the above
said meeting by: Moses Rowell Clark —

Silas Peaslee of Wear in the County of Hilsborough
and State of New Hampshire a Member of this meeting having been delt with ~~with~~ according to our
Dissipline for useing bad Language drinking
to Exces and absenting from Meeting and he
Persisting in the same this meeting denies him
to be a Member in unity untill he by a more
Circumspect life makes manifest that he has
reformed from that misconduct — Signed in and
on be half of the Monthly meeting

by Moses Rowell Clark

Hampton Monthly meeting in the 8th Mo 1787

Isaac Hoag of Pittsfield in the County of
Rockingham in New Hampshire a Member
of this meeting having gone Conterary to the
good Order Established a mong us in regard
to marrage and having ben delt with for the
and he giving no Satisfaction this meeting denies
him to be a member in unity with us: Signed
in and on behalf of the Monthly Meeting
by Moses Rowell Clark —

John Gove is desired to inform Amos & Silas Peaslee
and Elijah Peaslee Isaac Hoag of their denial
and right of appeal

By report from those Appointed to inquire into
Mark Goves Clearness Respecting marrage nothing
appears to hinder his Proceeding

Mark Gove and Hannah Brown Appeared a 2 time and
Continued in their intention of Marrage which is
approved of appointed to attend the same Elijah
Peaslee and Jonathan Dow and report to the
Monthly Meeting —

the frinds appointed to visit Paul Rogers report as followeth; Persuent to appointment we have visited Paul Rogers on account of his marrying by a Preast and he informed us that he should not make any Satisfaction at Present and should not think much to be denied

David Gove
Ebenezer Breed

for which misconduct this meeting denies him to be a member in unity with us untill he Condemns his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction ——

Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by

Moses Rowell Clerk

Winthrop Dow and Mary Dow laid their intention of takeing Each other in marrage before this meeting Appointed to inquire into his Clearness in that respect Nathan Page and Stephen Gove and make report to the Mo meeting ——

Seabrook Preparitive meeting requests assistance respecting the widow Connor and daughters which the meeting takes notis of and appoints Jacob Rowell Ezekiel Jones Timothy Peaslee Mark Gove and John Peaslee to take the matter under Consideration and do what appears best and report to the Monthly meeting ——

Almsbury Preparitive meeting Nominates Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peaslee overseers of the Poor for one year which is approved of ——

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 20th of the 12th Month 1787 ——

the Several Preparitive Meetings Called upon the the frinds by Appointment are Nathan Page and Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Peleg Challis for Almsbury; John Gove and Daniel Gove for Wear which ware Present no frind by appointment from New-bury

Our frinds Paul and Levy Hoage with Certificates from the Creek Monthly Meeting in the Nine Pardners New York Government attended this meeting whose Visit was Satisfactory ——

The

(258)

The frinds appointed to inform there frinds that weare denied of their denial and wright of Appeal report that they have Performed that Service; by report from those Appointed to attend the marrage of Mark Gove the Same was Conducted orderly

By report from those Appointed to inquire into Winthrop Dows sum Clearnes Respecting marrage nothing appears to hinder his Proceeding Winthrop Dow and Mary Dow Appeard a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage which is approved of: appointed to attend their marrage: Jonathan Dow and John Gove and report to the Monthly meeting—

the Committy appointed in the affare respecting the widow Conner report as followeth (viz) Persuent to Appointment we have Visited the wido Conner and daughters and after Considering the matter Left to us wee think it may be best that their Place where they live be Sold and sum Sutable Place be Provided for them; Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell
John Peaslee
Mark Gove

which report is Excepted
And Benja Dow Thomas Jealrom Stephen Green Moses Rowell and John Hodgdon are appointed to advise and assist in that respect and report to the Monthly meeting

Seabrook Preparitive meeting nominates Jona Beede and Joseph Philbrick over seers of the Poor which is approved of —

John Philbrick of Epsom requests the Care of this meeting and to Join in membership with us: Appointed to inquire into his Motive in that respect Joseph Philbrick and Jonathan Marble and report to the Monthly meeting

Recd

Renold Jenkins and Joseph Pinkam gave in Certificates to this meeting Showing their Clearness respecting marrage from Dover Monthly meeting Renold Jinkens and Content Chase Lai'd their intention of takeing Eachother in Marrage before this meeting; Joseph Pinkam and Betty Green declared their intention of takeing Eachother in marrage before this meeting ——

Nathan Haag of Wear requests the advice of friends on account of removing from this meeting to reside within the Verge of Saratoage Monthly meeting; John Gove Timothy Peaslee and Daniel Gove are appointed to inquire into his Sircumstance in that respect and report to the Monthly meeting ——

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 17th of the 5th Month 1758 ——

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends by Appointment are Nathan Page and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Abner Jones and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Pharaoh Jonson and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Jonathan Dow and Daniel Gove for Wear; which ware all Present

by report from those Appointed to attend the marrage of Winthrop Dow Jun^r the Same was Conducted orderly

the affair Respecting the widow Conner is Continued under the Care of the Same Committy;

the Committy appointed to visit John Philbrick are Continued in that Service they not being ready to mak report

the affair respecting Nathan Haag is Continued their being no report from the Committy ——

Renold Jinkens and Content Chase Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of takeing Each other in marrage which is approved of: Appointed to attend their Marrage; Nathan Page and Moses Gove and report to the Monthly meeting ——

Joseph Pinkham and Betty Green Appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage which is Approved of Appointed to attend their marrage Jonathan Purintun and Stephen Green and report to the Monthly meeting ——

(see

red accounts from the Several Preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries which ware read and a General answer Prepared for the Quarterly Meeting: Appointed to attend the Same to be held at Seabrook; Jacob Rowell: Timothy Peasley: Thomas Folsom John Hodgdon and Jonathan Beede

Samuel Dow requests a Certificate to Uxbridge Monthly meeting to Shew his member Ship with frinds Appointed to inspect into the affair and wright for him if nothing appears to hinder Joseph Philbrick and Jonathan Marble and have it to the next Monthly meeting —

the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read Approved and Signed by the Clark

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 21st. of the 2d. Month 1788 —

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are; Richard Gove and Jonathan Marble for Seabrook: Moses Rowell and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury; Jedediah Dow and Daniel Gove for wear; no account from Newbury: the Committy appointed in the affair respecting the widow Conner are Con= Continued in that Service —

the affair respecting John Philbrick is Continued to our next Monthly Meeting;

the affair respecting Nathan Hoag is Continued the Committy not being ready to report —

by report from the frinds Appointed to attend the Marrage of Renald Jinkins and Content Chase; and Joseph Pinkham and Betty Green the same was Conducted orderly —

the frinds appointed Presented a Certificate for Samuel Dow which was approved and Signed by the Clark —

Jonathan Beede Jacob Rowell Jonathan Marble and Ezekiel Jones: are Appointed a Committy to Visit Newbury Preparitive meeting on account of their not Sending up accounts to the Monthly meeting; our friends Joseph dilleplain and Solomon Underhil from Long Island with Certificates from the Monthly Meetings of flushing and Westbury attended this meeting whose visit and service was to good Satisfaction —

Joseph Peaslee and Thomas Folsom have Liberty Purchase Each of them a Book of dissapline agreable to the direction of the Yearly Meeting in that respect the 46/8 this meetings Proportion Sent for by the Yearly Meeting for 1787 is left till next Monthly meeting to be Proportioned to the Preparitive meetings —

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting Held at Almsbury 20th of the 3d Month 1788 —

The Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends by Appointment are; Stephen Gove and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Ezekil Jones and Jacob Rowell for Almsbury; Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; which ware all Present; and no account from wear —

the affair respecting the widow Conner is continued

the report respecting John Philbrick brought to the last Monthly meeting being continued to this for further Consideration is now Excepted and is as followeth (viz) According to appointment wee Have visited John Philbrick on account of his requesting the Care of friends and inquired into the motives of his request and think is is from Convincement and think it safe to Except him into membership

Jonathan Marble
Joseph Philbrick

Accordingly he is Excepted; the request as followeth To the Preparitive meeting at Seabrook in the 12th month 1787; this may inform that I am Convinced that friends Principels are wright and I desire your watch and Care over me for good — John Philbrick

the affair respecting Nathan Hoag is Continued the Committy not being ready to report —

The Committy appointed to visit Newbury meeting
report that they have Performed that Service and
Newbury friends desire to have their Preparative
Meeting Still Continued and that they will be more
Carefull in Sending up their account from the Same
which this meeting takes notis of and Continues
the Same; by the way of Seabrook Jonathan
Brown of Pitsfield gave in a few lines requesting
the Care of friends which the meeting takes notis of
and appoints Jonathan Marble and Jona. Beede
to visit him and inspect into the motive of his
request and report to the Monthly meeting
also Timothy Eaton of Seabrook request the Care
of friends appointed to visit him and inspect
into the motive of his request. Joseph Philbrick
and Nathan Page and report to the Monthly meeting
the money Sent for by the Yearly meeting is
Proportioned as followeth: to Seabrook Preparitive
meeting 15/7 Wear 15/7 Almsbury 12/ Newbury 3/7

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
the 17th of the 4th Month 1788 —
the Severall Preparitive meetings Called upon
the friends by Appointment are Nathan Page
and Jonathan Beede for Seabrook. Ezekiel Jones
and Abner Jones for Almsbury; Stephen Brown
and Pharaoh Jenson for Newbury; Daniel Gove and
Jonathan Dow for Wear: which were all Present
Except Pharaoh Jenson; the affair respecting the Widow
Conner is Continued; the Committy respecting Nathan
Hoag report as followeth: upon Inspection we find that
Nathan Hoag hath not Setled his affairs So as to have
a Certificate nothing appears to hinder his Children
Daniel Gove John Gove —
Jonathan Dow Ebinezer Breed & Daniel Gove are
Appointed to draw a Certificate for his Children and
and wright what appears Proper on his account and
have it to the next Monthly meeting —
the Committy appointed to Visit Jonathan Brown
are Continued in that Service they not being ready
to make report —
the Committy appointed to Visit Timothy Eaton
report as followeth

According to Appointment we have taken an oppor=
=tunity with Timothy Eaton on account of his requesting
the Care of friends and his motives appears to be
from Convincement of the truth of friends Principels
and his Life and Canversation appears Orderly
Nathan Page
Joseph Philbrick

which report is Excepted and he recd into memberShip
the account from Wear Preparitive meeting in the 3d mo
not Cooming to hand was Presented to this in which
they inform that thay have Laboured with Robard
Jonson for going out in marrage but recd no Saty=
=faction: Appointed to Labour further with him
onthat account Jonathan Beede and Daniel Gove
and report to the next Monthly meeting ———

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Wear the 14th of
the 5th Month 1788 —
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds
by Appointment are; Jonathan Beede & Thomas Folsom
for Seabrook; Abner Jones & Jacob Rowell for Almsbury
Daniel Gove and Ebenezer Breed for Wear which ware
Presant; the affair respecting the widow Conner is Continued
the Committy not being ready to report ——
a Certificate in behalf of Nathan Hoags Sons from
this to Saratogue Monthly meeting was read approved
and Signed by the Clerk
the Committy appointed to visit Jonathan Brown
are Continued the not being ready to make report
the Committy appointed to visit Robard Jonson
are Continued they not being ready to report ——
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next to
be held at Salem Ebenezer Breed Jonathan Beede
Joseph Whitcher and Abner Jones ———
the account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting
was read approved and Signed by Ebenezer Breed
Clerk at this time ———

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
the 19th of the 6th Month: 1788 ——

the Several Preparative meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Marble and Nathan Page for Seabrook: Jacob Rowell and Peleg Challis for Almsbury; Stephen Brown for Newbury: no account from Wear

the affair respecting the widow Conner is Continued there being no report from the Committy

the affair respecting Jonathan Brown is Continued the Committy not being ready to report ——

the Committy appointed to Visit Robard Jonson are Continued in that Service they not being ready to report to this meeting ——

Sufficient reason was given for then being no account from Newbury to Last M° meeting
1 and Jacob Rowell not attending

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 17th of the 7th Month 1788 ——

the Several Preparative meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are: Tristram Collins and Nathan Page for Seabrook: Peleg Challis and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury; Bedfield Sawyer and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Ebenezer Brai and Daniel Gove for Wear: which were all Present. the Committy respecting the widow Conner report that the Land is sold they are desired to inspect into the sale and see how the money is disposed of and report to the next Monthly meeting ——

those appointed to Visit Jonathan Brown on account of his requesting the Care of frinds made report in wrighting: which is left on Consideration ——

the Committy appointed to Labour with Robard Jonson are Continued they not being ready to report

the reason given for their being no account from wear to Last Monthly meeting was Satisfactory ——

this meeting is informed that ~~Joseph Phips~~ a number of books intitled Joseph Phips Original and Present State of man and Robard Barklays Caticesm are Printing by which any frind may be Supplyed

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
the 25th of the 8th Month 1788 ——
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the friends by appointment are Jon^a. Marble
and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrok: Ezekiel Jones
and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury Batfield Sawyer
and Philips Sawyer for Newbury. Jonson Gove
for Wear: which ware all Present ——
the Committy in the affair respecting the widow
Conner haveing appointed Several times to meet
have been hindered Performing their Service by
reason of the weather and the Committy being
So far distant from one another they desire to
be dismised: which is taken under Consideration
and they are dismised that Service ——
and Richard Been Timothy Peaslee Joseph Philbrick and Ezekiel Jones are appointed to take
the matter under their Care and do what appears
best and report to the Monthly meeting ——
the matter respecting Jonathan Brown is Still
Continued; the affair respecting Robard Jonson
is Continued there being no report from the Comity
Almsbury Preparitive meeting desires the Monthly
meeting to take under Consideration whether there
might not be an alteration for the better in the time
of holding the same at wear: it left upon Consideration
till the next meeting ——

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 18th of the 9th Month 1788 ——
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends
by appointment are: Jon^a Beede & Thomas Folsom
for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Jacob Rowell for
Almsbury: Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer for
Newbury: Daniel Gove and Nathaniel Peaslee
for Wear: which ware all Present ——
the Committy ~~in~~ respecting the widow Conner
report as followeth — we have inspection into the value
of the land Jonathan Purintun Purchased of the Conners
and find worth Six Pound pr acre and Examond his
account, and find there is Expended for their Support
13£–14s–0 and Eight Pound for repairing the House
the house to be theirs and the Priviledg of it Standing
on Purintuns land ~~as~~ as long as thay want it

and whoever owneth it after that to have liberty
to take it of ——— Ezekiel Jones
Timothy Peasle
Richard Been
Joseph Philbrick

Joseph Philbrick and Moses Gove are appointed to see that the above report is Complyed with by the sd Purinton & and see that their interest is Expended Savingly for the benefit of the widow and daughters and take what Securities belongs to them into their Care and make report of their Proceedings to the Monthly Meeting once a Quarter ———

the receiving Jonathan Browns request is left for further Consideration; the Committy Appointed to labour with Robart Jonson for going out in marriage made report which is Excepted and is as followeth: Persuent to Appointment we have Conversed with Robard Jonson on account of his going oute from frinds in marriage and he seamed not in a disposition to Condem the manner of his Proceeding; and Said he did not want the unity of frinds ———
Jonathan Beede
Daniel Gove

this meeting Proceeds to a denial which is as followeth
Hampton Monthly meeting the 18th of the 9 Mo 1788
Whereas Robart Jonson son of Edmond Jonson of Wear hath marryed Conterary to the good order Established among us for which he hath been laboured with according to our dissipline in such Cases and he Neglecting to Condem the Same this meeting denies him to be a member in unity; Signed in and by order of the above sd meeting by
Moses Rowell Clerk

the matter respecting altering the time of holding the Monthly meeting at wear is still Continued

Seabrook Preparitive meeting Nominates Joseph Philbrick Thomas Folson and Abraham Green as overseers of the Poor which is approved and they are appointed for that Service for one year ———

Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Falmouth: Daniel Gove Moses Rowell Joshua Folsom and Joseph Peasle junr; ———

the account from this to the Quarterly Meeting was read approved and signed by the Clerk

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Wear the 15th of the 10th Month 1788 ——

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the Friends by Appointment are Joshua Folsom and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Timothy Peasle and Micajah Peasle for Almsbury; Nathan Chase and Jonathan Osborn for Wear: no account from Newbury

Jonathan Browns request is Excepted and is as followeth to the Preparitive meeting held at Seabrook friends this to inform that I have aquainted my Self with friends Prinsipels and think them to be according to the Scrip=tures of truth and desire to be Joined in membership and friends watch and Care over me for good

Pitsfield the 3d month 1788 — Jonathan Brown

he is Excepted as a Member of Society ——

Micajah Peasle and Janne Morrison appeared a second time and Continued in their intentions of Marriage which is approved of nothing appearing to hinder —— appointed to attend their marriage John Gove and Ebenezer Breed

David Green and Hannah Gove appeared and Continued in their intentions of marriage which is approved of nothing appearing to hinder: appointed to attend their mar=rage Zephaniah Breed and Daniel Gove ——

Daniel Gove jun' and Content Breed appeared and Continued in their intention of marriage which is approved nothing appearing to hinder: appointed to attend their Marriage; Nathan Chase and Jedediah Dow ——

the matter respecting the altering the time of holding the Monthly meeting at wear is Continued on Consideration

no report from those appointed to visit Stephen Chase

those appointed to labour with Moses Brown are Con=tinued they not being ready to report —

those appointed to Visit Samuel Morrison and family are Continued in that Service by their desire ——

a denial against Dorrathy Chase Daughter of Thomas Chase was read and approved —

John Philips and Judith Dow laid their intentions of taking Each other in marriage before this meeting —

recd Extracts of the London Philadelphia Long Island and Rhode Island Epistles which was read and recommended

appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting; Jonathan Dow Timothy Peasle and Joshua Folsom

the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clerk

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 20th of the 11th Month 1788 ——

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Nathan Page and Richard Gove for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury; Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer for; Newbury; Zepheniah Breed and Jonson Gove for Wear; which ware all Present

by report from the frinds appointed to attend the marrages; of Micajah Peaslee and Jane Morrison David Green and Hannah Gove; Daniel Gove iunr and Content Breed the same was Conducted orderly

the altering the time of holding the Monthly meeting at wear is left till our Next Monthly meeting —

those appointed to Labour with Stephen Chase for going out in marrage made report in wrighting it left for frinds Consideration ——

the affair respecting Moses Brown is Continued by the desire of the Committy — the Committy appointed to Visit Samuel Morrisons family report as followeth

according to Appointment we have visited Samuel Morrison and his wife on account of their requesting that their Children; (viz) Samuel; Thomas Cragg; Ephraim and David; may be Joined in membership with frinds and find nothing to hinder them — Jonathan Breed
Daniel Gove

which this meeting Excepts and they are Excepted as members of Society ——

a Certificate on behalf of Daniel Jonson from this to Salem Monthly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark — the reason given for John Philips and Jueth Bows not appearing for their answer is Satisfactory

Timothy Eaton and Abigail Meader Laid their intention of taking Eachother in marrage Before this meeting Joseph Philbrick and Richard Gove are appointed to see into his Clearness in that respect and report to the next Monthly meeting —

Robart Osborn requests a Certificate from this to Salem Monthly meeting to Shew his Clearness respecting marrage appointed to wright for him if nothing appears to hinder Joshua Folsom iunr and Nathaniel Peaslee and have it to the next Monthly meeting —

Wear Preparitive meeting nominates Ebenezer Breed and Daniel Gove overseers of the Poor for one year which is approved of ~~and~~ they are appointed to that Service

rea

red Extract from the last Quarterly meeting minits
by which we are informed that our Monthly meetings
Proportion of mony to Supply the Yearly meeting
Stock for 1788 is 46/8: Seabrooks Proportion: 15/7
Almsbury 10/7 New bury 5/ Wear 15/7 ———

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 18th
of the 12th Month 1788 ———

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds
by Appointment are Richard Gove and Joseph Philbrick
for Seabrook: Abner Jones and Ezekiel for Almsbury
Philip Sawyer for Newbury: Jonathan Dow for Wear
Jonathan Dow: Ezekiel Jones: Tristrum Collins Joseph
Philbrick and Timothy Peasle are Appointed a Com=
=mitty to take the matter respecting the time of holding
the Monthly meeting at wear and there being three
held there in a year under Consideration and report
to the next Mo meeting: the affair respecting Stephen
Chase is Continued by reason sum frinds are desirus to
have an opportunity with him —

those appointed to visit Moses Brown made report
and he gave in wrighting to frinds Satisfaction —
John Philips appeared in Person and Judeth Dow Sent
and Continued in their intention of marrage with each
other which is approved of: he having Produced a
Certificate from Salem Mo meeting Shewing his
Clearnes in that respect: appointed to attend their
Marrage Zephemah Breed and Jedediah Dow and
report to the meeting: Timothy Eaton and Abigail
Mader appeared a Second time and Continued in their
intentions of marrage which is approved of appointd
to attend their marrage: Jonathan Marble & Moses
Gove and report to the meeting —

a Certificate for Robard Osborn was read approved
and Signed by the Clark

A denial against Abigail Jonson was read
and approved ———

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury
the 15th of the 5th month 1789
the Several Preparitive meetings called upon the friends
by appointment are Nathan Page and Joseph Philbrick
for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peasley for
Almsbury; Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer for
Newbury; Jonathan Dow and David Gove junr for
Wear which ware all Present ——

monthly meeting alterd

the Committy appointed to take the matter respecting
the addition of a Monthly meeting at wear and the time of
holding the same and also the time of holding the Monthly
meeting before the Several Quarterly meetings report as
followeth; to the Monthly meeting next according to
Appointment we have had under Consideration the addition
of a nother Monthly meeting being held at wear and
think it best to add one more and that the same be held at
wear in the 2d 5th and 8th months on the fourth day of the
week and that the Monthly meetings before the Several
Quarterly meetings be held as followeth; the 2d day of the
week before Falmouth Quarter the 3d day of the week
before Salem the 4th day before Dover the 5th day before
Hampton; which report is Excepted and this meeting
Concurs with the same ——

the affair respecting Stephen Chase is Continued by
reason the report of the Committy appointed to visit
him is not Present by report from those appointed
to attend the marriage of John Philips and Judeth Dow
and Timothy Eaton and Abigail Meader the Same
was Conducted orderly; Joseph Peasley junr and Hannah
Lister laid their intention of takeing Eachother in marriage
before this meeting appointed to see into his Clearnes in
that respect Jonathan Beede and Samuel Folsom
Thomas Folsom and Sarah Peasley laid their intention
of takeing Eachother in marriage before this meeting
appointed to inquire into his Clearnes in that respect
Joseph Philbrick and Moses Gove from Seabrook Preparitive
meeting they Complain of Jacob Gove for keeping bad
Company using bad Language keeping company with a woman
out of Sosiety and absenting from meeting for which they
hav be laboured with him and he still persisted in the Same
appointed to labour further with him on them accounts
Jonathan Marble and Nathan Page Appointed to
attend the Quarterly meeting next at Seabrook Moses
Rowell Ezekiel Jones Jonathan Marble and Jonathan
Dow the account from this to the Quarterly meeting
was read approved and Signed by the Clerk

Hampton Monthly Meeting Held at Wear the 18th of the 2d Month 1789 ——

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are; Jonathan Purintun and Jona Beede for Seabrook; Moses Rowell for Almsbury: Philips Sawyer for New-bury. John Hodgdon and Daniel Grove for Wear which ware Present; the matter respecting Stephen Chase going oute in marrage Comeing before the Meeting and the report of the Committy read it is Continued and Stephen Green and Jona Purintun are desired to inform him that he may Expect to be denied if he doth not Condem his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction and report to next Monthly meeting; the affair respecting Jacob Grove is Continued there being no report from the Committy; Joseph Peaslee iunr and Hannah Lister appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage which is approved of; Moses Rowell and Philip Sawyer are appointed to attend their marrage and report to the Monthly meeting; Thomas Folsom and Sarah Peaslee appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage which is Approved of: Appointed to attend their marrage Jonathan Beede Joseph Peaslee iunr and make report Simon Green requests a Certificate to Dover monthly meeting to Shew his membership and Clearnes respecting marrage; John Philbrick and Jacob Peaslee are appointed to make inquire and wright for him if nothing appears to hinder and have it to the next Mo meeting; a denial against Judeth Gool formerly Jonson was read and approved a Certificate on behalf of Joseph Hussey from dover Monthly meeting was read Seting forth his membership in Society ——

Read a Certificate from Salem Monthly meeting in behalf of John More Shewing his Membership in Society — Jonathan Hoag requests a Certificate to Saratoague Monthly meeting John Gove and Daniel Gove are appointed to inquire into his Circumstance as to removeing and wright for him if nothing appears to hinder and have it to the next Mo. meeting; reed Extracts from the last Quarterly meeting which was read and the Contents recommended to friends Notice ——

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 19th of the 3d Month 1789 —

the Severall Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds Present by appointment are Jonathan Beede and Moses Gove for Seabrook; David Challis for Almsbury Jonathan Dow for Weare; the frinds desired to Speak with Stephen Chase informed that he had Performed that servise; and Stephen Chase gave in an acnoledgment which not being Satisfactory is returned back by the hand of Stephen Green and he is to inform him wherein it is deficient and report to the next Monthly Meeting —

the Committy appointed to Labour with Jacob Gove report that they have Performed that Servise and he gave them no incouragement of any amendment for the futur in his misconduct for which this meeting proceeds to a denial and Jacob Rowell is appointed to draw the Same and have it to the next Monthly meeting. by report from those appointed to attend the marriages of Joseph Peaslee jun and Hannah Lister; Thomas Folsom and Sarah Peaslee the Same was Conducted orderly —

a few lines in behalf of Simon Green from this to Dover Monthly Meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark —

no report from those appointed to wright for Jonathan Hoag —

by the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting Parker Fitch requests to Join in membership with frinds, appointed to visit him on that account and inspect into his Conduct and the motive of his request Joseph Philbrick and Jonathan Marble and report ~~it~~ to the next Monthly Meeting ——

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 16th of the 4th Month 1789 —

the several Preparitive meetings called upon the frinds Present by appointment are Moses Gove and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Abner Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Amsbury; Stephen Brown and Philips Sawyer for New-bury; Daniel Gove for Wear ——

the frind appointed to return the paper sent in by Stephen Chase and inform him wherein it was deficient reported that he had Performed that service it is Continued till the next monthly meeting by reason Josiah Dow is desirous of haveing an Opportunity with him; * the frind appointed to draw a denial against Jacob Gove Presented the same which was read approved and signed by the Clark and is as followeth; "Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 16th of the 4th Mo. 1789 whereas Jacob Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire a member of this meeting hath for sum time Past gone Conterary to our Professed Principels by useing bad language keeping bad Company and neglected attending meetings; for which he hath been laboured with time; and he Continuing in the same this meeting denies him to be a member in unity untill he Condemns his misconduct to frinds Satisfaction; Signed in and on behalf of the above s.d meeting by Moses Rowell Clark

Moses Gove is appointed to inform him of his denial and right of appeal ——

The affair respecting Parker Welch is Continued the Committy not being ready to report —

the matter respecting Jonathan Hoag being under the Consideration of this meeting; Joseph Peaslee and Daniel Gove are appointed to wright for him what appears Nesesary from this to Saratoague Monthly Meeting and have it to the next Mo. meeting —

By the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting a Number of frind belonging to Eping requests to have their weak day meeting held at Samuel Folsoms; which the meeting takes notice of and appoints; Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee Moses Rowell Joseph Philbrick and Nathan Page to take the matter and inform themselves into the Sircumstance of those that belong to that meeting as to attending the Same, and report to the next Mo. meeting where they think best that meeting be held in futer; also a Complaint a gainst Joseph Purinton came up to this meeting; for unnessaryly attending Places of Publick resort useing Spiritus Liquer to Exess; and absenting from meeting; for which he had been laboured with, and he did not give Satisfaction; appointed to labour further with him on them accounts the above Committy and report to the Mo. meeting —

it being reported to this meeting that Benja Conner is under a nesesaty to dispose of his land and his Mother having a wright of dower in the Same this meeting appoints Moses Gove Abraham Dow and Joseph Philbrick a Committy to take the matter under their Care and do what appears best in that Case and report to the Mo. meeting —

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Almsbury the 2d: of the 6th: Month 1789 —— for the 5th Mo

The Several Preparitive Meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Nathan Page and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury; Bedfield Sawyer and Philips Sawyer for Newbury; Jonathan Dow and Ebenezer Bread for wear; who ware all Present

Stephen Chase Sent in to this meeting a few lines as an acnoligment for his misconduct in going out in marriage which was read and after deliberate Con=sideration it was Concluded not to Except it at present but leave it for further Consideration; the frind appointed to inform Jacob Green of his denial and wright of appeal informed that he had performed that Service; the affair respecting Parker Welch is Continued the Committy not being ready to report; the Committy appointed to Visit Eping frinds respecting holding their weakday meeting report as followeth; To the Monthly meeting Next to be held at Almsbury according to appointment we have taken the matter respecting the Place Eping frinds holding their weakday meeting und notice and after deliberate Consideration there on it is our Judgment that it will be best to hold the same at Jonathan Beedes the first fifth day in the month at and the rest of the time allowed them at Samuel Folsoms untill they are better Provided to hold the same; which we Sub mit; 4th Mo: 24th, 1789.

Timothy Peaslee
Moses Rowell
Ezekiel Jones
Nathan Page
Joseph Philbrick

The Committy appointed to Labour with Joseph Purinton for the misconduct setforth in a Complaint against him report as followeth; according to Appointment we have taken an opportunity with Joseph Purinton on account of the misconduct setforth in the Complaint against him and he acnoledges the same and wrather Condems it and Signifyed he should Condem it in wrighting to the meeting

4th: Mo: 24th: 1789

Timothy Peaslee
Moses Rowell
Ezekiel Jones
Nathan Page
Joseph Philbrick

The affair respecting Joseph Purintun is Continued Under the Care of the Same Committy ——

the Committy appointed in the affair respecting Benj$^{a}$ Conner and his Mother are Continued in that Service they haveing not fully finished —

Ezekiel Collins gave in an acnolegment for his misconduct in going out in marrage being like to have a Child before marrage and not attending meetings which the meeting takes notice of and appoints Joseph Philbrick and Nathan Page to inspect into his Conduct and report to the meeting when ready

Kingingtown friends requests to have Seabrook meeting held at Kingingtown half the time it is left upon Consideration till next Monthly meeting ——

A certificate on behalf of Nathan Haag from this to Saratoague M$^{o}$. meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark ———

Almsbury Preparitive meeting informs that Stephen Sawyer has Married out of Society appointed to labour with him on that account Timothy Peasle and Micajah Peasle and report to the Monthly meeting

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem; Jonathan Dow Timothy Peaslee and Jonathan Purintun; the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark —

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 18$^{th}$ of the 6$^{th}$ month 1779 ——

The Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends by appointment are Richard Gove and Benjamin Green for Seabrook Moses Rowell and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury Daniel Gove and Nathaniel Peaslee for Wear who ware all Present no account from Newbury: the affair respecting Stephen Chase is Continued the Committy appointed to visit Parker Tuelch report as followeth

According to appointment we have visited Parker Tuelch and Inspected into the Motives of his requesting the Care of friends he appears to be Sincear and we think it may be well to Except him into membership Jonathan Marver Joseph Philbrick; which report is Excepted and he rec$^{d}$ into membership

°The Committy in the affair respecting Joseph Purinton are Continued they not being ready to report no report from the Committy respecting Conners the matter respecting Ezekiel Collins is Continued for further Consideration; the request of Kinsing town frinds to have Seabrook meeting held Sirculan is left to a Committy and to report to the next Monthly meeting; the Committy Appointed to Visit Stephen Sawyer are Continued they not being ready to report; the overseers of the Poor at Seabrook are reappointed for one year — Joseph Philbrick °Timothy Peaslee & Joseph Peaslee are appointed to assist wear frinds in dealing with offenders; recommended from the meeting for to Chuse a Committy to receive Subscriptions for Bibles that are about to be Printed Joseph Philbrick Moses Rowell Stephen Brown and Daniel Gove are appointed to receive the Same; Jonathan Beede Presented his Bill for Supporting Benj.a Hoag from the 9th Mo 1787 to the 15th of the 6th Mo 1789

which amounted to — £8-4-6 Proportioned as followeth: Seabrook — 3-0-6
Almsbury ———— 2-4-6
Wear ———————— 3-0-0

---

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Wear the 15th of the 7th Mo 1789 ———
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Richard Gove and Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Moses Rowell and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury; John Gove Moses Juet & Moses Osborn for Wear who ware all Present; red account from Newbury no frind by appointment; the matter respecting Stephen thur is Continued the Committy not being read to report no report respecting the Conners —
the Committi respecting halding Seabrook meeting report as followeth; to the Monthly meeting next to beheld at Wear for Hampton

According to appointment we have taken
the matter respecting holding Seabrook firstday
and weakday meeting Sircular at Seabrook
and Kinsingtown under notice and after
deliberate Consideration and the Sircumstances
it is our Judgment that it will not be best to
hold the meeting Sircular at Present which we
Submit: 7th Mo 4th 1789 ; Jacob Rowell
Ezekiel Jones
which report is Excepted Timothy Peaslee
Stephen Brown
Moses Rowell

the affair Conserning Stephen Sawyer is
Continued the Committy not being redy to report
the Committy appointed to assist wear frinds
are Continued in that Service ; the affair
respecting Joseph Purinton are Continued they
not being ready to report ——
Nathaniel Peaslee jun and Ruth Osborn laid
their intention of takeing Each other in marriage
before this meeting appointed to inquire into
his Clearness in that respect: John Gove and
Jedediah Dow and report to the Monthly
meeting: red Extracts from the last
Quarterly meetings minits ——

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the 19th.
of the 8th Month 1789 ——
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the frinds by Appointment are; Jonathan Breed
for Seabrook: Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaslee
for Almsbury; Philips Sawyer for Newbury
John Gove John Hodgdon for Wear which
were all Present; the Clark being Absent
Ebenezer Breed is Appointed Clark for this time
the matter respecting Stephen Chase is Continued
the Committy respecting the Conners report as
followeth; According to appointment we have taken
the affair between Benja Conner and mother under
Consideration and think that Benja ought to pay
his mother ten dollars and She Quit her right in his
Share of Land and that to be a final Settlement.
which

which is Excepted and the Same Committy to see
that the Same is fulfilled — the affair respecting Ezekiel
Collins is Continued; report of those appointed to Labour
with Stephen Sawyer; agreable to Appointment we
have Laboured with Stephen Sawyer for marrying out
of Society absenting from meeting and useing bad language
and he gave us no satisfaction and did not appear in
a disposition to condem his misconduct; Timothy Peaslee
Micaijah Peaslee
for which misconduct this meeting proceeds to a denial
and Joseph Philbrick is appointed to draw the same
and have it to the next monthly meeting —
no report from those appointed to visit Joseph Purinton
by report nothing appears to hinder Nathaniel Peaslee
jun and Ruth Osborns Proceeding in marriage;
Nathaniel Peaslee jun and Ruth Osborn appeard a second
time and Continued in their intention of marriage with
Each other which is approved of; appointed to attend
their marriage John Gove and Nathan Chase and report
to the next Mo. meeting; Isaiah Greenim and Mehitable
Gove appeard a ~~second time and~~ declined ~~Continued~~ ~~in~~ their in-
tention of marriage with each other ~~which is approved of~~
appointed to inquire into his Clearness in that respect
Zephaniah Breed and David Gove and report to
the meeting; Edmond Gove and Mary Breed laid their
intention of marriage with Eachother before the meeting
appointed to inquire into his Clearness; Ebenezer Breed
and Jonathan Osborn; a denial against Abigail Dow
was read and approved; Appointed to examine the
Overseers accounts Jonathan Dow Philip Sawyer John
Hodgdon Benja Folsom.

## Hampton Monthly meeting held at Amesbury the 25th of the 9th Mo; 1789

the several Preparitive meetings called upon the friends by
appointment are Jonathan Beede & Joseph Peaslee for
Seabrook Abner Jones & Moses Rowell for Amesbury
Bedfield Sawyer & Philip Sawyer for Newbury &
Ebenezer Breed & Nathaniel Peaslee for Weare
who were all Present Except Joseph Peaslee;
Issaiah Greenin and Mehitable Gove have liberty
to Proceed in marriage nothing appearing to hinder
appointed to attend their marriage Joseph Philbrick
and Richard Gove —

Edmond Gove and mary Breed have liberty to proceed nothing appearing to hinder: appointed to attend their marriage Nathan Chase & Jonathan Dow—

Enoch Brown and Hipsabah Hoag laid their intention of marriage with each other before the meeting John Hodgdon & Nathan Chase are appointed to inquire into his Clearness in that respect: this meeting after deliberate Consideration Concludeth to receive the acnolidgment of Stephen Chase which is as followeth

To the Monthly meeting of friends next to be held at Amsbury whereas I have married a woman not a member with us and by a Preast: I cannot Say I am Sorry the woman is my wife but the Practise I have taken to marry I believe to be wrong and therefore do Condem it and I desire to be in unity again with my friends:

Kingstown the 5th of the 6th Mo 1789 Stephen Chase

the affair respecting Ezekiel Collins is continued and the Committy to report when ready: a denial against Stephen Sawyer was read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz) Whereas Stephen Sawyer Son of Amos Sawyer a member of our meeting hath gone Contrary to the good order of friends by marrying out of Society neglecting attending meetings and Used bad language and hath been laboured with for the Same according to our dissipline but to no Satisfaction therefore for the above misconduct wee deny him to be a member in unity untill he Condemns the Same to the Satisfaction of the meeting:

Signed in and on behalf of Hampton Monthly meeting held at Amsbury the 25th of the 9th Mo 1789 by Moses Rowell Clark; the Committy informed that they had laboured with Joseph Purinton on account of the Shortness of his acnolidgment but had no Satisfaction the affair is Continued an acnolidgment Signed by Joseph Hoag was presented which is left for friends Consideration: by report the marriage of Nathaniel Peaslee was Conducted orderly Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at falmouth Timothy Peaslee Jonathan Purinton Jonathan Beede the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark

Hampton Monthly meeting ~~&~~ held at Seabrook the 21st of the 10th Month: 1769 —

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are; Nathan Page & Stephen Gove for Seabrook: Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peasle for Almsbury; Stephen Brown & Philips Sawyer for Newbury: Jonathan dow and Daniel Gove for wear: who ware all Present Except Stephen Brown; by report from those appointed to attend the marrages of Isaiah Greans and Edmond Gove the same was Conducted orderly Enoch Brown appeared in Person and Hipsabe Hoag Sent in wrighting and Continued in their intentions of marrage with Each other which is approved of nothing appearing to hinder — Appointed to attend their marrage Nathan Chase and Samuel Morrison and report to the next Monthly meeting — Joseph Purinton Sent in a few Lines as an addition to his acnoligment in the 6th month past which is Left on Consideration Joseph Hoags affair is Continued; Philip Jones requests a few Lines to Dover Monthly meeting to Shew his Clearnes respecting marrage; appointed to inquire into the Same and wright for him Jacob Rowell and have it to the next Mo. meeting; allso Timothy Peasle requests the Same to Falmoth Mo. meeting appointed to inquire into the Same John Peasle and wright for him and have it to the next Mo meeting a Complaint Came up against John Page for keeping Company with his own Cousin in order for marrage for which he had been Laboured with but persisted in the Same: appointed to Labour further with him on that account David Gove and Daniel Gove and report to the Mo. meeting; David Chase Sent in an acnoligment for misconduct in time past which is Excepted and is as followeth —

To the Monthly meeting next at Seabrook whereas
I was instrumental of She that is now my wife
being Pregnant before marrage and also married
by a Priest for which misconduct I am Sorry and
do Condem it and desire friends to Pass it by and
watch over me for good; David Chase
Kinsingtown 19th of the 10th Mo. 1789 ——

the Committe appointed Sum time Past to labour
with Elijah Purintun jun^r for keeping Company
with his own Cousin on account of marrage report
that they Performed that Service and he had Since
married her; for which misconduct this meeting
Proceeds to a denial; and Moses Rowell is appointed
to draw the Same and have it to the Mo. meeting;
reed Extracts of Rhodisland yearly meeting Epistle
of the 6th mo last which was read ——
added to the Committe to Examine the overseers
accounts Moses Rowell; appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting next at Dover David Gove
Jonathan Dow Timothy Peasle Joseph Peasle
the account from this to the Quarterly meeting
was read approved and Signed by the Clark

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury
the 19th of the 11th Mo. 1789 ——
the Severall Preparitive meetings Called upon
the friends by appointment are; Jonathan Purintun
Nathan Page for Seabrook; Jacob Rowell Abram
Jones for Almsbury; who ware all Present
the matter respecting Joseph Purintun is Continued
Certificates for Philip Jones ~~and~~ Timothy Peasle
was read approved and signed by the Clark
Obadiah Jonson requests a few lines to falmoth
Mo meeting to Shew his Clearness respecting marrage
appointed to inquire into the same and wright for
him Nathan Page and have it to the Mo meeting
Almsbury Preparitive meeting informs that they
have laboured with Moses Hoit for not attending
meetings and he still Continueth not to attend

also

allso they had Laboured with Silas Hoag for using bad Language Exclaiming against friends and not taking good Care of his intrest: and he Continues in the same appointed to Labour further with them on them accounts Timothy Peaslee Moses Rowell Abner Jones and report to the Mo meeting Moses Gove and Nathan Page are appointed to inquire into the Conduct of Walter Philips whilst he was among us and wright what appears necessary and have it to the next Monthly meeting —

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 17th of the 12th month; 1789 —

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends by Appointment are; Josiah Dow; Jonathan Beede for Seabrook: Timothy Peaslee: david Challis for Almsbury; Joshua Folsom for Wear who ware all Present; the affair respecting Ezekiel Collins is Continued; the matter respecting Joseph Purinton Coming before the meeting it is Concluded to Chuse a new Committy to take up the whol that is alledged against him; and Jonathan Purinton Moses Gove and Abraham Dow are appointed for that Servis and they are to indeavour to have the matter Setled and report to the monthly meeting

A denial against Elijah Purinton Junr was read approved and Signed by the Clark; and Jonathan Easley is appointed to inform him of the Same

a Certificate on be half of Obadiah Jonson was read approved and Signed by the Clark: the Committy appointed to Labour with Moses Hoit and Silas Hoag are Continued in that Servise — a Certificate on behalf of Walter Philips was read approved and Signed by the Clark —

by the way of Almsburys Preparitive meeting Samuel Hoag Sent in an acnolidgment which is Excepted and is as followith

To the Monthly meeting of Frinds held at
Seabrook for Hampton the 17th of the 12th mo 1789
I have done a mis in giving way to Passion with
with my brother Silas when he threw a Stone
at me in throwing the Same back a gain and
wounding him I have Setled with him according
to the Judgment of men and to the Satisfaction
of Frinds in the Neighbourhood; allso for
being assasary with Robart Stuard and my
brother Nathan when they tyed my brother
Silases wife: and the sd Nathan Hoag whiped
her in a unlawfull manner; I have made
her Satisfaction; for which offences I hope god
will forgive me and desire Frinds would pas
it by allso — — — Samuel Hoag

this meeting being informed of the misconduct
of Nathan Hoag belonging to Saratoage Mo
meeting Committed within the Verge of this Monthly
meeting; directs the Clark to wright what appears
Neassasary and have it to the Next Mo meeting

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 25th
of the 1st Month: 1790 ——
the Severall Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds
by appointment are; Josiah Dow: Moses Gove for
Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones: Moses Rowell for Almsbury
Nathaniel Peaslee Daniel Gove for wear who ware
Present none from Newbury —
Joseph Purintuns affair is Continued: the frind to inform
Elijah Purintun reported he had performed that Servic
Moses Hoits and Silas Hoags affair is Continued —
Ebenezer Breed jun and Martha Peaslee laid their intentions
of takeing Each other in Marrage before this meeting
appointed to inquire into his Clearnes in that respect
Jonathan Dow Nathaniel Peaslee; Joseph Hussey and
Sarah Page laid their intention of marrage before the
meeting appointed to See to his Clearnes David Gove
Daniel Gove —

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Seabrook Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell Josiah Dow Jonathan Dow; the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the 17th of the 2d. month 1790; the Severall Preparitive meeting Called upon the frinds by appointment are; Jonathan Beede & Jonathan Purinton for Seabrook; Moses Rowell for Almsbury; david Gove junr Nathaniel Peaslee for Wear who ware all Present: by report from one of of those appointed to attend the marrage of Enoch Brown the same was Conducted orderly; a few lines respecting Nathan Hoag was read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth; From our Monthly meeting Held at Wear for Hampton in the County of Hillsbourah and State of New Hampshire 2d Mo 17th 1790; Beloved frinds in a degree of Brotherly Love do we Salute you; and for the Honor of of truth and Preservation of good order in Society: inform that Nathan Hoag amember of Society who remooved from us sum time past to reside within the verge of your Monthly meeting upon a visit to our parts since his remooval Commited an action reproachfull to Society by Joining aiding and Assisting with others in tying and whiping his Brother Selarys wife in an unlawfull and unchristian manner upon inquiry it appears that he Settled with his brother and Sister but the reproach on Society Still remains for which reason this information is Sent that if Possable the same may be remooved Signed in by order and on behalf of the above sd Monthly meeting by Moses Rowell Clark

Ebenezer Breed junr and Martha Peaslee appeared a 2d time and Continued in their intention of marrage which is approved of nothing appearing to hinder: Appointed to attend their marrage: Moses Rowell Joseph Whitcher

Joseph Hussy and Sarah Page appeared a 2d time and continued in their intention of marrage which is approved of Nothing appearing to hinder: appointed to attend their marrage Nathan Chase Jonathan Easty—

Stephen Neal and Ruth Green laid their intention of takeing Eachother in marrage before this meeting and he Presented a Certificate shewing his Clearnes in that respect—

Whereas Elijah Purinton junr of Wear in the County of Hilsbourah in the State of New Hampshire a member of this Monthly meeting. Notwithstanding he hath been duly Cautioned to the Conterary hath Proceeded to marry his own Cousin Conterary to the Established rule of our Society; for which this meeting denies him to be a member in unity untill he Condemns his misconduct in that respect to the Satisfaction of the meeting in General; given forth at Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 17th of the 12th Mo: 1789—

Signed in by order and on behalf of the above sd meeting by — Moses Rowell Clark

Those appointed to Labour with John Page for keeping Company with his first Cousen on account of marrage Report that they had Preformed that Servis and he Did not Condemn it but presisted in the same the affair is under the Care of the same Committee and they to report when they marry; the neglect of Newbury Preparitive is left for further Considheration

from Weare Preparitive meeting, a Complaint Came up to this meeting against Abraham Hoag which is taken notiss of and is as followeth for useing bad Langnage not attending our meetings and keping Company with a woman Not of our Society for which they Laboured with him appointed to labour further with him on those accounts Samuel morison and John Gove and report to the next monthly meeting

Hampton monthly meeting held at Amesbury th 18 of the 3 Month 1790 the Several Preparitive Called upon the friends by appointment are Joseph Philbrick and Jonathan Purinton for Seabrook moses Rowel and Ezekiel Jones for Amesbury

Jonathan Dow and Johson gove for Weare all present except Johnson Gove no account from Newbury by report from one of the Committe in the affair respecting Benjamain Coner he has Complied and finanishd the Same: the affair respecting Ezekiel Collins is Continued under the Care of the Same Committe the matter respecting Joseph Purinton and Joshua Fulsom is Continued under Care of the Same Committe they not being ready to make report. the Committe appointed to Visit Joseph Hoag are Continued in that Servis Stephen Neal and Ruth green appead the Second tim and Continued their intention of marrage which this meeting approves on appointed to attend their marrage Nathan Page and Stephen green and report to the Next monthly meeting. the Committe appointed to Visit Silas Hoag made report in wrighting which is excepted and is as followeth agreable to appointment in the 11 month past we have Visited Silas Hoag on account of his not taken Care of his Intrest useing bad Langwage and Exclaiming against friends and by inquiry it appears that he Continues to use bad Langwage Saying friend are Carsed Quakers have ronged him and Love to have it So which on inquerey it Did not appear to be true Abner Jones moses Rowell by which it apears he presists in the misconduct for he was Complaind of for whith this meeting preced to a Denial and moses Rowell is appointed to Draw the Same and have it to the next monthly meeting by report by one of them to attend the marrage of Ebenezer Breed Jun and martha Peaslee the Same was Conducted orderly. by report from those appointed to attend the marrage of Joseph Hussey and Sarah Page the Same was Conducted orderly. by way of Weare ~~P~~ Preparitive meeting Abraham morison request to Join in membership with us which is taken notis of and Timothy Peaslee and Jonathan Dow is appointed to Visit him and make Inspection into his Conduct and Conversation and the motives of his request. Weare Preparitive meeting informed ~~informe~~ this meeting that they had Laboured with Benjamain Peaslee for marrying a woman not of our Society and useing Bad Langwage and absenting from our meetings appointed to Labour further with him John Gove and Samuel morison and report to the Next monthly meeting. the matter respecting Newbury Preparitive meeting left on Consitheration till the Next monthly meeting

Hampton Monthly Meeting Held at Seabrook the 15th of the 4th Month 1790 —

the Severall Preparative meetings Called upon the friends by Appointment are Josiah Dow and Richard Gove for Seabrook: Timothy Peasley & Jacob Rowell for Almsbury; Daniel Gove and Samuel Morison for Wear who ware all Present Except Samuel Morrison for whose absence Sufficient reason was Given; no account from Newbury the affair respecting Ezekiel Collins is Still Continued the affair respecting Joseph Purinton and Joshua Frasom is Continued the Committy not being ready to report; the matter respecting Joseph Hoag is Continued under the Care of the same Committy by report the Marrage of Stephen Neal and Ruth Green was Conducted orderly: the friends appointed to draw a denial against Silas Hoag Presented the Same which was read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz) —

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 15th of the 4th Month 1790 —

Silas Hoag of Newtown in the County of Rockingham in the State of New Hampshire a member of Society belonging to this Monthly Meeting having for sum time Past been regardless of friends advice respecting the takeing Care of his interest allso frequently used bad language and railing against friends for all which he hath been delt with yet he Still Persists in the Same for which misconduct this meeting denies him to be a member in unity untill he Condemns his misconduct by reforming from the Same to the Satisfaction of the meeting in general:

Signed in and on behalf of the abovesd Monthly meeting by — Moses Rowell Clark

the affair respecting Abraham Hoag is Continued there being no report from the Committy the Committy appointed to visit Abraham Morrison are Continued they not being ready to report. the affair respecting Benjamin Pearlee is Continued there being no report from the Committy

Timothy Peaslee is appointed to inform Silas
Hoag of his denial and a right of Appeal
and report to the Monthly Meeting – the
Matter respecting Newbury Preparitive
meeting not sending their account Cooming before this meeting it is Proposd
to Chuse a Committee to visit Newbury
friends in Publick and Private as Occation
may Call and best wisdom may direct and
Joseph Philbrick Timothy Peaslee and Jacob
Rowell are appointed for that service and
report to the next Monthly meeting

---

Hampton monthly meeting for the 5th month held at Almsbury
the 1st of the 6th month 1790
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends
by appointment are Joseph Philbrick and Jonathan Breed
for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones and moses Rowell for Almbry
Philip Sawyer for Newbry Ebenezer Breed for Weare
who ware all present Except Jonathan ~~[illegible]~~ Breede
the Committe appointed in the matter respecting Ezekiel
Collins Jun made report which is as followeth according
to appointment we have had Several operlunities with Ezekiel
Collins Jun and Laboured with him in a maner we thought
sutible to his Case but he Neglects to attend our Relaigous
meetings and doth not apear to be Sinsear in his acknoled-
gment ~~rota~~ Nathan Page Joseph Philbrick. for which
misconduct this meeting Proceed to a Denial and moses Rowell
is appointed to Draw the Same and have it to the Next
monthly meeting. the Comitte appointed in the affair
Conserning Joseph Purinton and Josua fulsom made
a Report which is as followeth. where as Some time past
Joshua Fulsom brought a Complaint in to the meeting
against Joseph Purinton Concerning propperty and Difer-
mation and we being appointed to inspect into these matters
we have had an opertunity with them as to the propperty
they settled between them in presence of us to our
Satisfaction and the other affair they Settled so far
as to Let all old matters Drop which we agreed to and
thought to be the best way for both parties Jonathan
Purinton Abraham Dow. the matter respecting Joseph
Hoag is Continued the Comitte not being able to report

the Committe appointd to Labour Abraham Hoag report as followeth agreeable to appointment we have Laboured with abrham Hoag for keeping Company with a woman not of our Society also useing Bad Language and not attending our meeting he gave us no Satisfaction John Gove & Samuel morison for which mis Conduct the meeting proceeds to a Denial and Jacob Rowell is appointed to Draw the Same and have it to our next monthly meeting. the Committe appointed to Labour with Benjman Peaslee ~~the~~ report as followeth we have Laboured with him for marring out of Society and useing Bad Language for which he gave us no Satisfac-tion John Gove Samuel morison for which mis Conduct this meeting proceeds to a Denial and Joseph Philbrick is appointed to Draw the Same and have it to the Next monthly meeting. the friend appointed to read Silas Hoags denied and wright of appeal informd that he had preformd that Service the Committe appointed to Visit Newbury friends report as followeth according to appointment we have Visited Newbury meeting and most of the famlies and Laboured with them as way opened they appeared to be in a Low State as to attending their religous Meeting espesaly on week Days which is mostly Dropt and but Little incurragment of increase of Zeal Deligence in that respect apears therefore we think it Best to Discontinue their Preparitive meeting and Join them to Amsbury Timothy Peaslee Jacob Rowell Joseph Philbrick which report this meeting Concurs with and agreeable to Said report their Preparitive meeting is Dropt and the members annexed to Amsbury Preparitive meeting by the way of Amsbury Preparitive meeting a Complaint Came up to this meeting against Paul Peaslee for refusing to Divide the estate that was his farthers with his Brother Timothy according to Deed for which they had Laboured with him but he still neglected the Same appointed to Labour further with him on that acount Jacob Rowell Joseph Philbrick and Ezekiel Jones and report to the next monthly meeting appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next at Salem Timothy Peaslee moses Rowell Ebenezer Breed and Joseph Phillbrick the from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signd by the Clark

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 17th of the 6th Month 1790 — the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Moses Gove and Josiah Dow for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones and Jacob Rowell for Almsbury Daniel Gove for Wear who ware all Present; the reasons for Jonathan Beedes absents last Monthly meeting was Satisfactory; the frind appointed to Drawe a Denial against Ezekiel Collins Presented the Same which was read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz) Whereas Ezekiel Collins son of Robard Collins of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire; a member of this Monthly meeting having sumtime Past married a woman not of our Sosiety Contrary to the good order of Sosiety and also for sum time hath neglicted attending meetings for which he hath been laboured with according to our Dissipline and he still neglects attending the the Same and doth not Condem his other misConduct to frinds Satisfaction for which this meeting Denies him to be a member in unity with us until he gives frinds Satisfaction: given forth at our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 17th of the 6th Month 1790 Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by — Moses Rowell Clark

a Denial against Abraham Hoag was presented read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz) whereas Abraham Hoag of Wear in the County of Hilsbourah and State of New Hampshire a member of our Sosiety having for sum time absented from our religious meetings and frequened useing bad Language for which he hath been laboured with and he Continueth in the Same misconduct for which this meeting Denies him to be a member in unity with us; Hampton Monthly meeting the 17th of the 6th month 1790 Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by — Moses Rowell Clark

The frind appointed to draw a denial
against Benjamin Peasla Presented the Same
which was read approved and signed by
the Clark and is as followeth (viz)
whereas Benjamin Peasle of Wear in the
County of Hilsbourah and State of New Hamp
= shire a member of this meeting having for
Sum time Past gone Conterary to the good
rule Established a mong us and marryed
a wooman not of our Society and with bad
Language and hath been laboured with for
the Same and he neglects to give frind Satis
faction therefore this meeting denias his
Standing a member in unites untill he Condemns
the Same by a more Circumspect life and
Conversation to the Satisfaction of the
meeting given forth at our Monthly Mee
= ting held at Seabrook the 17th of the 6th mo 1790
Signed by order of the above meeting by
Moses Rowell Clark

appointed to inform Ezekiel Collins of his
denial and wright of appeal Richard Gove
appoint to inform Abraham Hoag and
Benjamin Peasle of their denial and wright
of appeal Daniel Gove and report to the n
Monthly meeting; the Committy appointed
to Visit Paul Peasle on account of his refusing
to divide the Estate that was his fathers with
his Brother Timothy report as followeth (viz)
according to appointment we your Committy
have Visited Paul Peasle and laboured with him
for refusing to divide the Estate with his brother
Timothy that was left them by deed by their
father and after heaving his reasons for refusing
to divide we advised him to leave the affair
between them to men which he refused to Promis
to Stand to their Judgment
Jacob Rowell
Ezekiel Jones
Joseph Philbrick

which report is Excepted
and by the report it appears that he refuseth
to divide with his brother or take frinds advice
for which refusal this meeting Proceeds to a denial

and Moses Rowell is appointed to draw the same and have it to the next Monthly meeting the matter respecting Abraham Morrison is Continued

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the 14th of the 7th Month 1790 ——
the Several Preparitive Meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Nathan Chase and Samuel Brackenbury for Wear who weare all Present. no report from the frind appointed to inform Ezekiel Collins of his denial and right of appeal the frind to inform Abraham Hoag and Benjamin Peaslee of their denial and right of appeal reported that he had informed Abraham ~~but~~ and not Benjamin the affair respecting Paul Peaslee is Continued there appearing sum Prospect of its being Setled the matter respecting Abraham Morrison is Continued the Committy not being ready to report Joseph Hussy Sent in an acnoligment which is Excepted and is as followeth (viz

To the Monthly meeting of men frinds to be held at Wear the 14th of the 7th month 1790 by way of the Preparitive meeting; frinds I own and acnolidg that the woman that is now my wife was Pragnent before marrage by me for which I Confess my self to blame and am sorry and desire frinds to Pass it by and Still Continue their watch and Care over me for good

Joseph Hussy

Red Extracts from the last Quarterly meeting minits which weare read and recommended to frinds notice

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the 18th of the 8th Month 1790; the Severall Preparitive meeting Called upon the frinds by appointment are Jonathan Beede for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee and Micajah Peaslee for Almsbury; David Gove and Levy Green for Wear who weare all Present no report from the frind appointed to inform Ezekiel Collins of his denial and right of appeal the frind informed that he had informed Benjamin Peaslee according to appointment Abraham Morrison request is Continued another month the Committy not being ready to report

Hampton monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 16 of 9 month 1790 the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends by appointment are Nathan Page and Josiah Dow for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury Nathaniel Peaslee and Joshua Fulsome for Weare who were all Present

No Report from the friend to inform Ezekiel Collins of his Denial and wright of apeal Joseph Philbrick is Desired to inform him of the Dissatisfaction of the meeting and Desire him to make Report to the next monthly meeting. the matter respecting Paul Peaslees Denial is Continued under a prospect of the matter being Settled and micaiah Peaslee and moses Rowell are Desired to see to the same and report to the Nex monthly meeting. the Committe on the matter respecting Abraham morison requesting to Join in membership with our Society mad report which appears to the meeting rather Short they are Continued in that service to report to the Nex monthly meeting we Receivd account from the several Preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries which were read and a General answer Prepaired for the Quarterly meeting appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next at falmouth Jonathan Dow John Whitter Jonathan Reede Joshua Hulson the account from this to the Qarterly meeting was read approved and Signd by the Clark. this meeting was favoured with the Company of our friend Hue Judy with a Certificate from Wilmington monthly meeting in New Castle County on Delaware Dated th 13 of the 1 month 1790. also with the Company of James mott his Companion form mamamoriet monthly meeting with a Certificate Dated th 10 of the 6th month 1790

Hampton monthly ~~held~~ meeting held at Seabrook th 20 of th 10 month 1790 the Several Preparitive Called upon the friends by appointment are Richard Gove and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook Abner Jones moses Rowell for Amesbury Zephaniah Breed and Nathaniel Peaslee for Weare who ware all present. the friend appointed to inform Ezekiel Collins of his Denial and wright of apeal inform he had preformed that Service the affair Respecting Paul Peaslee is Continued till our Nex monthly ~~monthly~~ meeting by reason those appointed to see to the Settelment have not had an opertunily to perform the Same the affair Respecting Abraham morison is Continued th Committe not being ready to report

(296)

Edward Southwick and Abigail Rowell Laid their intention of taken each other in marrage before this meeting and he Produced a Certificate from Salom monthly meeting shewing his Clearness in that Respect James Purinton and Elisabeth Rowell Laid their Intention of taking each other in marrage Before this meeing appointed to inquire into his Clearness in that respect moses Gove and report to the Next monthly Meeting Jacob Rowell requests a fue lins by way of Certifica from this to Salom monthly monthly on behalf of his Son James appointed to wright what is nesasary for him moses Rowell and have to the Next monthly meeting we receivd a fue lines from Salom monthly meeting respecting James Buxton which the meeting takes under notis and appoints Jonathan Dow and John Gove to mak inspection into his acknoledgment and report to the Nex monthly Meeting appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next at Dover Joshua Fulsom Jonathan Beede Timothy Peaslee and Nathan Chase the acount from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signd by the Clark

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 11th Month 1790 ——

the Severall Preparitive meeting Called upon the frinds by appointment are; Jonathan Beede and Josiah Dow for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones for Almsbury; Daniel Gove and Jonzon Gove for Weari; who ware all Present Except Jonathan Beede; Edward Southwick and Abigail Rowell appeard a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage which is Approved of; Appointed to attend their marrage Ezekiel Jones and David Challis and report to the next monthly meeting; Jeams Purintun and Elizabeth Rowell appeard a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage which is approved of appointed to attend their marrage Nathan Page and Abner Jones and report to the Mo meeting: gr Andrew Hanson Mary Sargent laid their intention of marrage before this meeting and he Produced a Certificat from Dover

Mo

Monthly meeting Shewing his Clearness in that respect the affair respecting Paul Peaslee is Continued and the Committy are desired to See if it is Settled and make report: the affair respecting Abraham Morrison is Continued the Committy not being ready to report; Denials against Anna Peaslee and Betty Peaslee daughters of Moses Peaslee of Newtown deceased ware read and approved: a Certificate on behalf of Jeames Rowell from this to Salem Monthly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark; no report from those appointed to inspect Jeamy Buxtons acnolidgment; this meeting rec'd information from the friends appointed for that Service that John Page had married his own Cousin: for which misconduct this meeting Proceeds to a Denial and Joseph Philbrick is appointed to Draw the Same and have it to the next monthly meeting: rec'd Extracts from the minits of the Last Quarterly meeting which ware read and the Contents are recommended to frinds notice

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 16th of the 12th Mo: 1790 —

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Joseph Philbrick and Abraham Dow for Seabrook; Moses Rowell and Timothy Peaslee for Amesbury Samuel Morrison for Wear who ware al Present by report the Marrage of Edward Southwick and Abigail Rowell was Conducted orderly allso by report the marrage of Jeames Purinton and Elizabeth Rowell was Conducted orderly Andrew Hanson and Mary Sargent appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage which is approved of appointed to attend their marrage Moses Rowell and Abraham Dow; and report to the Monthly meeting: a Denial against Paul Peasle was read approved and signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Whereas Paul Peaslee of Newtown in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire a member of our Sosiety hath for sumtime neglected to divide with his brother Timothy Peaslee what was left them by their father John Peaslee late of sd Newtown deceased agreeable to the disposal of the same by the sd John Notwithstanding his being often requested by his brother Timothy and advised by frinds to settle the same he still neglects to settle for which neglect and refusing to take frinds advice this meeting denies him to be a member in unity he doth settle the same to the Satisfaction of this meeting in general given forth at our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 16th of the 12th Mo 1790 ——

Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting above sd by
Moses Rowell Clark

A denial against John Page was read approved and signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Whereas John Page of Wear in the County of Hilsbourough and State of New Hampshire a member of our Sosity hath for sumtime kept Cumpany with his own Cousin in order for Marrage Contrary to the good order Established a mong us for which he hath ben laboured with a greable to our dissipline in that respect notwithstanding he hath Proceeded in marrage for which breach of good order this meeting denies him to be a member in unity untill he Condemns the same to the Satisfaction of this meeting in general; Given forth at our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 16th of the 12th Mo 1790

Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting above sd by
Moses Rowell Clark

the affair respecting Abraham Morrison is Still Continued; no report from those appointed to inspect Jeams Buxton, acnoledgment Appointed to inform John Page of his denial and right of appeal Samuel Morrison;

And Micaijah Peaslee is appointed to inform
Paul Peaslee of his denial and right of appeal
and report to the Monthly meeting —
Wear Preparitive Meeting informed that they had
laboured with Abner Peaslee for Marrying out
of our Society; Appointed to Labour further with
him on that account Samuel Morrison and report
to the Monthly meeting —

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury
the 20th of the 5th Month, 1791 —
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the
friends by Appointment are Joshua Folsom and
Moses Gove for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and
Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Daniel Gove and
Joshua Folsom and Nathan Chase for Wear; who ware all Present
Except Nathan Chase; by report it appears that
the marrage of Andrew Hanson ~~was~~ and Mary Sargent
was a disorderly marrage by reason of their going
out of the Verge of the Preparitive meeting to be
married without Consulting the overseers of
their marrage appointed to inform him of that
breach of good order Joseph Philbrick and Moses
Gove and report to the Monthly meeting; the
matter respecting Abraham Morrison is Continued
those appointed to Visit Jeams Buxton report
that he appeared sincear in his acnoligment and
the Clark is desired to send a Coppy of the same
to Salim; no report from the frind appointed
to inform John Page of his denial and right
of appeal; the frind appointed to inform Paul
Peaslee of his denial and right of appeal informed
he had Performed that Servic; no report from
the frind appointed to Labour with Abner Peaslee
Daniel Gove is appointed to Join him in that servic
Micaijah Peaslee is appointed to read the denial of
Paul Peaslee at the Close of a first day meeting
the Chuseing or reappointing a Clark is left
till next Monthly meeting

Also

(300)

Allso the appointing of Overseers; Epping frinds desiring frinds assistance respecting building a Meeting house; Ezekiel Jones Joseph Philbrick Timothy Peasle and Daniel Gove are appointed a Committy to Visit them and advise as way may open in that respect and report to the Monthly meeting; A Nomination of an addition to the Select meeting was laid before this meeting and after weighty Consideration thereon it is Continued and this meeting desires the advice and assistance of the Quarterly thereon appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next at Seabrook; Timothy Peasle Daniel Gove and Moses Gove; the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clerk ———

——— Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Wear the 16th of the 2d Month 1791; the several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Joshua Folsom and Benja Dow for Seabrook; Micajah Peasle and Ezekiel Jones junr for Amesbury; Zephaniah Breed and John Gove for Wear who ware all Present; the reason Given for Nathan Chase's Absence the last Monthly meeting is Excepted; those appointed to inform Aaron Hanson of his miscon-duct in marrage are Continued in that service they not being ready to report those appointed to Visit Abraham Morrison are Continued in that Service and Daniel Gove and John Gove are appointed to Join them in that Service the frind appointed to inform John Page of his denial and right of appeal informed he had performed that service; those appointed to labour with Abner Peasle reported that they had been on that Service they are Continued in the same and desired to Visit him again on that account and report to the next Mo meeting; the frind appointed to read the denial of Paul Peasle at the Close of a first day meeting informed that he had Performed that Service ———

The Chusing or reappointing a Clark for this meeting is Left till the next monthly meeting and Ebenezer Breed Nathan Page Timothy Peaslee and Joseph Philbrick are Appointed a Committy to Examin the records of this meeting and See if the Same is Duly recorded and report to the next Mo meeting; from Seabrook Preparitive meeting they Nominate Benja Folsom Stephen Gove and Joseph Philbrick for overseers and wear Preparitive meeting nominate Daniel Gove Samuel Morrison and David Gove Overseers which this meeting approves of and appoints for that service; there being no mention of any from Almsbury Preparitive meeting they are Desired to forward the Same to the next Mo meeting the Committy appointed to visit Eping frinds on account of their building a meeting House Made report in writing which this meeting Concurs with and Excepts and is as followeth

To the Mo meeting Next to be held at wear— According to appointment we have Visited Eping Frinds and advised with them Respecting the Place of Seting their Meeting House and the bigness thereof and after due Consideration we unite with their Proposal of Seting it between the bridg by Joshua Folsoms and the brook by Samuels the bigness to be 28 by 38 feet and one Story High

Ezekiel Jones
Timothy Peaslee
Joseph Philbrick

A Denial against Hannah Page was read and approved; the Subject respecting the appointment of Elders Coming again before this meeting and the Quarterly meetings Committee Present on that account and there appearing Sum Obstruction to the appointment it is left to See If the Committy Can reconsile the Same —

By the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting a Complaint Came up against Abraham Green John Browning and John Jones

Against Abraham Green for useing Spiritus Liquers to Excess behaveing unkind and abusive to his wife and Children and abuseing his dum beasts in a Paſsion and useing bad Language for which thee had laboured with him; Against John Brown Junier for going to a Priest to be married Contrary to the good order of our Society for which he had been laboured with = Against John Jones for Countenancing a disorderly marrage and not attending meetings for which he had been laboured with ——
Timothy Peaſlee Meaijah Peaſlee and Joseph Philbrick are appointed a Committee to labour further with them on those accounts and report to the next Monthly meeting ——

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 17th of the 3d Mo 1791 ——
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by Appointment are Stephen Green & Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones & Timothy Peaſlee for Almsbury Ebenezer Breed and Samuel Morrison for Wear who ware all Present; the frinds appointed to Speake with Andrew Hanson make report to this meeting which was Satisfactory no report from those appointed to visit Abraham Morrison; those appointed to visit and labour with Abner Peaſlee made report in wrighting which is as followith (viz) According to Appointment we have taken a nother oportunity with Abner Peaſlee and find him not in a disposition to Condemn his misconduct allso it appears that the wooman he marryed was Pregnant by him before marrage for which we laboured with him but recd no Satisfaction for which misconduct this meeting Proceeds to a denial and Timothy Peaſlee is appointed to draw the Same and have it to the next Mo meeting; the Chuseing or Reappointing a Clark Comeing before this meeting; Moses Rowell is reappointed and Joseph Philbrick is appointed an aſsistant for one year; the Committee Appointed to Examine the records made report by which it appears there are deficiencies; and that the Yearly Meeting Epistles and Extracts are not recorded: the Clark and aſsistant are desired to look them up if they can be found and report to the monthly meeting —

Almsbury

(303)

Almsbury Preparative meeting nominates Ezekiel Jones
and Micaijah Peaslee Overseers which are approved
of and appointed for that Service; Rec a few lines
from the Quarterly Meetings Committee by way of
advice respecting the making Choice of Daniel Gove
Joseph Philbrick and Martha Gove for Elders which friends
are desired to take under Serious Consideration till the
next Mo meeting; the Committee appointed to Labour
with Abraham Green: John Brown Junr and
John Jones made report in writing; the matter
respecting Abraham Green is Continued under the
Care of the former Committee till our next Mo
meeting; by the report it appears that John
Brown Junr; and John Jones Justifyeth the mis=
=conduct set forth in the Complaint against them
for which misconduct this meeting Proceed, to a
denial and Jacob Rowell is appointed to draw
the Same and have them to the next Mo meeting;
Seabrook Preparative meeting brought up a Compla=
=int against William Chase Solomon Chase Zacchary and
Asel Chase; Jonathan Brown Junr: ~~and Elihu~~
~~Chase~~; Containing Sundry misconduct; for which
they had laboured with them and they gave them no
Satisfaction Appointed to Labour further with
them for the misconduct set forth in the Complaint;
Daniel Gove Joseph Peaslee and Ebenezer Breed
and report to the next Monthly meeting;
~~Except Elihu Chase and~~ John Peaslee ~~Timothy~~
~~Peaslee and Joseph Peaslee~~ Philbrick ~~are appointed~~
~~to visit and Labour to have the matter settled~~
~~between him and his Brother Stephen and report~~
~~to the Monthly meeting~~; from Almsbury Preparative
meeting a Complaint Came up against Ebenezer Sargent Junr
for marrying out of Society for which he had been
Laboured with; Appointed to Labour further with
him on that account Benja Fealsom and Ezekiel
Jones and report to the Mo meeting;

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook
the 25th of the 4th Mo 1791

The Several Preparative meetings Called upon
the friends by Appointment are; Stephen Gove
and Stephen Green for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones
and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury; Daniel
Gove and John Gove for Weare who weare
all Present -

The matter respecting Abraham Morrison
is Continued the Committy not being ready to
report the frind appointed to draw a denial
against Abner Peaslee informed that he had not
drawed it for want of the Complaint against
him Joseph Philbrick is appointed to draw the
Same and have it to the next Mo meeting the
Clark and assistant not being ready to report are
Continued; the matter respecting the appointing
Joseph Philbrick Daniel Gove and Martha Gove
to the Station of Elders being before this meeting
after deliberate Consideration thereon it is
Concluded that their names be forwarded to the
Quarterly Meeting in order for their approbation
as Elders the weoman Concurring with the same
the matter respecting Abraham Green is Continued
till our next Mo meeting by the desire of
Ebenezer Breed; the frinds appointed to Labour
with William Chase Solomon Chase Zachary
Chase Asel Chase and Jonathan Brown Junr
for Sundry misconducts Set forth in a Complaint
against them; made report in wrighting and by
the report it appears that they are not in a
disposition to Condem their misconduct but rather
to Justify the same Zachary and Asel desire frinds
to wait a little on them Zachary and Asels affair
is Continued a nother Month; and this meeting
Proceeds to a denial a gainst William Chase
Solomon Chase and Jonathan Brown; and
Moses Rowell is appointed to draw the same
and have them to the next Mo meeting —
those appointed to Labour with Ebenezer Sargent jur
made report in wrighting and by the report he
Justifieth his misconduct in marrying out of
Society for which misconduct this meeting proceeds
to a denial and Jacob Rowell is appointed
to draw the Same and have it to the next Mo
meeting

Those appointed in the matter respecting the widow Conner and Jonathan Purinton made report in wrighting which is Excepted and is as followeth; Persuent to appointment we have had an oppertunity to here the debate, betwen Jonathan Purrinton and the Mo meeting Committe which have the Charge of the Conner family which appears to be Con=serning Sum wood Provided by the Committ for them and it is our Judgment for Purinton to advance the money to the Committy Emidiatly for the wood

Benja Jobem
Abraham Dow
Stephen Green

A denial against John Brown jun and and John Jones was read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth Where as John Brown junr of Pitsfield a member of our Society hath Joined in marrage by a Preast for which he has been laboured with and he gave friends no Satisfaction for which misconduct this meetin deny him to be amember in unity untill he makes satisfaction; given forth at our Mo meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 25th of the 4th Month 1791 Signed in and by order of the above sd meeting by

Moses Rowell Clark

Whereas John Jones of Pitsfield a member of this meeting has Countinenced and made Entertainment for a disorderly marrage and neglected attending meeting for which he hath been laboured with and he gave frinds no Satisfaction for which this meeting denies him to be a member in unity; given forth at our Mo meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 25th of the 4th Month 1791 Signed in and by order of the above said meeting by — Moses Rowell Clark
appointd to inform them of their denial and right of appeal: Eleneser Breed

By the way of Almsburys Preparitive
meeting a Complaint Came up against
New bury frinds for not Keeping up their weak
Day meeting for which Labour has been
bestoed this meeting appoints Joshua Folsom,
Joseph Philbrick Ezekiel Jones and Timothy
Peasley; to visit that meeting frinds families
and individuals as truth may open the way and
advise them respecting holding their meetings;
Pharaoh Jonson requests a Certificate for
himself and Children (viz) David and Humphery
Sawyer: appointed to draw the same if nothing
appear to hinder: and have it to the next
Mo: meeting Stephen Brown ——
By the way of Seabrook Preparitive meeting
a number of Eping frinds requests to have
the whole of their weak day meeting held at
Samuel Folsoms which this meeting approves
of it appearing that they are generally united
in the Same
from Wear they Complain of Enoch Brown
for using Vile language and not Keeping
to Plainness for which he had been Labouring
with appointed to Labour further with him
on those accounts Zephaniah Breed John
Gove and Timothy Peasley and report to the
Mo: meeting —

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury
the 31st of the 5th Month 1791 ——
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the frinds by appointment are: Nathan Page
and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook; Micaiah
Ezekiel Jones
Peasley for Almsbury; Joshua Folsom John
Hodgdon & Daniel Gove: for Seabrook who
ware all Present: the matter respecting Abraham
Morrison is Continued the Committe not being ready
to report the frind appointed to draw a Denial
against Abner Peasley is Continued in that Service
and to have it to the next Monthly meeting
the matter respecting Abraham Green Coming
before this meeting and there ~~are~~ no real reformation
appearing this meeting Proceeds to a Denial

And Joseph Philbrick is appointed to draw
the Same and have it to the next Mo: meeting
the matter respecting Zacheus and Azel Chase
is Continued under the Care of the former Com=
mittee and they are desired to visit them again
and report to the next Mo: meeting —
the friends appointed to draw denials against
William Chase Solomon Chase Jonathan Brown jun
and Ebenezer Sargent Junr Presented the Same
which were read approved and signed by the Clark
And are as followeth (viz)

Whereas William Chase a member of this
Monthly Meeting hath been Complained of
for Useing Vile Language and useing Spiritous
Liquers to Excess and Suffering his Passion
to run to the reproach of truth and neglecting
the due attention of our religious meetings
and neglecting to Educate his family in Plainness
for all which misconduct he hath been laboured
with but Still Continueth in the Same this
meeting denies him to be a member in unity
given forth at our Monthly meeting for
Church dissipline held at Almsbury the
31st of the 5th Mo. 1795 —
Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly
meeting by — Moses Rowell Clark

Whereas Solomon Chase a member of this
Meeting hath of Late used Vile language and
Spiritous Liquers to Excess kept bad Company
and gone out in marrage for all which mis
Conduct he hath been laboured with yet doth
not Condemn the Same for which misconduct
this meeting denieth him to be a member in
unity given forth at our Monthly meeting
held at Almsbury the 31st of the 5th Mo. 1795
Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly
meeting by — Moses Rowell Clark

Whereas Jonathan Brown Junr of Pitsfield a
member of this meeting hath for sum time Past
kept Company in Order for marrage with a
woman not of our Sosiety for which he hath
been Laboured with and he Persisting in the same
Conterary to the advice of frinds this meeting denies
his Standing a member untill he Condemns his misconduct
to the Satisfaction of the monthly meeting in general
given forth at our Monthly meeting held at
Almsbury the 31st of the 5th Mo 1791
Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly
Meeting by Moses Rowell Clark

---

Whereas Ebenezer Sargent jun of Newbury
Port a member of this Monthly meeting hath
married to a wooman not of our Society for
which he hath been Laboured with but gave
no Satisfaction for which misconduct this meeting
Denies him to be a member in unity untill he
makes Satisfaction Given forth at our Monthly
meeting held at Almsbury the 31st of the 5th Mo 1791
Signed in and on behalf of the Mo meeting

By Moses Rowell Clark

Appointed to inform Wm Chase and Salomon Chase
of their denial and wright of appeal and read the
Same at the Close of a firstday meeting Moses
Jones; appointed to inform Jonathan Brown and
Ebenezer Sargent; Nathan Page and Philip
Sawyer and report to the Monthly meeting

The frind appointed write for Pharaoh Jones on informed that his accounts weare not Setled bor which reason he had not wrote for him he is desired to inform him of the reason; the frind appointed to inform John Jones & John Brown Junr of their denial informed that he had fullfilled his appointment the matter respecting Enoch Brown is Continued under the Care of the Committy
~~appointed to inform William and Solomon~~ Chase ~~of their denial and to right of Appeal Moses Gove~~; from Seabrook Preparitive meeting a Complaint Came up against Levi Hoag for gathering a Preast tax for which they had Laboured with him allso that they had laboured with John Gove for misconduct setforth in a Complaint against him appointed to Labour further with them on those accounts Timothy Peaslee & John Peaslee and report to the Mo meeting; from Wear Preparitive meeting they inform that they have Laboured with Jonathan Hoag for misconduct setforth in a Complaint against him appointed to Labour further with him Ebenezer Brees & John Hodgson and report to the Mo meeting
it appearing Necesary to Chuse a Committy to Visit Pittsfield meeting frinds famylies and individuals as way may open and occation Call do appoint; Daniel Gove Joseph ~~Pots~~ Philbrick Joshua Folsom and Timothy Peaslee; for that Service and report what Situation they find them in when they have Performd their Service; Seabrook Preparitive meeting requests a Sertifycate from this to Salem Monthly meeting on behalf of Jonathan Connor appointed to draw the Same Nathan Page and Joseph Philbrick and have it to the next monthly meeting; the Clark and assistant are Continued in the matter respecting Extracts forwarded one Pound Eight Shillings our Proportion to the Yearly Meeting Treasury

Pittsfield

Appointd

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Timothy Peasley Joshua Folsom; Daniel Gove and Joseph Philbrick; the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clark ——

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 16th of the 6th Month 1791 —— the Several Preparative Meetings Called upon the friends by appointment are; Joseph Philbrick and Richard Dow for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peasley for Amesbury; Zephaniah Breed for Wear who ware all Present the Clark not being Present Joseph Philbrick is appointed Clark at this time; the matter respecting Abraham Morrison is Continued; Denials against Abner Peasley and Abraham Green ware Presented read approved and Signed by the Clark and are as followeth (viz) ——

Whereas Abner Peasley of Wear a member of this meeting hath marrised a woman not of our society and by giving way to an unchaste desire hath been guilty of the sin of fornication as doth appear by his wifes haveing a Child in a short time after marrage for which he hath been laboured with Sundry times; to no satisfaction therefore for the Clearing truths testimoney against such Evil Practis this meeting doth deny his Standing as a member untill he Condemns the same to the Satisfaction of the Monthly Meeting; given forth at our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook for Hampton the 16th of the 6th Month 1791

Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting

By Joseph Philbrick Clark

Whereas Abraham Green of Pittsfield a member of this meeting hath for sum time Past used Spirituous liquors to Excess and behaved himself unkind and abusive to his wife and Children and abused the dum beasts when in a Passion and used bad language for all which misconduct he hath been laboured with and not ordering and reforming to the Satisfaction of friends this meeting denies ~~[illegible]~~ his standing a member entill untill he Condemns the same to the Satisfaction of this Mo meeting; Given forth at our Mo meeting Held at Seabrook for Hampton the 16th of the 6th Mo 1791; Signed in and on behalf of the Mo meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clark; this time

App

Appointed to inform Abner Peaslee and Abraham
Emeen of their denial and wright of appeal.
and read the Same at the Close of a first day meeting
Zepheniah Breed and Joseph Philbrick and report
the Committe appointed to visit Zaccheus and
Asel Chase are Continued in that Service
the frind appointed in the matter respecting Pharaoh
Jonson informed that he had Performed that Servic
he is Continued to take further Care with the addition
of Beetfield Sawyer and draw the Same if way open
and report to the Monthly meeting
the Committy appointed to visit Enoch Brown
are Continued in that Service; the frind appointed to
inform William and Solomon Chase of their denial
is dismised and Joseph Peaslee is appointed for that
Service; the frind appointed to inform Ebenezer
Sargent and Jonathan Brown of their denial and
right of appeal informed that he had Performed
that Service; the Committy appointed to visit
Levy Hoag verbelle report that they had Performed
that Servis to good Satisfaction and an acnolidgment
from Levi Hoag was read and Excepted and is as
followeth (viz) Respected frinds I am Sensable
Sensible of my Eror in undertaking and gather
=ing a minister tax it being a matter I did not
Consider before I had ingaged and Could not
git of from it but Can Say I am Sincearly
Sorry and hope I Shall not be left to do
So any more but Conduct according to the
Good order of Society and desire frinds to Pass
it by and watch over me for Good —
Levy Hoag

— the Committy appointed to visit John Jones are
Continued in that Servic a nather month by their
desier; the Committe appointed to visit Jonathan
Hoag are Continued in that Service; the Committy
appointed to visit Pitsfield frinds are Continued
in that Service; the frind appointed to draw
a Sertifycate for Jonathan Conner Presented
the Same which was read approved and Signed
by the Clark; the Clark and assistand are
Continued to Look up Extracts —

by the way of Almsbury Preparitive meeting
a Complaint Came up against Simeon Peaslee
John Sawyer and David Buxton Setting forth
Sundry misconducts in them for which they
had been Laboured with appointed to Labour
further with them on those accounts Benja
Folsom John Peaslee and Stephen Gove and
report to the next Mo: meeting
Recd Sertificates from dover Monthly meeting
on behalf of Samuel Purintun and Enoch
Page Jeremiah Dow requests a few lines by
way of Sertificate from this to ye Falmouth
Monthly meeting appointed to right what
appears Necessary on his behalf and have it
to the next Monthly meeting; Joseph Philbrick
and Moses Gove

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the
20th of the 7th Month 1795
the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the
frinds by appointment are Benjamin dow and
Joshua Folsom for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones
and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Jonathan
Osborn & Nathan Chase for Wear who ware
all Present; the matter respecting Graham
Morrison is Continued; the Committe appointed
to Visit Asel and Zaccheus Chase made report
in writing which is as followeth (viz)
to the Monthly meeting next to be held at Wear
we have had an opertunity with Asel Chase
he desires frinds to wait till he sees the Committe
a gain which he has Promised to take Care to do
we desired Zacheus to Stop a Short time after
meeting was over that we might have an opertunity with him which he refused to do—

Joseph Peaslee
Daniel Gove
Ebenezer Breed

and agreeable to the report the matter respecting
Asel is Continued and the meeting Proceeds to a
denial against Zaccheus and Joseph Philbrick
is appointed to draw the same

No report from the Committy respecting Pharaoh
Jonson; the Committy appointed to visit Enoch
Brown made report as followeth (viz)
Persuent to appointment we have visited Enoch
Brown and he does not appear to be in a
disposition to make Satisfaction for the misconduct
set forth in the Complaint Timothy Peaslee
Zephaniah Breed
for which misconduct this meeting proceeds to
a denial and Moses Rowell is appointed to draw
the same; Joseph Peaslee informs that he performed
his appointment of last Monthly meeting —
the matter respecting John Gove Junr is Continued
there being no report from the Committy —
the Committee in affair respecting Jonathan
Hoag are Continued in that Service they not
being ready to report; the Committy appointed
to visit Pitsfield friends are Continued in that
Service; the Clark and Assistant are Continued
in their appointment respecting Extracts they
are desired to make inspection and inform the
next Mo. meeting what Extracts are missing
for Six year Past; the Committy appointed
to visit Simeon Peaslee John Sawyer and
David Buxton reported as followeth (viz)
Persuent to appointment we have laboured
with Simeon Peaslee for not attending meetings
for useing Spirituous Liquor to Excess for using
vile Language and for the neglect of Seting a
Good Example in his family; with John Sawyer
for the matters set forth in a Complaint against
him; with David Buxton for the matter set
forth in a Complaint against him; and they
did not appear in a disposition to make any
Satisfaction

John Peaslee
Stephen Gove
Benja Folsom

For the misconduct set forth in the report
and Complaints against them this meeting
Proceeds to a denial and John Hodgdon is
appointed to draw the same and have them
to the next Mo. meeting; the friends appointed
to inform Abraham Green and Abner Peaslee of
their ~~Appeal~~ denial and right of Appeal
informed they had fulfiled their appointment

The frinds appointe to draw a Sertificate for
Jeremiah Dow are Continued in that Service and
have it to the next Monthly meeting —
John Philbrick and Abial Green laid their
intention of takeing Each other in Marrage
before this meeting; appointed to inquire into
his Clearnes in that respect Joseph Philbrick
and Ebenezer Breed and report to the next M: meeting
Elisha Green and Abigail Gove laid their
intention of takeing Each other in marrage
before this meeting appointed to inquire into
his Clearnes in that respect Daniel Gove and
Elijah Purinton and report to the next Monthly
meeting; Edmond Jonson Junr and Abigail
Philips Breed laid their intention of takeing
Eachother in marrage before this meeting
appointed to inquire into his Clearnes in that
respect Jonathan Dow and Nathan Chase and
report to the next Monthly meeting —
from Seabrook a Complaint Came up against —
Elijah Conner as followeth; we have laboured
with Elijah Conner for useing vile Language
for Exclaiming against Sum friends in a reproach
full manner for deviating from the truth in
Plainnes for neglect of attending meetings and
he gave no Satisfaction — Joseph Philbrick
Stephen Gove
Appointed to labour further with him on those
accounts Benjamin Dow and Ezekiel Jones and
report to the Monthly meeting —
from Almsbury Preparitive meeting a Complaint
Came up against Stephen Pearlee as followeth (viz
we have laboured with Stephen Peaslee for useing
Spirituos liquors to Exces for frequenting taverns
and keeping bad Company and useing vile lan
=guage and he doth not reform: Ezekiel Jones
Micajah Peaslee
Appointed to labour further with him on those
accounts Joshua Trabom and Joseph Philbrick
and report to the next Monthly meeting

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Wear the 17th of the 8th Month 1795 ——

the Several Preparative Meetings Called upon the friends by appointment are Stephen Gove for Seabrook Timothy Peaslee & Micaijah Peaslee for Amesbury John Gove and Daniel Gove for Wear who ware all Present the Clark being absent Ebenezer Breed is appointed Clark at this time Abraham Morrison affair is Continued; the matter respecting Asel Chase is Continued; no report Respecting Pharaoh Jenson; the friend appointed to draw a draw a denial against Enoch Brown is Continued in that Service he not having finishe the same; the matter respecting John Gove Junr is Continued the Committe not being ready to report; denials against Sarah Weed and Patience Chase ware read and approved

the matter respecting Jonathan Hoag is Continued the Committe not being ready to report the Committy appointed to visit Pitsfield made report they are Continued for further Service no report respecting Extract ——

the friend appointed to draw denials against Simeon Peaslee John Sawyer and David Buxton Presented the Same which was read approved and signed by the Clark and are as followeth (viz)

Whereas Simeon Peaslee of Plasto a member of our Society hath for Sum time neglected attending friends meetings; used Spirituous liquor to Excess and for useing vile Language for all which he hath been laboured with and he Still Continueth in the Practis of the for which misconduct this meeting Denies him to be a member in unity untill he Condemns his misconduct by an orderly life and Conversation to the Satisfaction of friends; Given forth at our Monthly meeting held at Wear the 17th of the 8th Mo: 1795; Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by; Ebenezer Breed Clark at this time

Whereas John Sawyer of Pleastoe hath for sum time neglected the attending of frinds meetings and used vile language and gone out from frinds in dres and adres for which he hath been laboured with but gave no satisfacta for which misconduct this meeting denieth his standing a member untill he condems the same to frinds satisfaction given forth at our Monthly meeting held at wear the 17th of the 5th Month 1791 - Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by Ebenezer Breed Clark Clark at this time

Whereas David Buxton of Newtown hath for sum time past neglected attending frinds meeting and used spiritous liquors to Excess and used vile language for all which he hath been laboured with but gave frinds no satisfaction for which misconduct this denies his standing a member untill he Condems the same to the satisfaction of frinds which is their desire he may given forth at our Monthly meeting held at wear the 17th of the 5th Mo. 1791 Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly meeting by Ebenezer Breed Clark at this time and Micajah Peaslee is appointed to inform them of their denials and wright of appeal and read the same at the Close of a firstday meeting and report to the next Monthly meeting

A denial against Zacheus Chase was read approved and signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Whereas Zacheus Chase son of William Chase of Pittsfield hath for sum time Past kept bad company and used vile language and departed from truth in Plainness for all which he hath been laboured with and he not forsakeing and Condeming the same as truth requires this meeting testifies against his misconduct and his standing a member untill he Condemns the same by a reformation to the satisfaction of this meeting given forth at our Monthly meeting held at wear the 17th of the 5th Mo. 1791 Signed in and on behalf of the Mo. meeting by Ebenezer Breed Clark at this time)

And John Philbrick is appointed to inform
him of his denial and right of appeal and
read the Same at the Close of a first day
meeting and report to the Monthly meeting
the Committe appointed to Labour with
Elijah Conner are Continued in that Service
with the addition of Stephen Gove
the friends appointed to Labour with Stephen
Peaslee report as followeth; we have Laboured
with Stephen Peaslee for the misconduct
Setforth in the Complaint against him
and he did not appear to be in a Situation to
Condem the Same — Joshua Folsom
Joseph Philbrick
this meeting proceeds to a denial and John
Hodgdon is appointed to draw the Same and
have it to the next Mo meeting —
by the way of wear Preparitive meeting
Nathaniel Peaslee hath Sent in an acnoledgment
which is taken notice of and Samuel Morrison
and John Gove are appointed to visit him on
that account and report to the Mo meeting
allso a Complaint Came in against Stephen
Gove and Samuel Morison and Micajah
Peaslee are appointed to Labour with him
and report to the Monthly meeting —
also a Complaint against Jonathan
Peaslee for not attending meetings, using
vile Language and not keeping to Plainness
for which he had been Laboured with
appointed to Labour further with him on those
accounts Isaiah Green and Joshua Folsom
and report to the Monthly meeting —
allso a Complaint against Stephen Dow
for keeping Company with his first Cousin
on account of marriage; appointed to Labour
further with him on that account Nathan
Chase & Jonathan Osborn and report to
the Monthly meeting

John Phillrick and Abial Green appeared a Second time and Continued in their intentions of Marrage which is approved of appointed to attend their marrage David Gove jun and Nathan Chase and make report to the Mo meeting

Elisha Green and Abigail Gove appeared a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage which is approved of appointed to attend their marrage Daniel Gove & Zephaniah Bred and report to the Monthly meeting

Edmond Jonson and Abigail Ps. Bred appeared a second time and continued in their intention of marrage which is approved of appointed to attend their marrage John Hodgdon Moses Swet and report to the Monthly meeting —

Elijah Dow and Judith Sage laid their intention of taking Eachother in marrage before this meeting appointed to inquire into his Clearness in that respect Levi Green and Nathan Chase and report to the next Monthly meeting —

the friend appointed to draw a Sertificate for Jeremiah Dow Presented the same which was read approved and Signed by the Clark —

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at
Almsbury the 19th of the 9th Mo: 1791
the Several Preparitive Meetings Called
upon the friends by Appointment are
Nathan Page and Joseph Philbrick
for Seabrook; David Challis and
Timothy Peasle for Almsbury
Samuel Morrison and John Gove, for
Wear who were all Present —
the matter respecting Abraham Morrison
is Continued and the Committe is desired
to report to the next Monthly meeting
the matter respecting Asel Chase is Continued
and the Committy are desired to Perform
their Service and report to the next Mo.
meeting a Sertifficate from this to Salem
Monthly meeting on behalf of Pharaoh
Jonson and sons (viz) Pharaoh and Humphh
Sawyer was read approved and Signed
by the Clark a denial against Enoch
Brown was read approved and Signed
by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)
Whereas Enoch Brown of Wear in the County
of Hilsbourah and State of New Hampshire
a member of this meeting hath for sum time
been adicted to use vile Language and not kept
to Plainness for which he hath been Labourd
with but still Continues in the same for which
misconduct this meeting denies him to be a
member in unity untill he Condemns the same
to the satisfaction of friends; given forth
at our Mo meeting held at Almsbury
the 19th of the 9th Mo 1791; Signed in and on
behalf of the Mo meeting by
Moses Rowell Clark

And

(320)

And Ebenezer Bree is appointed to inform him of his denial and right of appeal and read the Same at the Close of a firstday meeting the affair respecting John Gove Junr is Continued there being no report from the Committee; the Committees report of Jonathan Hoag is as followeth (viz) Persuant to appointment we have laboured with Jonathan Hoag for misconduct setforth in a Complaint against him and found no Satisfaction he informed he Expected to have the ~~[illegible]~~ woman he kept Company with

Ebenezer Bree
John Hodgdon

the Committee appointed to visit Pittsfield are Continued in that service —
by report from those Appointed to attend the Marriages of John Philbrick and Abial Green; Elisha Green and Abigail Gove; Edmond Jonson Junr and Abigail Philips, Bree the Same was Conducted orderly; by report nothing appears to hinder Elijah Coons Proceeding in marriage —
Elijah Dow and Sineth Page appeared a second time and Continued in their intention of marriage which is approved of; Appointed to attend their marriage John Hodgdon and Jonathan Dow and report to the Mo meeting
the affair Concerning Elijah Conner is Continued the Committee not being ready to report; the friend to draw a denial against Stephen Peaslee is Continued in that service the Same not being performed —
the Committee to visit Nathaniel Peaslee Junr are Continued and desired to report to the next Monthly meeting —

The matter respecting Stephen Gove is Contin
under the Care of the same Committy with
the addition of Ebenezer Breed; the Committy
in the matter respecting Jonathan Peasle
made report which not being to General
Satisfaction they are Continued in the
Service and report to the next Monthly meeting
the Committy appointed to labour with Stephen
Dow made report as followeth we have made
inquire and are informed that Stephen is marryed
to his own Cousin; it is left till our next
Monthly meeting for further information
under the Care of the same Committy
Zepheniah Breed and Abigail Collins laid their
intentions of takeing Each other in marrage before
this meeting and he Presented a Sertificate from
his Parents Shewing his Clearnes in that respect.
Daniel Bassett Allen and Elizabeth Jones
laid their intention of marrage with Each
other before this meeting: and he Produced a
Sertificate from Salem Mo meeting Seting
forth his Clearnes in that respect ——
Nathan Breed Junr and Mary Purinton laid
their intention of takeing Eachother in mar=
=rage before this meeting and he Presented a
Sertificate from Salem Mo. meeting Seting
forth his Clearnes in that respect ——
the Clark informed that the Extracts were
ready; the friend appointed to inform Simeon
Peaslee John Sawyer and David Burton
of their denial informed that he had fullfild
his appointment no report respecting Zachary
Chase; by the way of Seabrook Preparative
meeting a Complaint came up against
Jacob Jones Jonathan Dow Thomas Chase
Junr

Green Chase Stephen Chase junr Jonathan Beede
and John Beede signed by the overseers seting
forth sundry misconducts for which they had
been laboured with; appointed to labour further
with ~~them~~ Jacob Jones Jonathan Dow of Pitsfield
Green Chase and Stephen Chase Junr and inspect
into an acknowlidgment sent in by Solomon Hanson
Timothy Peasley Moses Gove Samuel Folsom
Joseph Peasley and Micaijah Peasley and report
to the M° meeting; Appointed to Labour
further with; Jonathan Beede Thomas Chase
and John Beede Moses Gove John Gove Samuel
Morrison Moses Rowell and Ebenezer Breed
and report thereon; from Wear they Complain
of Tristrum Janson as followeth (viz)
To the Preparitive meeting we have laboured
with Tristrum Jonson for not attending our
meetings for useing vile Language for keeping
Company on account of marrage with a woman
not of our society and he Confessed the same Except
vile language and Justified it and said he did
not want to be a member a mong frinds

David Gove
Appointed to labour further with him Daniel Gove
Ebenezer Breed Joshua Folsom jun and John
Gove and report to the M° meeting —
Appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting next at Falmoth; Joshua Folsom
Timothy Peasley -
the account from this to the Quarterly
Meeting was read approved and signed
by the Clark

(323)

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook
the 19th of the 10th Month 1791: ——

the Several Preparitive meeting Called upon
the friends by Appointment are Stephen Green
and Benjamin Dow for Seabrook Ezekiel
Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury
Ebenezer Breed and Nathan Chase for
Wear whoo ware all Present: the matter
respecting Abraham Morrison is Continued
the matter respecting Abel Chase is Continued
the friend appointed in the matter respecting
Enoch Brown informes that he has fulfiled
his appointment: the Committy appointed
to visit Pitsfield are Continued in that Service
by report the marrage of Elijah Dow and Judith
Page ~~the Sam~~ was Conducted orderly
the Committy respecting Elijah Conner report
as followeth (viz): 19th of 10th Mo 1791
according to appointment wee have Laboured
with Elijah Conner for useing vile Language
not attending meeting, Exclaiming against
Sum Publick friends and for not keeping to
Plainness: and he told us he should not Sine
any thing to the meeting Except his mind altred

Benja Dow
Stephen Green

And by the report it appears that he is non
in a disposition to Condemn the misconduct
for which he was Complained of therefore this
meeting Proceeds to a denial and Joseph Philbrick
is appointed to draw the Same and have it
to the next Mo meeting; a denial against
Stephen Peaslee was read approved and Signed by
the Clark as followeth;
Whereas Stephen Peaslee of Kentown a member
of this meeting hath for Sumtime used Spirituous
liquor to Excess frequented taverns kept bad
Company, and used vile Language for which

He hath been laboured with and Still Continueth
in the Same for which this meeting denies him
to be a member in unity; given forth at our
Monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 19th of
the 10th Mo 1795 - Signed in and on behalf
of sd meeting by - Moses Rowell Clerk

the Committe appointed to visit Nathaniel Peaslee
junr report as followeth; agreable to appointmt
we have visited Nathaniel Peaslee Junr and think
his acnolidgment may be Excepted Samuel Morrison
John Gove

and agreable to the acnolidgment is Excepted and
is as followeth; to the Preparitive meeting at
Wear in the 6th mo 1795; whereas sum time Past
by being Provoked in my Passion I struck Michael
Archer which misconduct I Condem and am
Sorry and desire friends to Pass by offence and
watch over me for my good Nathanl Peaslee junr

the matter respecting Stephen Gove Jun is Continued
the Committe appointed to labour with Jonathan
Peaslee are Continued in that Service with the
addition of Ebenezer Breed; appointed to inform
Stephen Peaslee of his denial. Timothy Peaslee
~~the friend~~ appointed in the matter respecting
Stephen ~~Gove~~ Dow reported that he was married
this meeting Proceeds to a denial against him
and Ebenezer Breed & David Gove are appointed
to draw the Same and have it to the next Mo
meeting no report respecting Zacheus Chase -
Zephaniah Breed and Abigail Collins appeared
a Second time and Continued in their intentions
of marrag which is approved of appointed
to attend the Same Ebenezer Breed and Stephen
Brown and report to the next Mo meeting

Daniel Basset Alley and Eliza beth Jones appeard a Second time and Continued in their intentions of marrage which is approved of appointed to attend the Same: Timothy Peasle & Joseph Philbrick

Nathan Breed and Mary Purinton appeard a Second time and Continued in their intention of marrage which is approved of appointed to attend the Same Nathan Page and Josiah Dow; the Comittey respecting Pittsfield are Continued; the matters respect Jonathan and John Beede & Thomas Chase is Continued

report respecting Tirstrum Jonson as followeth (viz) Persuent to appointment we have laboured with Trustrum Jonson for the misconduct set forth in the Complaint against him he did not appear to be in a disposition to Condem the Same and said he Should not think hard of frinds for deniein him

Ebenezer Breed
John Gove

for which misconduct this meeting Proceeds to a denial and Daniel Gove is appointed to draw the Same and have it to the next Mo meeting

from Almsbury Preparitive meeting a Complaint Came up against Moses and Obadiah Peasley as followeth; to the Preparitive meeting at Almsbury we have Laboured with Moses Peasle for keeping Company on account of Marrage with a woman of a nother Society and not attending meetings with Obadiah Peasle for not attending meetings using vile Language not using the Plain Languag &c. for going out in drc

Micajah Peasle
Ezekiel Jones

Ap

(326)

Appointed to Labour further with them on those accounts Timothy Peasle & Moses Rowell; from Wear a Complaint Came in against Enoch Jonson as followeth; (viz) we have Laboured with Enoch Jonson for not attending meetings using Spiritous liquor to Excess; David Gove Daniel Gove appointed to labour further with him on those accounts Ebenezer Breed John Gove & Joshua Folsom and inSpect John Pages Acnoledgment; the appointy Sum body to draw a denial against Jonathan Hoag being omitted the last Mo meeting; John Gove and Ebenezer Breed is appointed to draw the same Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Dover Joseph Philbrick Nathan Chase daniel Gove & Joshua Folsom; the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and Signed by the Clark

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 17th of the 11th Mo: 1795 —

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends by appointment are; Joseph Philbrick and Nathan Page for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peasle for Almsbury; Nathaniel Peasle for Wear who ware all Present the matter respecting Abraham Morrison is Continued; the matter respecting Asel Chase is Continued under the Care of the Same Committy till next Monthly meeting; the Committy to visit Pittsfield meeting are Continued in that Service a denial against Elijah Conner was read approved and Signed by the Clark; and is as followeth

Whereas Elijah Conner of Kensingtown a member of this meeting hath for sumtime Past frequently used Vile Language and Exclaimed against sum frinds in a Reproachfull manner deviated from the truth in dress and Neglected the due attendance of our Religious meetings; for all which he hath been laboured with times and he gave frinds no satisfaction for which misconduct this meeting denies him to be a member in Unity untill he Condemns the same to the Satisfaction of the meeting in General. Given forth at our Monthly meeting for Church dissipline held at Almsbury the 19th of the 5th Mo: 1795 —

Signed in and on behalf of the above sd meeting by Moses Rowell Clerk

the frind appointed to inform Stephen Peaslee of his denial informed that he had fulfilled his appointment; the matter respecting Stephen Gove Junr is Continued the Committy not being ready to report. the Committy appointed to visit Jonathan Peaslee report as followith Persuent to appointment we have visited Jonathan Peaslee and Laboured with him for the misconduct setforth in the Complaint against him and he did not appear to be in a disposition to Condemn the sam and said he Should not to the meeting the matter is Continued by the desire of Jonathan Dow: a denial against Stephen Dow was read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Whereas Stephen Dow son of Jonathan Dow of Wear a member of this Monthly meeting hath gone Contrary to the good order Established a mong us in Keeping Company with his first Cousin in order for marriage and hath been laboured with by us for the same according to our dissipline but it appears he disregarded friends advice and hath since married her for the above misconduct this meeting denies his Standing a member untill he by an orderly life and Conversation Condemns the same to friends Satisfaction; Given forth at our Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 17th of the 11th Mo 1791 Signed in and on behalf of the abovesd Meeting
by Moses Rowell Clark ——

Stephen Gove and Jonathan Purinton are appointed to Enter what appears in the Extracts from the Yearly meeting in the Book of dissipline and report thereon to the Monthly meeting

the friend appointed to inform Zacchus Chase of his denial informed that he has fulfiled his appointment; by report the marriage of Zephaniah Breed with Abigail Collins and the marriage of Daniel Basset Alley with Elizabeth Jones also the marriage of Nathan Breed and Mary Purinton were Conducted orderly

no report from the Committee appointed to visit offenders at Pittsfield and Epping ——

a denial against Tristram Johnson was read approved and Signed by the Clark as followeth
(viz) Whereas

Whereas Tristrum Jonson Son of Edmond
Jonson of Wear a member of this Monthly
Meeting hath gone Contarary to the good order
Established a mong us in keeping Company
with a woman not of our Society in order
for marrage and Used vile Language
and absented from attending our meetings for all
which misconduct he hath been laboured with
and he Still Persists in the Same for which
misconduct this meeting denies him to be
a member in Unity untill he Condemns the
Same to friends Satisfaction: given forth
at our Monthly meeting held at Almsbury
the 19th of the 11th Month 1791 ——
Signed in and on behalf of the above sd
meeting by Moses Rowell Clark

the Committee appointed to Visit Moses
and Obadiah Peasly are Continued they
not being ready to report; the Committee
appointed to labour with Enoch Jonson
report as followeth (viz) Persuent to appointment
we have laboured with Enoch Jonson for
the misconduct Set forth in the Complaint
against him and he did not appear in a
disposition to Condemn the Same but it appeared
that he was Still in the Same Practise —

Ebenezer Breed
Joshua Folsom

and for the misconduct therein Setforth
this meeting Proceeds to a denial and John
Hodgdon is appointed to draw the Same
and have it to the next Monthly meeting

No

Page

No report from the Committy respecting John a
a Denial against Jonathan Hoag was
read approved and Signed by the Clark
and is as followeth (viz) —
Whereas Jonathan Hoag son of Joseph Hoag
of Hinnecon deceasd a member of this meeting
hath Conterary to the rule of our Society
kept Company with a woman of a nother
Society ~~m~~ in order for marrage and also
neglected attending our meetings for which
he hath been laboured with time and he
Continuing in the same misconduct this meeting
denies him to be amember in Unity with us
untill by a reformation he maketh manifest
that he Condems the same to the Satisfaction
of friends; given forth at our Monthly
meeting held at Almsbury the; 17th of the 11th
month; 1795 — Signed in and on behalf of
the above sd meeting by; Moses Rowell Clark
Appointed to inform Jonathan Hoag Stephen
Dow & Tristrum Johnson of their denial and
right of appeal; John Hodgson and Ebenezer
Breed Jur; appointed to inform Elijah Coner
Nathan Page —

---

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Seabrook
the 15th of the 12th Mo; 1795 —

the several Preparitive meetings Called upon
the friends by appointment are; Josiah Dow
and Moses Gove for Seabrook; Moses Rowell
and David Challis for Almsbury; John Gove
and Ebenezer Breed for Wear who ware all
Present —

Abraham Morrisons request is Continued
the matter respecting Asel Chase is Continued
X the Committy to Visit Pittsfield are Continued
no report from the Committy to visit Stephen
Gove; the matter respecting Jonathan Peaslee
Cooming ~~befo~~ before the meeting it is
Concluded to Proceed to a denial and
Ebenezer Breed is appointed to draw the same
and have it to the next Monthly meeting
the Committy to Enter Extracts are Continued
for that Service; the matter respecting Moses
and Obadiah Peaslee is Continued under the
Care of the same Committy; a denial against
Enoch Jonson was read approved and Signed
by the Clark as followeth (viz) —

Whereas Enoch Jonson hath for sumtime Past
Neglected the attendence of friends meetings and
Lived in the frequent use of Spirituous Liquer
to Exces for which misconduct he hath been
laboured with and he still Continueth in the
Same Evil Practis for which this meeting
denies his standing a member thereof untill
he Condemn the same by an orderly Life and
Conversation to the Satisfaction of friends
given forth at our Monthly meeting held at
Seabrook the 15th of the 12th Mo. 1795 —
Signed in and on behalf of the above sd meeting
by Moses Rowell Clark —

the Committe appointed to visit Jonathan
Dow Jacob Jones Green Chase and Stephen
Chase all of Pittsfield report as followeth

Per

Persuent to appointment we have visited
Jonathan Dow Jacob Jones Green Chase
and Stephen Chase all of Pittsfield ~~for the~~
and laboured with them for the misconduct
setforth in the Complaints against them
and do not find them in a disposition
to make any Satisfaction: Timothy Peaslee
Micaijah Peaslee
Samuel Folsom

for which misconduct this meeting
Proceeds to a denial against Jacob Jones
Green Chase and Stephen Chase: and Benja
Folsom and Joseph Peaslee is appointed to
draw the same and have them to the next
Monthly meeting; Jonathan Dow being
from home to wait on him a littel is left under the
Care of the Same Committee

the Committee to inspect Solomon Hansons
Acnoligment report as followith (viz)
Persuent to appointment we have Visited
Solomon Hanson on account of his acnoliagment
and think it may be Excepted Timothy Peaslee
Samuel Folsom
Micaijah Peaslee

which report is Excepted and the acnoligment
which is as followith (viz)
Pittsfield. 6th Mo. 1795
whereas there is a report gone a broad that I
have behaved my self unseamly to a woman
that is not my wife for which I have for
years Past in a Romance wanton way given
too much Case through unwatchfullness and
times of weakness all which I acnolidg to be
wrong and desire the Lord to forgive me
with desires that I may be more Carefull in
futer

And desire friends to Extend their watch
and Care over me for my good
Solomon Hanson

the matter respecting Jonathan Beede Thomas
Chase and John Beede is Continued under the
Care of the Committe they not being ready
to report; the Committy appointed to labour
with John Gove of Seabrook report as
followeth; Persuent to appointment we have
laboured with John Gove of Seabrook
for the misconduct setforth in the Com-
plaint against him and he dont appear
in a disposition to make Satisfaction
Timothy Peaslee
John Peaslee

for which misconduct this meeting
Proceeds to a denial and Stephen Gove is
appointed to draw the same and have it
to the next Monthly meeting

by the way of Seabrook Preparative meeting
John Dow requests a Sertificate from this
to Salem Monthly meeting to Shew his
membership and Clearness respecting marriage
appointed to make inspection and wright
Joseph Philbrick
for him
Nathan Page

the friends appointed to inform Tristrum Jonson
Jonathan Hoag Elijah Connor Stephen Dow
~~informed their~~ of their denials informed
that they had Performed their appointment
Appointed to inform Enoch Jonson of his denial
and right of appeal Ebenezer Breed

Hampton Monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 19th of the 5th Month 1792 —— the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the frinds by appointment are Joseph Philbrick and Moses Gove for Seabrook; Ezekiel Jones and Timothy Peaslee for Almsbury; John Hodgson and Ebenezer Breed, for Wear who ware Present Except Ezekiel Jones Moses Gove and John Hodgson appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Seabrook Timothy Peaslee Joseph Philbrick Ebenezer Breed; the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved ~~and~~ and Signed by the Clark; this meeting adjorns to the Close of the Quarterly meeting nex at Seabrook; met by adjornment and there not being time to Proceed on busines, adjornd to the 23d at one o Clock in the afternoon at Seabrook met by adjornment the representives Called and all Present Except Ezekiel Jones for whose absence Sufficent reason was given the matter respecting Abraham Morrison is Continued; the matter respecting Abel Chase is Continued the Committey not being ready to report; the Committy to visit Pitsfield are Continued in that Service; the matter respecting Stephen Gove is Continued and the Committey are desired to attend to their appointment and report to the next Mo meeting

a denial against Jonathan Peaslee was read approved and Signed by the Clark and is as followeth (viz)

Whereas Jonathan Peaslee of weare a member of this meeting hath for a long time gone Contrary to the good order of our sociaty by useing Vile Language absented from our meeting and not kept to Plainnes for which he hath been Laboured with times and he still Continueth in the same for which misconduct this meeting denies him to be a member in unity untill by a more Sircumspect Conduct and Conversation he makes manifest a reformation to the satisfaction of frinds; Given forth at our Monthly meeting held at Seabrook by adjornment the 23. of the 1st Mo. 1792 Signed in and on behalf of the above said meeting by Moses Rowell Clark

the Committy to Enter Extracts are Continued in that service; the matter respecting Moses and Obadiah Peaslee is still Continued denials against Green Chase Jacob Jones and Stephen Chase Junr weare were approved and signed by the Clark and are as followeth (viz) whereas Jacob Jones of Pitsfield a member of this hath for some years Repeatedly Charged his wife with adultrey to the hurt of his family and the Reproach of truth and frinds there Not appearing to us any Caus for sd accusation and given way to use vile Language for which he hath Been Labord with times to no satisfaction for which this meeting denys his Standing a member untill hee shall Condemn the same to the satisfaction of the meeting given forth at our mo meeting held at Seabrook by adjornment the 23 of 1st mo 1792 Sined in and on Behalf of the above sd

~~[illegible]~~

Moses Rowell Clarck —

whereas Green Chase of gilmantown a member of this meeting hath gone out from frinds in marage and deviated from truth in Not keeping to Planess and useing Bad Language and Kept Bad Company and used Sperritary Lickers to Excess for all which misconduct he hath Been Laboured with times Not to Satisfaction for which misconduct this meeting Denies his Standing a member untill he Shall Return and Condemn his misconduct By an orderly Life and Conduct By Condemning the Same to the Satisfaction of this meeting given forth at the monthly meeting held at Seabrook By adjournment the 23d 1st mo 1792 Signed in and on Behalf of aforesd meeting By Moses Rawel Clerk

whereas Stephen Chase of Gilmantown a member of this meeting hath Gone out from friends in marage and Deviated from the truth in Not keeping to Plainness and used Bad Language and Light hath Been Laboured with times Not to Satisfaction for which this meeting Denies his Standing a member untill he Shall Return By an orderly Life and Condemn the Same to the Satisfaction of this meeting given forth at our mo meeting held at Seabrook By adjournment the 23d of 1st mo 1792 Signed in and on Behalf of the above sd meeting By Moses Rowel Clerk

Appointed to inform them of their denial and right of appeal and read the same at the Close of a first day meeting at Pitsfield Joseph Philbrick and Joseph Peaslee

The

(337)

The matter respecting Jonathan Dow of Pittsfield is continued under the Care of the Committee they not being ready to report

a Denial against John Gove of Seabrook was read approved and signed by the Clark as followith (viz) Whereas John Gove of Seabrook hath for sum time neglected attending our meetings used Profaine Language for which he hath been laboured with times and he still continuing in the same this meeting have by manifest their disunity with such Practis and denieth membership with him untill by unfeigned repentance he Condemns his misconduct to friends Satisfaction Given forth at our monthly meeting held at Seabrook 23d of 5th mo 1792

Signed in and on behalf of the above'd meeting by Moses Rowell Clark

Appointed to inform him of his denial and right of appeal and read the same at the close of a first day meeting Moses Gove; the matter respecting Jonathan Beede Thomas Chase and John Beede is Continued under the Care of the Committee they not being ready to report

a few lines from this to Salem Mo meeting by way of Certificate on behalf of John Dow was read approved and signed by the Clark the friend appointed to inform Tristrum Jonson of his denial informed that he had fulfild his appointment

appointed to inform Jonathan Peasley of his denial and right of appeal John Gove
Ebenezer Breed

Hampton Monthly Meeting held at Wear the 15th of the 2d month 1792 ——

the Several Preparitive meetings Called upon the friends by Appointment are; Josiah Dow and Joseph Peaslee for Seabrook; Timothy Peaslee and Moses Rowell for Almsbury; Daniel Gove and Jonathan Dow for Wear who ware all Present: the affair respecting Abraham Morrison is Continued under the Care of the same Committy they not being agreed in their report; the matter respecting Asel Chase is Continued the Committy not being ready to report; the Committy appointed to visit Pitsfield meeting are Continued in that Service; the Committy appointed to visit Stephen Gove Junr: report that they have been on that Service and found a degree of Satisfaction they are Continued in the same and report to the next Monthly meeting: the Committy respecting Extraits are Continued ~~under~~ the matter respecting Moses and Obadiah Peaslee is Continued under the Care of the same Committy the frinds appointed to inform; Jacob Jones Stephen Chase and Green Chase of their denial are Continued in that Service they not having Performed the Same; the Committy to visit Jonathan Dow of Pitsfield report as followeth Persuant to appointment we have Laboured with Jonathan Dow of Pitsfield for misconduct Set forth in a Complaint against him and dont find him in a disposition to Condem the Same to ~~Some~~ Satisfaction; Timothy Peaslee

Micaijah Peaslee

Samuel Graham

the matter is Continued to next Mo meeting

The frind appointed to inform John Gove junr of his denial is Continued in that Servis he not having had an opertunity to perform the same the matter respecting Jonathan Beede Thomas Chase and John Beede is Continued the Committy not being ready to report; the frinds appointed to inform Jonathan Peaslee of his denial is Continued in that service; Philip Peaslee requests a few lines from this to Durham Monthly meeting by way of Sertificate; appointed to inspect into his Sircumstance and wright for him if nothing appears to hinder Micajah Peaslee and have it to the next Mo meeting—

from Wear a Complaint Came against Eastman Hoit for not attending meetings and not Useing Plain language for which he had been Laboured with; appointed to Labour further with him on those accounts Ebenezer Breed Joshua Folsom and John Hodgdon; Nathan Chase John Hodgdon and David Gove 2 is appointed Overseers for one year, Josiah Dow requests a few lines from this to Falmoth Monthly meeting by way of Sertificate appointed to inspect into his Sircumstance and wright for him if nothing appears to hinder; John Gove and David Gove: and have it to the next Monthly meeting; read Extracts from the last Quarterly meeting minits which ware read and the Contents recommended to frinds notice an observation.

340 The mo Meeting is Now to Be Denominated
or Stiled Seabrook in Place of hampton By the advis
of the Quarterly meeting at Berry So incorporated
Seabrook mo meeting at Amsbuary the 15th 3d mo
1792 - the Several mo meetings here to Belonging
Called upon Representatives By apointment are
Nathan Page and moses gove for Seabrook Ezekiel
Jones and timothy Peasly for amsbuary David gove
and John hogdon for ware who was all Present
the apointment of the Clerk and assistant Being
up Joseph Philbrick is apointed for one year
By way of Amsbuary Preparitive meeting a Request
of Levy Daves to Be Recivd a member Came Before
this meeting he appearing Personly and Declaring
his Continuance ~~of the~~ in the Same apointed to Visit
him on that acount and Enquire into his motives
Stephen Brown timothy Peasly and moses Rowed
and Report to this meeting -- the matter Respecting
Abraham maryon is Continued under the Care of the
former Committee - the Committee apointed to visit
Asel Chase are Continued and Desired to Report to the Next mo
meeting - the Committee apointed to Visit Pitsfield
meeting are Continued they Not having Preformed their
Service - the Committee apointed to Visit Stephen gove
~~of ware are~~ made Report which is Excepted and as
followeth --

Recevied an Extract which is Decided to Bee entered on
the Book of Descipline ~~the~~ Committee apointed to
Enter Extracts are Continued for that Service
the Committee under apointment to Visit moses and obediah
Peasly are Continued Not having Preformed the Servis
the Committee apointed to inform Jacob Jones green Chase
and Stephen Chase of their Denial and Right of apeal
and Read the Same a Close of a meeting at Pitsfield
are Continued the Servis not Being Preformed
the matter Respecting Jonathan Dow of Pitsfield Caming
Before this meeting ~~Brauct~~ after Conciderations thereon
Proceeds to a Denial and Joseph Philbrick is apointed
to Draw the Same and have it to the next mo meeting
Stephen Gove of weare Sent an Acknowledgement
to this meeting which is Excepted and as followeth

Veyd

Vizt (248)
to the mo meeting Dear frinds where as a Complaint
was Braught to the mo meeting against mee which I
which I own to Bee trew and am Sorray for the Same
and Desire frinds to for give mee and Contine their watch
and Care over mee for good Stephen Gove
the frind apointed to inform John Gove Junr of his Denial
and Right of apeal are Contined —
the Committee under apointment to Visit Jonathan Beede John Beede
and thomas are Contined they Not having finished their Servey
the frind Apd to inform to inform Jona Peasley of his Denial
and Right of apeal and Read the Same Report he had
Preformed the Servis — the frind apointed to draw a Serteficat
to Deerafin mo meeting Prasented the Same which was Red
aproved and Signd By the Clark — the Comittee to Visit
Estman Hayet are Continued By their Desire —
the frinds apt to draw a Serteficat for Josiah Dow
Junr are Continued they Not having Preformed the Servis —
Seabrook Peparative Pre meeting inform that they has
Laboured with Robart Collins Junr for Not attending our
meetings and using Bad Language apointed to Labour
further with him Josiah Dow moses Gove and Report
to Next mo meeting — this meetings apoints Ezekiel
Jones micajah Peasley Nathan Page and Richard Gove
for overseers for one Year —

Seabrook mo meeting held the 19th 4th mo 1792
the Several Peparative meeting hereto Belonging Presented
their acounts, the presentitives therein Named are moses Gove
Richard Gove for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones micajah Peasley
for amsbury Daniel Gove and Ebenezer Breed for weare
who ware all Present —
the Committee apointed to Visit Abraham morrison are Contined
they Not Being Satisfied to Report the Comtee apd
to Visit Asel Chase are Continued their Servis Not Being
fulley Preformed — the Com apd to Visit Pittsfield meeting
are Contined they Not having Preformed their Servis So far
as to make a full Report — the Comt apt to Visit Levy
Davis Report — but it Being Verbal and Not to Satisfaction
they are Continued and Desired to Report to Next mo
meeting — the Comt apt to Enter Extracts are Contined
they Not having Preformed the Servis — the Committee
apd to Visit moses and obediah Peasley Report which
is Excepted and as followeth Vizt — to the mo according
to apointment we have Laboured with moses Peasley
for Keeping Company with a woman Not of our Sosiety
and for Neglect of attendance of meetings he yet
Neglects to attend meetings and hath Since married
the woman out of Sosiety and also Laboured with
obediah Peasley for Not attendence and using
Vile Language and for Not keeping to Plainess
he Did Not apear to Be in a Disposition to Condem
but Rather Justify and Continues in the Same
moses Rowell. Timothy Peasley

this
meeting Proceeds to a Denal and Joseph Philbrick and
Stephen Gove are apointed to Draw the Same and have
them to the Next m^o meeting — the Comte apt to inform
Jacob Jones Stephen Chase and Green Chase Respecting their Denals
and the Reading them are Contind till Servis Not Being Performd
the friend Apt to Draw a Denal against Jon^a Dow of Pitsfield
Presented the Same which was Read aproved and Signd By the
Clerk and as followeth — Whereas Jon^a Dow of Pitsfield
hath walked Disorderly By Encourageing the Sing a Paper
as an objecttion against Ruth Bede Standing a overseer and
gave way to Pasion and used Bad Language and Reflected
against friends and hath Been Labored with But hath Not
gave Satisfaction therefore this meeting Denies his Standing
a member untill he Condemns the Same to the Satisfaction
of the m^o meeting which is our desire he may Be favoured
to do Given forth at our m^o meeting held at Seabrook the 19
of 4th m^o 1792 Signed in and on Behalf of the afores^d meeting
By Joseph Philbrick Clerk — the friend apd to
inform John Gove Jun^r of his Denal and Right of apeal
and Read the Same Report the Servis is Performed —
— the Comte apd to Labour with Jon^a Beede Thomas Chase
and John Beede Report they had Been on the Servis
But Not fully acomplished they are Contind for further
Servis — the Comte to Visit Eastman Hoyt are Contind
By their desire for further Servis — the friends apd
to Draw a Settlment for Josiah Dow Presented the Same
which was aproved and Signd By the Clerk —
the Comte apd to Labour with Robard Colby Report and
X is Excepted and as followeth — whereas Robard Colby
Jun^r a member of this meeting hath Neglected to atend our
meetings and used Bad Languages and hath Been Labo
-red with times But Not Being in a Disposition to Con
-demn the Same to Satisfaction this meeting Denies his
Standing a member untill he Condemns the Same
to the Satisfaction of this meeting which is our Desire
he may Be favoured to do Given forth at our at
our m^o meeting held at Amesbury for Seabrook
the 19 of the 4 m^o 1792 Signed in and on Behalf of
the above s^d meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clerk
— apointed to inform Jon^a Dow of his Denal and Right of
apeal and Read the Same at Close first day meeting
at Pitsfield Joseph Philbrick Daniel Gove — a Copy
of an Epistle from our Last Yearly meeting was
Read and also one from Long Island Being Date
6th m^o 1791 N B a Report of a Committee to Visit Robart Colby
which should have Been Entered where his Denal is above mentiond they
we have Visited Robart Colbey Jun^r and Labored with feeling [illegible] X
he telling he Did Not desire to Be a member Josiah Dow
moses Gove the meeting Proceeded to the above Denal
which was Entered By a mistake

Seabrook m^o held at Amsbury the 19^th 5 1792
the Preparative meeting, hereto Belong Present
their acounts which Representitives hereinNamed are
Joseph Philbrick Stephen Gove Seabrook timothy
Peasley and moses Rowel for amsbury Daniel Gove
Ebenezer Breed for ware who ware all Presents —
the Com^te under ap^t to Visit A manson are Continu
and Desire to attend to the Same and Report to the ne
-xt m^o meeting — the Com^te ap^td to Visit Asel Chase
Report Seting forth that Samthing tender and Encoraging
apeared they are Contined for further Care and to
Report when Satisfied or Called upon By the meeting
— the Com^te under ap^t made Report which is Excepted
and as followeth — acording to the Desire of the
we have Extended further Care in Visiting Pittsfield meeting
and Laboured therein as way opened to Be Very Low as to
Spiritual Concern and Experience in the truth to that Degr
-ee we fear their meeting is not held to the Honour of
truth and their Spiritual advantage which we Submit
to the Consideration of the m^o meeting timothy Peasley
martha Gove Hannah Peasley Daniel Gove Joseph
Philbrick Betty folsom — and after weighty Consider
-ation thereon it is thaught most to the Hanour of truth
to Descontinue their first Day meeting and annex
them to spring meeting this meeting allowing them
Liberty to hold a meeting the first 6^th Day in Each
mo to Begin in the 7^th mo Next and apoint
Ebenezer Breed Samuel manson Ben^a folsom Daniel
Gove John Peasley a Committee to attend sd meeting
and Report there Sence thereof as way opens to the
m^o meeting — the Com^te apointed to Visit Levy Davis
Report as followeth - to the mo meeting we have
Visited Levy Davis on acount of his Desire to Be
a member and Enspected into his motives which
apeared to Be from Convincement of the Principle
of we Profess Being acording to truth and By
inquiry he apears to Be of an orderly Life and
Conversation Nothing apeared to us to hender his
Request Being Excepted which we Submit
to the m^o meeting moses Rowel timothy Peasley
Stephen Brown agreeable thereunto he is Excepted
a member the friends apointed to Draw Denials against
moses and obediah Peasley ~~and [illegible]~~ Jun^r Presented
the Same which ware aproved and Signed By the Clark
and are as followeth — where as moses Peasley of Newtown
a member of this meeting hath gone out and
married a woman Not of our Society and Neglected
to attend our meetings, for which he hath Been
Laboured with times But hath Not gave Satisfaction
therefore for sd misconduct this meeting Denies him
Standing a

his standing a member thereof untill he Condemns the Same
to Satisfaction of the mo meeting given forth at our
mo meeting held at Amsbury the 19 of 5th mo 1792
Signed in and on Behalf of sd meeting By Joseph Philbrick
Clerk — whereas Obediah Peasley of Newtown a member
of this meeting hath for a Considerable time Neglected to
attend our meetings and uses the language and hath
Not kept to Plainness for which he hath Been Laboured with
times But Not giving Satisfaction this meeting [illegible]
Denys his standing a member thereof untill he Condemns
the Same to the Satisfaction thereof — given forth at
our mo meeting held at amsbury the 19th of 5th mo 1792
Signed in and on Behalf of the above sd meeting By Joseph
Philbrick — the Comte under apointment to Labour with thomas
Chase Jona Beide and John Beide are Continued they Not
having fully Preformed their Service — Desired to Report
to the Next mo meeting — the Comitee to Visit Eastman hoyt
Report as followeth which is Excepted — according to apointment
we have Visited Eastman Hoyt and on account of his Not
keeping Plainness in Language his Neglect in attending meetings
and advised him to his duty in these Respects according to our
ability and have waited for his Reform But there is no
apearance of Reformation John Hoyt Joshua Osborn
Ebenezer Breed the meeting Proceeds to a denial and
Ebenezer Breed is Desired to Draw the Same and have it
to the Next mo meeting — the Comte apd to Enter Extr
-acts on the Book of Descipline Report they had Preformed
the Service By Report from those apointed to inform
Jacob Jones green Chase and Stephen Chase of ~~[illegible]~~
and Jonathan Dow of their Denial and Right of appeal
and Read the Same at Close of first Day meeting at ~~[illegible]~~
Pittsfield they had Preformed the Service —
apointed to inform moses and obediah Peasley of their Denial
and Right of appeal and Read the Same at ~~[illegible]~~
Close of the meeting at Newtown timoy Peasley — apointed
to inform Robert Collins Junr of his Denial and Right of ap
-peal and Read the Same at Close of the meeting at Sea
Joseph Philbrick apointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
at ~~[illegible]~~ Next at Salem Daniel Gove Joseph Philbrick
timothy Peasley Ezekiel Jones — the account from
this to the Quarterly meeting was Read aproved
and Signed By the Clerk

Seabrook mo meeting held at weare the 16 of the
7 mo 1792 the Several Preparative meetings hereto
Belonging Called upon the Representatives apointed
are Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Gove for Seabrook
timothy Peasley and John Peasley for ~~weare~~ amsbury
Jona Osborn and E Breed for weare who gave all
Present the Comte apd to Visit Abraham morsor
made Report which was Excepted and as followeth

we have Visited Abraham morison and found a Degree of Satesfaction But think it Not Best to receive him a member at ~~Present~~ this time and think it would Be well to drop the matter out of the minits which we Submit to the m.o meetings Tim.o Peasley John Gove Dan.l Gove Jos.h Philbrick Stephen Gove

the affair Respecting Estman Hoyet is Continued

the Com.te ap.ed to Labour with John Bede thomas Chase are Continued and Desired to Report as Soon as may Be — they have Reported Respecting John Bede which is Excepted and as followeth — according to apointment we have Laboured with John Bede for Comiting the Sin of formication he Doth Not apear to Be in a Right State of mind to make Satesfaction Ebenezer Bread Sam.l morison moses Rawel John Gove — the meeting Proceeds to a Denial and John hoydon Daniel Gove are apointed to Draw the Same and have it to the Next m.o meeting — the Com.te to Enspect into Samuel hoags Surcumstance Respect to a Removal are Continued Not having Preformed the Servis fully — the Com.t ap.td in the matter of Jeremiah Dow are Continued and Desired to Report in the 10th m.o Next — Amsbury Preparative meeting that Joseph Rawel Confesses him-self Gylty of the Sin of formication for which misconduct this meeting Proceeds to a Denial against him and also Umphree Sayrer Had Comited fornication for which Likewise Proceeds to a denial and E Bread and Daniel Gove are Desired or apointed to Draw them and have them to the Next m.o meeting

---

Seabrook m.o meeting Held at ware the 15 of 8th m.o 1792 the Sevral Preparative meetings Presented their names to Representatives therein Named are Jos.h Philbrick Jos.h Peasley for Seabrook micajah Peasley and John Peasley for amsbury Joshua folsom Jun.r Jon.a osborn for ware who were all Present — By Report from those ap.d to inform Estman Hoyet of his Denial and Right of apeal and Read the Same the Servis is Preformed the Comitee apoint.d to Labour with thomas Chase Reported and is Excepted and as followeth — according to apointment we have Laboured with thomas Chase for Not attending meetings for Not Keeping to the Plain Language and for Exclaiming against many friends and using the Language Hedid called or No Satesfaction and Doth Not apear after waiting Same time But Litel Reformation to apear which we Submit to the m.o meeting micajah Rawel Ebenezer Bread John Gove Samuel morison — the meeting Proceeds to a Denial John Hagdon and Philip Sayrer are apointed to Draw the Same and have it Next m.o meeting

the Comitee in the matter Respecting Jon^a Beede Report
which Not Being Satisfactory they are Contind for further Service
and the matter under the Consideration of the meeting another
month — the Comittee apd to Enquire into Saml Hoags Circum
stance and Draw a Certificat for him Desire the matter
may Be Contind — the Comt aptd to Draw a Denial
against Joseph Rowel and Umphree Sayres Presented
the Same which was aproved and Sined By the Clerk
— ~~ak~~ and entered Page 348 from ware Preparative meeting an acknoledgment
from Jon^a Dow Came Before this meeting which
is Refered under Consideration a month — apointed to
inform Joseph Rowel of his Denial and Right of apeal
and Read the Same and umphrey Sayres Micajah
Peasley and John Peasley — the frind apointd to Draw a
Denial against John Beade Presented the Same which
was aproved and Sined By the Clerk and is entered apointed to infor
-rm him of his Denial and Right of apeal and Read
the Same Benj^a Folsom and Joseph Peasly
the Quarterly meeting Comitee Requests the mo meeting
in the 9th mo which this meeting Concurs with —

— Seabrook mo meeting held 14th of 8th mo 1792
the Several Preparative meeting hereto Belonging Presented
their acounts, Represd therein Named are Joseph Philb-
-rick Nathan Page for Seabrook timothy Peasley
Ezekiel Jones for amesbury Daniel Gove John hogdon
and Ebenezer Breed for Ware who ware all Present
the frind apointd to Draw a Denial against Thomas Chase Presented the Same
which was aproved and Sined and is on the 349 Page By the Clerk Micajah
Page and Huldah Green apeared and Declared their Entent-
-ions to marage which this meeting takes Notis of
and apoints Stephen Gove and Joseph Philbrick to Enquire
into his Clearness and Report to Next mo meeting —
By way of ware Preparative meeting a Complaint Came up
against Samuel B tobee which is as followeth — to the mo
meeting we have Laboured with Samuel B tobee for frequent
-ing Taverns Drinking to Excess for Not Duly attending
our meetings also for Neglecting to take Care of
his aunt in her old age that Brought him up from a Child
and Gave him a Considerable Part of her interest
to take Care of in old age as she Saith — But Not
to Satisfaction John Hogdon Nathan Page —
which this meeting takes Notis of and apoints Daniel
Gove Saml Manson Ebenezer Breed to Labour further
with them for the above misconduct and Report
to Next mo meeting — the Comittee apd in the
Case of Jon^a Beede are Contined another month
and

and apoints Daniel Gove John hagdon and timothy Peasley are apointed in adition to Jams P Comtte and they are with them — the Comte to Enspect into Samuel hoags Surcomstance Report that they find his afairs not wholey Setled So as to give him a Serteficat they are Derected to inform him of the above Surcomstance — Received an Extract from the Select meeting Setting forth their Disunity with Jonathan Dow Publickly appearing in the Line of the ministry which this meeting Concurs with and Desmisses him from that Station the Clarck is Derected to forward a Copey of this minit to the next Quarterly meeting for their Concurring unity —

Jona Daws Acknowledgment Coming Before this meeting which Not Being Satisfactory it is Concluded to Return the Same to the overseers for further Labour with him

By Report from thos apotd to inform Joseph Hoard of his Denial and Right of apeal and Read the Same and Humphry Sawyer the Servis is Preformed

It apearing it is Nesesarey and would Be usefull to make an adition of the overseers — Joseph Philbrick Joseph Peasley Stephen Gove and Benja Folsom are apointed to that Station for one year — apointd to inform Thomas Chase of Denial and Right of apeal Joseph Peasley Benjamin Folsom and to Read the Same at Closd of the meeting at [illegible] — apointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next John hodgdon Joshua Folsom Daniel Gove and timothy Peasley the acount from this was Read aproved and Signed By the Clarck

— Seabrook mo meeting held 24th 10 mo 1790

Received acounts from the Saveral Preparative meetings hereto Belonging Representitives there in Named are Joseph Philbrick Stephen Gove for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones timothy Peasley for amsbuary John hodgdon and David Gove Junr for ware who were all Present — micajah Page and Huldah Green apeard and declared their Continuance of Entention of marage which this meeting aprases of Nothing apearing to hinder By Report from those apod for that Servis — and apoint Stephen Green and Jona Purinton to attend the Sam and Report to the Next mo meeting

the Comte apt to Labour with Saml B tobe Report which is Excepted and as folloeth — to the mo meeting we have Laboured with Saml Blake for misconduct Setforth in Complaint against him he Did Not appear to Bee in a Desposition to the Same to Satisfaction which we Submit Ebenezer Breed Saml Mawson Daniel Gove the meeting Proceeds to a denial and E Breed John hodgdon are apod to Draw the Same and have it for the Next mo meeting

The 1748(
Com^te app^d to Labour with Jon^a Beede are Continued one
m^o - By Jon^a Desire the Com^te in the matter Respecting
Samuel Haag are Contined and Desired to Report when
the Service is Preformed No Report from those app^d to
inform thomas Chase of his Deni^l and Right of apeal
they are Contined in the Service - By way of Seabrook
Preparative meeting Requests the adwise of the m^o meet
in Placeing his Son to one Not of our Society as an ap-
-rintis which this meeting takes Notes of and apoints
Joseph Philbrick moses Gove Jon^a Purinton & Dan^l
John Peasley to hear and Determan the matter —
from amsbuary Preparative meeting a Complaint
Came up By the overseers against moses hoyt for Not
attending our meetings which this meeting takes Notes
of and apoints Stephen Gove John hodgdon and Stephen
Brown to Labour further with him and Report to Next
m^o meeting - this meeting Being informed that Newb
-y weeke Day hath Been Droped Some time and also that
they Desire to hold the Same to Bitfield Sayrer
which this meeting takes Notes of and apoints Jos^h
Philbrick moses Rowel and timothy Peasley a Comittee
to Visit them on those acounts and advise them as way ap
and Report to the m^o meeting - Philip Rowell and
Anna Johnson apeared and Declared their Ententions
of morage which this meeting takes Notes of and apoin
timo Peasley and Stephen Gove ~~one~~ [illegible] to Enquire
into his Clearness in that Respect and Report to Next
m^o meeting - ware Preparative meeting Request the
advice this meeting the Bunding a meeting house as to
the Place where and the Bigness thereof - this meeting
apoints Joseph Philbrick Nathan Page Jon^a Purinton
and Stephen Gove a Comitte to advise with them on
that acount and Report to the m^o meeting - the
Comittee app^d Some time Past to Visit Jeremiah Dow Rep
-ort which is Excepted and as falloweth we have Visited
Jeremiah Dow and find him to Be of an orderly Life
and Conversation But he apears to Be much imbarised
in his outward afairs and Likewise Presented a Sertificat
for him to falmouth m^o meeting which was aproved and
Signed By the Clarck - By an Extract from the Quarter
meeting minuts it is Recamended to Chuse men and women
to Visit famileys agreeable to the advise in Booke of Discep
ine it is thaught Best to Continue the matter to Next
mo meeting they also inform that they Concurd with
Dismissing Jon^a Dow from the Station of a minister

Likewise

also

that our Proportion making of the yearly meeting Stock is for 1792 £46s/8 which is Proportioned to the Several Peparative meetings in folowing maner Seabrook 16s/8d Ams 12d ware 18 which they are Desired to Colect and Render an acount thereof in the 6th mo Next and forward the same to the Quarterly meeting in the 6th mo Next — apointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next Jonathan Peasly John hodgdon and Joseph Philbrick the acount from this to the Quarterly meeting was Read aproved and Signed By the Clarke —

a denial of thomas chase Beforemised on 145 Page

whereas thomas chase a member of this meeting hath for Some time Past Neglected the Due attendance of our meetings and Departed from Plainess and Practised Exclaiming against friends for all which misconduct we have Laboured with him But he Still Continues in the Practise of sd Deviations from truth this meeting Denies his standing a member thereof until he makes friends Satisfaction By a Sincere Repentance and Cristian Behaviour which we Desire he may given forth at Seabrook mo meeting the 14th of 7th mo 1792
Signed in sd meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clarke

Whereas Joseph Rawel of Salisbuary a member of this hath Neglected the Due attendance of our meetings and Cept Company with a woman Not of our Sociaty and Comited fornication with her and hath Been Laboured with for the Same By the overseers But Did Not apear to Be in a Desposition to make Satisfaction for the above misconduct this me this meeting ~~Friends~~ ~~Dea~~ Denies his standing a member untill he manefests a Sincere Return and Condemns the Same to the mo meeting satisfaction which we Desire he may given forth at our mo meeting held at ware 15 8th mo 1792
Signed in sd meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clarke —

whereas Humphrey Sayer Junr of Newbury a member of this meeting Some time Past Comited fornication as it apears by a woman Charging him therewith Before a magistrate and hath Since Gone out of the Verge of this yearly meeting for the above misconduct this meeting Denies his Standing a member thereof untill he Condemns the Same to the Satisfaction of the mo meeting given forth at our mo meeting held at ware [illegible] Seabrook the 15th of 8th mo 1792 Signed in sd meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clarke

whereas John Beede of Poplin a member of this meeting hath Comited fornication and hath Been Laboured with for the Same But not apearing in a Desposition to Condemn the Same for the above misconduct this meeting Denies his Standing a member untill hee Condemns the Same to the Satisfaction of the mo meeting

1350(

Given forth at our mo meeting held or one for at Seabrook the 15th 9th
mo 1792 Sined in sd meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clerk

---

Seabrook mo meeting held the 15th 11th mo 1792 the
Several Preparative meetings here to Belonging Presented their
accounts Representatives therein Named are Nathan Page
Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook Abner Jones and moses Rowe
for amesbury Nathan Chase and Daniel Gove for ware who
were all Present — By Report from those apd to attend
the marage of micajah Page and huldah Green the same
was Conducted orderly — the friends apoind to Draw a Denial
against Samuel B tobee Presented which was aproved and sined
By the Clerk and is as followeth whereas Samuel B tobee
a member of this meeting hath for some time Past Practised
going to taverns and Drinking to Excess and Neglected the
the Due attendance of our meetings for worship and
to take Proper Care of his aunt in her old age after he had
received her Property in to his hands as the truth
for which he hath Been Laboured with But Not having the
Desired effect this meeting Denies unity and his standing
a member untill hee Condemns the same to the satisfaction
of the mo meeting. Given forth at our mo meeting held
at amesbury for Seabrook the 15 of 11th mo 1792
Sined in and on Behalf of afore sd meeting By Joseph Philbrick
Clerk

and Daniel Gove Josha Folsom are apointed to to inform
him thereof and his Right of apeal and Read the same at Close
of a first Day meeting at ware — the Comte apd to Labour with
Jonna Beede are Continued By Reason they ware Not fully Satisfied
to make a full Report and Desired to attend to their Servis
and Report By Report from those
apointed to inform thomas Chase of his Denial and Right of apeal
And Read the same they had Performed the Servis —

the Comte to Enquire and hear the Particular Surcumstances Respt
ing Stephen Greens Plasing his son to one Not of our society Report
as followeth that he is about 19 years of age Living 3 miles
Distance from his father and to return once a week to his
under his Care for Change of Raiment — and after Duly Considering
the it is the Judgment of this meeting and advise of this
that the above Surcumstances are not of ~~sd~~ that nature as
to Be thought Consistent with truth to aprove of the sam
he is advised and Desired to withdraw his son and forego
the Contract — no full Report from those apd to visit
moses hazet By Reason the Servis is Not fully Performed
they are Contd for further Servis and Timothy Sealy is apd
in the Place of Stephen Bradin By Stephens desire to
Report the Next mo meeting ——

the Comte opd to visit Newbury meeting are Contind in
the Servis Philip Rowel and anna Janson opeared
and Declared their Continuance of Entintions to marry
which this meeting aproves of Nothing apearing to hinder
By Report from those apd for that Servis and apoints
Abner Jones and Philip Jones to attend the Same and Rep
ort to Next mo meeting — the Comte opd to advise with
ware frinds Respecting Building a meeting among
them Report they have had an oportunity with them on th
at acount and it is their Judgment and advise Not to
Build one in the Present State they apear to Be in that
Respect which this meeting Excepts — the matter Resp
ecting Chusing Visiters Agreable to the advise of Quart
meeting Comeing waitly Before this meeting
after Duly Considering the same apoints Joseph Phil
brick Joshua fitsom timothy Peasley for that Servis
to Labour as way opens for the Revival of truth and good
order amongst us and Report of their Servis and their
Sence of the State of famelies in the 5th mo Next
By Report those opd to attend the Quarterly metg at
attended

Seabrook mo meeting held the 20 of 12th mo 1792
the Several Preparative meetings hereto Belonging
Presented their acounts Repvs therein Named are
Richard gove and Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook
Philip Jones timothy Peasley for amsbury Joshua fitsom
and John hodgdon for ware who were all Present Exc
Richard for which Satisfactory Reasons were given
No Report from those opd to inform Saml Blake Res
pect to his Denial By Reason the Denial was not in
the hands of the Comittee — the Comte in the afair Respect
to Jona Beede are Contind they Not having fully Performd
the Servis — the Comte opd to Labour with moses Hoyt
are Contind and Desired to Report the Next mo meeting
— the Comte opd to visit Newbury meeting Report as follows
— which is Excepted — we have Visited all the families
Belonging to Newbury meeting and Laboured with them
on acount of their weeks Day meeting Being Laid
Droped and advised them to Revive the Same and attend the
~~Same~~ at it faithfully and Conferred with them Respecting moving
the Same to Bedford Sayrats and after weitly Considering
the Sircomstances Relating thereunto it is our Sence and Judgm
ent the Same Be held at the meeting house in the Present
State which we Submit to the mo meeting timothy
Peasley Joseph Philbrick Lydia Peasley
By Report from those apointed to attend the marage of
Philip Rowel and anna Janson the Same was Consumd
orderly
&c —

the Comittee apd to Visit Pittsfield made Report which
✱ is Continued under Consideration to the Next mo meeting

from Seabrook Preparative meeting Complaints Came as
Issued by the overseers against Elihu Chase Benjamin Conner
and Nathan Green Junr which are as followeth
First we have Laboured with Elihu Chase Junr for
absenting from our religious meetings and Not keeping to
Plainness - No Incouragement of ammendment appeareth
Joseph Philbrick Stephen Gove
we have Laboured with Benjamin Conner for
Being at a Meeting house Drinking and Behaving
in an unbecoming manner and for Being at
a Neighbouring house most of the Night Drinking
and Behaving in an aggravating manner to the
female head of the family Joseph Philbrick
Richard Gove - we have Laboured with Nathan
Green of Seabrook for using Vile and Profane
Language for keeping Loos and idel Company
at Dancing frolicks, and for Neglecting the Due
attendance of our meetings, and Not keeping to
Plainness Joseph Philbrick Richard Gove
apd to Labour further with them for the above misco-
-nduct Junr Timothy Peasley Moses Nowel and Joshua Folsom
and Report to the Next mo meeting

From ware Preparative meeting a Complaint Came up
against March Gove for Drinking Speritous Liquors
to Excess apd to Labour further with him on that
Joshua Folsom Junr and Joseph Peasley and Report
to Next mo meeting

Enoch Breed Requests a Certificate of Removal to Salem
mo meeting John Hodgdon and Joshua Folsom Junr are apd
to make Necessary Enquiries Relative thereto and
Right for him and have it to the Next mo meeting.

Received a Copey of the ~~[illegible]~~ Rhode Island Epistle of
the 6th month Last and one from London of 5th mo 1791
which were Read to the incouragement and Satisfaction
of Friends

mised in page 344

Whereas Ethnan Hoyt of hopkentown a member of this meeting hath Neglected for Some time Past to attend our Religious meetings and use the Plane Language and hath Been Laboured with for the Same But there Doth Not apear a Reformation for the above Deviations this meeting Denys unity and his Standing a member untill he Condemns the Same to the Satisfaction of the mo meeting — Given forth at ~~[illegible]~~ Seabrook mo meeting the 12th of 6 mo 1792 Signed in and on Behalf of the afore sd meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clerk

Seabrook mo meeting held at Amesbury the 24th of 1 mo 1793 the Preparative meetings thereto Belonging Presented their accounts Representatives thereon Named are Stephen Gove Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones moses Rowell for amesbury John Hogdan Joshua Jepson Tuck for weare who were all Present

ting Report the answers of [illegible] Taken and Reading the Same ~~the~~ is Preformed

the Committee apd to Labour with Jona Beede mad Report which is Excepted and is as followeth — we have visited Jonathan Beede and Laboured with him for the Several misconduct set forth in Complaint against him he Did Not apear in a Disposition to make the Satisfaction which we think Truth Requires which we Submit to the meeting Timothy Dow Ebenezer Breed moses Rowell Daniel Gove Johns Hogdan Samuel Morrison and after [illegible] upon thereon it is thought Right to Proceed to a Denial and Joseph Philbrick Stephen Gove are apd to Draw the testimony thereof and bring it to the Next mo meeting

the Committee apd to visit moses Hoyt are Continued the answer Not Being Preformed they are Desired to attend to the Same

the Report of the Committee apd to visit Pittsfield meeting Coming seasonably before this meeting and is Excepted and after Consideration thereon it is thought most to the advancement of truth to Discontinue the meeting that hath Been allowed them once a month and the Clerk is Directed to Send them a Copy of this minute as soon as may Bee

the Committee app^d to Labour with Benjamin Connor
and Nathan Greson are Contined for further Service
and Report i the Next mo meeting they have Repo
rted Respecting Elihu Chase which is Excepted and
is followeth according to app^t we have Laboured with
Elihu Chase as set forth in Complaint against him
he Did Not appear to Be in a disposition to condemn
the Same But Rather Justify the Same and Reflect
on friends which we Submit to the Consideration of
the meeting Timothy Peasley moses Sewell
Joshua Folsom Jun^r — the meeting after considering
the Same Proceed to a Denial and E Breed and Daniel
Gove are app^d to draw the testimony thereof and have it
to the Next mo meeting
the Committee to Labour with Micah Gove are Contined
by Reason the Same is Not Performed they are
Desired to attend to the Same — the friends app^d to draw
a Certificate for Enoch Breed to Salem mo meeting
Presented the Same which was approved and Signed by
Clerk — Read an Extract from the minits of
the Select meeting Recommending Abigail Folsom to
the Station of a minister which this meeting
unites with the Clerk is Directed to forward a Copy
of this minit to the Next Quarterly meeting
for their Concurring unity Ezekiel Cambel the Request of
the above of friends Respecting meeting within
the verge of [illegible] mo meeting John Hodgdon
E Breed and Daniel Gove are app^d to make Nec
essary Enquiry in Relative thereto and Report
to the Next mo meeting app^d to attend the Quarterly
meeting Daniel Gove Benj^n Folsom Tim^o Peasley
by the account from this to the Quarterly was
Read approved and Signed By the Clerk

---

Seabrook mo meeting held [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the several Representatives [illegible] [illegible] hereto belong
ing Presented their names Except Amesbury Representatives the women
Named are Joseph ~~Pike~~ Peasley for Seabrook
Jonathan Gove Jr
Jon^a Folsom and Samuel Swanson for Weare
who are all Present the friends app^d to Draw a
testimony of Denial against Sam^l Seede Presented the
Same which was approved and Signed By the Clerk
and is as followeth

followeth – the women Concurring there with

where as Jame Keede a member of this meeting hath used Spiritous Liquours to Excess and Intoxication and hath Denied the same and gave forth a testimony as an Evidence against Benjn Folsam Contrary to the order of truth – and hath been Laboured with times But Doth Not appear to Bee in a State of Sincere Repentance So as to make the Satisfaction that truth Requires therefore this meeting Denies unity with him and his Standing a member thereof untill he Returns and Condemns the same to the Satisfaction of the mo meeting
Given forth at our mo meeting held at Weare the 20 of 2d mo 1793 Signd in and on Behalf of aforesd meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clerk

the Committee apd to Labour with Moses Hoyt ore Contined the Reason Not Being Performed By Reason of Being Necessarily Engaged another way the Committee apd to Labour with Benjamin Connor and Nathan Green Report as followeth which is Excepted – according to appointment we have Laboured with Benjamin Connor for misconduct set forth in Complaint & he doth Not appear that he is in a Condition to make Satisfaction for his misconduct Timothy Peasley Nathan Lazarus Junr – according to apt we have Visited and Laboured with Nathan Green Junr for misconduct set forth in Complaint although he hath Not Come to a Sense of misconduct So as to Bee in a Condition to make Satisfaction Timothy Peasley Moses Hammell Stephen Folsom Junr for their misconduct this meeting Denies unity with them and their Standing members and Jos Philbrick and T Peasley are apd to Draw the same and Bring to the Next mo meeting
the Committee apd to Draw a Denial against Elihu Chase Presented the same which was approved and Signed By the Clerk the women Concurring therewith and is as followeth –

followeth

whereas Elihu Chase Jun^r a member of this meeting
hath for some time Neglected the attendance of
of our Religious meetings and Not Kept to Plainess
and hath been Laboured with by the [illegible] But
his Inclinations Rather than Condemning the same
for which this meeting Disowneth him from Standing
a member untill he Condemns the same to
the Satisfaction of the m^o meeting given forth
at Seabrook our m^o meeting held [illegible] on the
2^d of 2^d mo^o 1793 — Signed by order of the above
meeting by [illegible] Philbrick Clerk

and [illegible] Philbrick is ap^d to inform him thereof and his
Right of appeal and Read the same at Close of a meeting
at Seabrook [illegible]
ap^d [illegible] and [illegible] Peasley [illegible] is
the Committee ap^d to Labour with [illegible] Read [illegible] Beedey at young —
[illegible] Gove Report
which is Excepted and as followeth — Pursuant to
ap^d we have Laboured with [illegible] Gove for his
Conduct set forth in Complaint and for Neglect of
attendance of our meetings we think he is not
in a Situation to make the Satisfaction that
Truth Requires which we Submit by us
Joshua Folsom Jun^r [illegible]

[illegible] for his misconduct this meeting [illegible]
with him and his Standing a member and [illegible] Hogdon and
Daniel Gove is ap^d to Draw the testimony thereof and
bring it to the Next m^o meeting

the Committee ap^d to visit E[illegible] Cumbel an account of
his Remaining within the Verge of [illegible] our meeting
Gave Report that we Doth Conclude Not to Remove

Theophilus Breed and Mendate Peaselee appeared
and Declared their Entention of marage he Produc-
ing a Certificate from Salem m^o meeting setting forth
his Clearness Respecting marage —
which this meeting takes Notis of

whereas some time Past John Page Jun^r an [illegible]
[illegible] this meeting a Committee being ap^d to Enquire the
[illegible] thereof Report which is Excepted and as followeth
Pursuant to ap^d we have Visited and taken some
opportunities with ~~[illegible]~~ s^d Page Respecting his [illegible]
and observed his Life and Conversation and he Gave us
an [illegible] Acknowledgment which is Satisfactory to us
which we have with [illegible] and Submit the matter to
the m^o meeting
John Gove [illegible] E[illegible] Folsom Jun^r

[illegible] the ~~[illegible]~~ 1st mo 1799 to the mo meeting Dear friends whereas I have gone contrary to the good order of friends and the [illegible] of truth in taking my cosen to bee my wife and going out of the meeting to marrying by Newmarket [illegible] friends [illegible] in [illegible] me and heartily condemn the [illegible] my misconduct and desire friends to pass it by and have a watchful and care over me for good

John Page — all which is Excepted and he Restored to membership again — the women Concurring therewith

(on) Weare prepartive a Complaint Came against Jona Dow by the overseers which is as followeth

we have laboured with Jona Dow for drinking spirituous liquors to Excess & also for speaking against the right order of Discipline in the Church and from time to time Endeavouring to obstruct and hender the same from being [illegible] [illegible] such as walked disorderly to the Encouragement of a Libertine Spirit whereby the Cause of truth hath often suffered for which he doth not appear to bee in a disposition to make the satisfaction that we think truth Requires

John hodgdon Josh Peasley & J Philbrick —

which this meeting [illegible] takes [illegible] and appoints David Gove John Gove [illegible] Peasley Jonathan [illegible] Samuel [illegible] a Committee to labour farther with him Agreeable to the Complaint and Report after Service —

The appointment of overseers being up John hodgdon Daniel Gove [illegible] [illegible] are app'd to that Service for one year —

Seabrook Mo meeting held at amsy the 21 of 8th mo 1793 the Peporative meetings Presented their acounts Rep-resentitives therein Named are Joseph Philbrick and Josiah Daw for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones Jeremiah Peasly for amsbury John hodgdon Danil Gove for weare who ware all Present the time for which the Clarck was app'd Being up Joseph Philbrick is Reappointed for one year the Comittee app'd to visit moses hoyt Report which is Excepted and as followeth —

Pursuent to appointment we have Visited moses
Hoyet and Laboured with him for Not attending
our meetings he Did Not apear to bee
in a Sichuation to give Satisfaction But
Rather Justified his Neglect which we Submit to
the meeting John Hodgdon timathy Peasly
Stephen Gove — the meeting Denys unity
with him and and his Standing a member thereof
and timothy Peasly and micajah Peasly are
app^d to Sign the testimony thereof and have it
to the Next m^o meeting —

---

the friends app^d to Draw a Denial against
Benj^n Coner and Nathan green Presented
the Same which were aproved and Sined By the
Clerk the women Concurring therewith and are
as followeth —

---

Where as Benjaman Conner a member of this
meeting hath Deviated from the truth By
Drinking Spiritous Liquours to Excess and
Behaved in an unruly and unbecoming manner
to his own hurt and the Reproach of truth
and hath Been Laboured with for the Same But
it appears he is Not in a State of mind to
make the Satisfaction that truth Requires
this meeting having a testimony against
the above misconduct Denies unity with him
and his Standing a member ~~and~~ ~~Joseph Philbrick~~
untill a Reformation apears and he Condemns
the Same to the Satisfaction of the m^o meeting
Given forth at Seabrook m^o meeting held att
Kensington the 21 of 3d m 1793
Sined in s^d meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clerk

---

Where as Nathan Green of Kensington
a member of this meeting hath for a Consid
-erable time Past used the Language
and Kept idel and Loos Company at Dansing
frolicks and Negtuted the attendance
of our meetings and Not Kept to Plainness —

Par

for which he hath Been Laboured with times
and waited upon for a Reformation But No
theed Encoragement appearing this meet
-ing having a testimaney against the above
misconduct Denis unity with him and his Bein
-ng a member untill he By an orderly Life
manefests a Reformation and Condemns his
misconduct to the satesfaction of the mo
meeting - Given forth at Seabrook mo meeting
held At amsbuary 21th 3d m 1793 —
Sined in Sd meeting By Joseph Philbrick — Clark

the frinds apd to Draw a testimony of Denial
against marck Gove Presented the same which
was aproved and Sined By the Clarck the wom
-en Concurring there with and is as falloweth

Whereas marck Gove hath for some time
Past frequently Dranck Sperituus Lichiaurs to
Excess and hath Been Laboured with for the sam
which Not having ~~the~~ the desired affect this
meeting Denis his standing a member untill
he makes satisfaction Given forth at
Seabrook mo meeting held at amsbury the 21
3d mo 1793 Sined in Sd meeting By Joseph
Philbrick Clarck —

apointed to inform Benjn Canes and Nathan
Green of their Denial and Right of appeal
and Read the same at Close of first Day mg
at Seabrook Joseph Philbrick Stephen Gove
and Daniel Gove and John hodgdon or Likewise
to inform marck Gove and Read the Denial at
Close of first Day meeting at ware —

the Reason given for amsbuary Seperated
meeting acaunt Not Reaching the Last mo
meeting is Excepted — By Report from the
frind apd to give Elihu Chase Nesesary Enform
Respecting his Denial and Read the same
the Servis is Proformed —

the frinds apd to inform Jon^a Bade of his Denial and Read the same is Continued by reason of the Denial Not Being Sined through omission which was Done in this meeting

---

theaphilus Breed and theodate Purinton apd and Delivered their Continuing their Exhortions of marage which this meeting aproves of and apoints Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Gove to attend the same and Report to the Next mo meet. the Committee apd to visit Jon^a Daw Report that they have attended to their apd and think it would Bee Best to Continue the matter Longer

---

this meeting Being informed that that there is a Difficulty in Seabrook Preparative meeting and taking the matter under Consideration apoints John Hodgdon timothey Peasly Ezekiel Jones to attend the same and make enquiry therein into and advise as way opens and Endeavour for their Reconsolation and Report to the Next mo meeting the time Being Expired that the overseers in Amsbuary Preparative meeting ware apd for this meeting apoints timothey Peasley and micajah Peasley to that Servis for one year

---

Seabrook mo meeting held the 18 4th mo 1798 the Several Preparative Presented their acounts the Representatives therein Named are Stephen Gove and Josiah Daw for Seabrook Stephen Brown Philip Jones for amsbury John hodgdon and Daniel Gove for Weare who ware all Present

The frinds apd to Draw a testimoney of Denial against moses hoyt Presented the same which was aproved and Sined By the Clerk the women Conncuring therewith and is as followeth —

whereas moses hoyt a member of this meeting hath a Considerable time Past Neglected the Due attendance of our meetings and hath Been Laboured with times but gives No Satisfaction this meeting Dennies unity with him

ons his Standing a member untill a Ref
ormation appears to the Satisfaction of
the mo meeting Given forth at Seabrook
mo meeting the 18 of 2 m 1793
Sined in Sd mtg By Joseph Philbrick Clark

Timathey Peasly and Micajah Peasly are
opd to inform him thereof and Right of opeal
and Read the Same at Close of a first day meet
at Newtown –

By Report from those opd to inform Benjamin
Comer and Nathan Green in Respect to their
Denial and Read the Sam the servis is Per
-formed and Likewise those opd to inform
and Read Marsh Gaves and Likewise those
opd to inform and Read Jona Beedes –

those opd to attend the marage of Theophilus
Breed and Theodat Purinton Report the Same
Conducted orderly – the Commitee to Visit Jonathan Daw
are Contined for further Servis – the Commitee
opd to attend Seabrook Peparetive Report
that they had attended to their opd and advise
as way opend –

from Seabrook Peparative a Request Came
Before this meeting Sined By a number of spring frinds
to have the Peparative meeting held Part of
the time at spring – which this meeting takes
Notes of and opoints Daniel Gove Stephen Brown
John Hodgdon Jacob Hawel to Visit that meet
and Report their Sence thereon to the Next
mo meeting – John Hutulon and Jedida Brin
apeared and Declared their Ententions of marage
which this meeting takes Notis of and opoints
Abner Jones and Ezekiel Jones Juner to make
Nesesary Enspection into his Clearness
and Report to the Next mo meeting

Amsbuarey Peparative meeting informs that
Jacob Rogers hath Maried a woman Not a of
our Sosiety and Cammitted ~~adultery~~ Fornication with her
for which misconduct this meeting Dones
his Standing a member Period

thereof and Stephen Brown and Ezekiel Jones
jun.r are app.d to Draw the testimony and have
it to the Next mo meeting ~
Friend Recommendations from the meeting for
Sufferings to forward Subscriptions for ~~some~~
of the works of Jobb Scot Entitled the Baptism
of Christ a gospel ordenance which they m.ed
takes Notes of and Directs Copies of the Recom.da
to Bee Sent to the Several Preparative meetings
and Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Gove are
app.d to that Service

---

Seabrook mo.ly meeting held at Amsbury the 4
of 6th mo 1773 the Several Preparative meetings
[illegible] Belonging Presented their accounts with answers
to the Queries the Rep.s therein Named are Jon.a Puring
ton and Stephen Green for Seabrook Timothy Bar
-ley [illegible] Ezekiel Jones for Amsbury Daniel
Gove John Hodgdon for ware who ware all Present
the friend app.d to inform Moses Hoyt of Denial
on his appeal and Read the same Reports
the Service is Preformed — No Report from
those app.d to visit the [illegible] as they are Continued
the Committee app.d to Visit young meeting are Continued
for the Reason they have Not Preformed the Service
those app.d to inquire into John Huntstons Clearness
Respecting marage Report they find Nothing to hinder
his Proceeding John Huntston and Jedida Buncker
appeared and declared their Continuance of Intent
ions to marage with Each other this meeting approves
[illegible] Stephen and Ezekiel Jones are app.d to
attend the [illegible]
meeting — the [illegible] and Report to the Next m.o
of Denial the Committee app.d to Draw a testimony
against Jacob Hoage Presented the
same which was approved and Signed By the
Clerk the women Concerning there with
and Stephen is app.d to inform him thereof
and his Right of appeal and Read the Same
at Close of first Days meeting at Newbury
which —

is as followeth

this meeting Being informed that Jacob Hoeg of Newbry hath taken to wife a woman Not of our Society who was Pragnant Before mariage for which this meeting denys his standing a member of our Society untill he makes Satisfaction for his misconduct given forth at Seabrook mo meeting held at amsbury the 4 of 6th mo 1793 Signed in and By order of the above sd meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clerk

the friend apd to furnish the Preparative meetings with Extracts Respecting the minutes of Yearly meeting Report they have furnished two meeting But failed in one which is Laid before the meeting with opertunity to Subscribe — this meeting Being informed that Jacob Peasly hath married a woman Not a member with us for which this meeting denys his standing a member and Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Gove are apd to Draw a testimony thereof and have it to the Next mo meeting Timothy Peasly Requests a Certificate to Salem mo meeting for his son Jedediah and micajah Peasley is apd to Draw the same and have it to the Next mo meeting — the overseers of ware Preparative meeting Presented a few lines from Ezekiel Cambel as an acknowledgment which Not Being Satisfactory to Except is Returned under the Care of the overseers and to the Consideration of the meeting — the Committee apd to Visit families in the 11th mo Past Report as followeth

to the mo meeting according to apointment we have Visited all the families and Indeviduals Belonging Amsbury Newbry Newtown and ware Except a few instances where Dificulty of traveling and other Sircumstances ware such we haved omitted all Being Present Except one Being absent at Newbury

and Labour with them as way opened agreeable to
truth — there apears Somthing Encoraging in a few
in measure Concerned after truth and to abide therein and for the Cause ther-
-cof But ~~x~~ in Genral a Right Concern after
truth and the Cons thereof much wanting it
Being Cariously affecting to Behold heads of famil-
-ies Living Careless and at Eas Not Etentive to
the Devine witness whereby huitfull things hath taken
Place in their minds and familey ~~attending~~ and the
Right Eaccation of Children and those under their
Care much Neglected whereby the youth in man-
-y instances have Suffered them wandering after
Vain amagnations and Costoms and fasions of a Delu-
-sive world much Enstranged from the Truth and
the humbling Power of the Cross —
we think the Visit hath Been of use and think
that it would Be well to
Nature in the other meetings to Bestow a Visit of the Quar-
meeting Joshua Folsom timothy Peasley Belonging to the m^o
Daniel Joseph Philbrick abigal Folsom Jane
Peasley — they are Continued for further Service
to attend the Quarterly meeting Joshua
Folsom Daniel Gove Joseph Philbrick
the acount from this to the Quarterly meeting
was Read aproved and Signd By the Clerk —

---

Seabrook m^o meeting held the 2 d^o of 6^th m^o 1793
the Several Prep^e meetings hereto Belonging Presen-
-ted their acounts, Rep^re therein Named are
Richard Gove Stephen Gove for Seabrook Ezekiel
James micajah Peasley for amsbury who ware
Present. No acount from ware the Reasons
Given for the Same ware Satesfactory the Clerk
Not Being Present Stephen Gove is apd for
this time — No Report from the Committee apd
to Visitt Jona^a Dow they are Contin^d
the Committee ap^d to Visit young meeting are
Continued they Not having Performed
them Service — and

and Desired to Report to the Next mo meeting
the friends appd to attend the marage of John hunt-
-ington and Jeridah Buncker Report the same
was Conducted orderly - By Report from
those appd to inform Jacob Mageys respecting
his Denial and Right of appeal the service
is Preformed thos appd to draw Jacob Peasly
Denial having Not Preformed the service are
Desired to have same to the Next mo meeting
No Certificate for Saml Peasleys Son By Reason
he has Returned to his fathers to Reside

from amsbury Prepd meeting a Complaint
Come up against Jacob Sawyer for Not attend-
ing meetings Not Coming to Plainness and for Keeping Company
going order for marage with one Not of our Society

appd to Labour further with him John Peasly
and Ezekiel Jones and make Report to
the Next mo meeting

---

Seabrook mo meeting held at ware the 17th 7mo
1793 the Several Prepd meetings Presented their
accounts Repe therein Named are Benjn Folsom
Joseph Philbrick for Seabrook Saml Peasley
and moses Rowel for amsbury Jono osborn
Samuel marrow for ware who were all Present
the Committee appd to Visit Saml Dow Report that
they think him Not in a State of mind to make
Satisfaction agreeable to truth and after Consid-
-eration thereon it is thought Best to Continue the
matter to the Next mo meeting under their Care
the Committee to Visit Spring Report as followeth
Prosuant to appointment we have Visited Spring
meeting and gave it as our Judgment that
Part of the Preparative meeting Bee held
at Spring which we submit to the mo meeting
Jacob Rawel Stephen Brown John hodgdon
Daniel gove

after
Consideration thereon it Concluded that Seabrook
Preparative meeting Be held half of the time at
Hampton alternatly and that the Next Preparative meeting
adjorn to Spring to the Second fifth Day in the 9th month
and So to Remain untill otherways ordered By this
meeting and the Clerk is Directed to forward a
Copy of this minute to the Next Preparative meeting

the Comtee to Visit Jacob Sayres Report they had seen
him and think it would Bee Best to Contine the
matter Longer accordingly it is Contined under their
Care for further Service — the friends apd to Draw
a testimoney of Denial against Jacob Peasley are
Contined By Reason the one Presented Not Being
Satesfactory — David Green and mary Dow
appeared and Declared their Entetions of taking
Each other in marage apointed to See into his
Clearness in that Respect Joseph Philbrick Steph
en Dove and Report to the Next mo meeting —

from Seabrook Preparative meeting a Complaint
Came up against Benjaman Dow which is as foll
oweth we have Laboured with Benjaman Dow for
Casting Personal Reflections against friends in meeting of
Business and at other Seasons for making Disturbance
in meeting Endeavouring to hinder the Desepline
Being Being Put in Practis on Some that walk Desor
derly whereby the Caus of truth hath Suffered — for Setting
in apesion in time of Suplication Conterary to good
order for Behaving in an unbecoming manner in Several
instances when meet on Publick ocasion Contrary to
our Principle — for Raising and Spreading Evel Reports
for Neglect of Bringing up his Children agreeable
to our Principle and the advise of friends in the Consta
nt attendance of meetings he is guilty. the above
in General Joseph Philbrick Stephen Dove
apointed to make Enquiry therein and Labour with him
Timothy Peasly John Peasly Richard Dow John hodgdon
and also one against Jorge Purinton for Refusing
to Commit a matter Respecting Property to arbe
trators acording to good order Between himself and
Joshua folsom for taking his mothers Name in
Vain for Casting Reflections on friends for

[illegible]
[illegible] — apointed to make inspection into
the Same and Labour with him Stephen Gove
Timoy Peasley ~~Peasley~~ John Peasley and Report
to the Next meeting — Received an Extract from
the Quarterly meeting minuts Setting forth
that this meeting hereafter Be the Same
of Seabrook mo meeting and that Suitable houses for Both meetings and Suitable
Stoves Be Provided By Sd meeting
for the Same — and Stephen Gove Joseph Philbrick
John Hodgdon Benjaman Folsam Ebenezer
Breed and John Peasley are apointed to Provide
the Same agreeable to the advise and Report
of the Expence and their Proceedings thereon
in the 11th mo Next — At Comming with advice
Before this meeting to Unite with the advise of
the Yearly meeting in apointing Suitable friends
to attend Burials and advise and assist as ocasion
shall Require for the well Conducting the
Same — and to See that Each meeting Be
furnished with Suitable Burying Ground and
take Necessary Care agreeable to the advise of
the Yearly meeting, and Joseph Philbrick
Timo Peasley Joseph Peasley David Gove
John Peasley Benjn Folsom Moses Rowel and
David Gove Ebenezer Breed Stephen Gove are apointed to that Servis untill
Dismissed By the mo meeting. Jona Beede Exhibits
and acount as Due to him of 12-12-0 for the
Support of the Poor — and Joseph Philbrick
Ebenezer Breed Timothy Peasley are apointed
to take Care and Pay him and Render an
acount thereof to the mo meeting —

our friend Elias Hicks from from Greenage
mo meeting on Longisland attended this meeting
with a Certificate from the Same and from the
Quarterly meeting to which he Belongs Setting
forth their Concurrence and unity with him
in his Entended Visit

The apointment Committee to take Care as to Burying Ground

whose Labour of Love in the ministry and
Desephline was Edefying and Satisfactory to this
meeting — acompanied by our friend James Mott
from Purchas mo Newyork who Likewise Produsced
a Certificat from sd meeting Seting forth their
unity with him in his Entended Visit and his Stan
-ing an Elder whose Company and Deportment
was to the Satisfaction of this meeting ——

---

Seabrook mo meeting held at ware the 14th 8th
mo 1793 Several Prepa meetings thereto Belong
-ing Presented — there acounts Repts thereon Na
-med are Joseph Philbrick Stephen Gove for
Seabrook Ezekiel Jones Timothy Peasley for
amsbury John Hodgdon and David Gove Jun
for ware who ware all Present — the matter
Respecting Jona Dow Coming Before this mee
-ting after ^weighty^ Consideration thereon it is thought
Best to Contiue the ~~matter~~ ^Same^ to the Next mo meeting
for further Labour of the Committee and Samuel
[illegible] John Peasley Moses Hawd are
apointed to Join sd Committee in the ^above^ Servis
the Committee to Visit Jacob Sawyer are Continued
for further Servis until the Next mo meeting
those apd to Draw a testimony of Denial against
Jacob Peasley Presented the Same which was
aproved and Signed by the Clerk the women
Concurring there with and is as followeth
whereas Jacob Peasley hath taken his Cosen
to wife Contrary to the advise of his Parents
and the Good order astablished amongst us
Respecting marage for which this meeting
Denies him Standing as a member thereof until
hee Shall Condemn the Same to the Satisfac
-tion of the mo meeting Given forth at the
mo meeting held at ware the 14th 8th mo 1793
Signed on Behalf of sd meeting By
Joseph Philbrick Clerk and

Ebenezer Breed and Joseph Peasley are appd
to inform him thereof and his Right of appeal
and Read the same at Close of a first day meet
at spring — By Report from those appd to inquire
into David Greens Clearness Respecting marriage
Nothing appears to hinder — David Green
and Mary Dow appeared and Declared their Con
tinuance of Intentions of marriage which this meet
ing approves of he Producing Consent of Parents
and appoints to attend the same John Gove Nathan
Chase and Report to the Next mo meeting
the Committee appd to visit Benja Dow are Continued
they Not having Performed their Service and Desir
ed to Report to the Next mo meeting

those appd to Labour with George Purinton the
Report they have visited him But Desire it
may Be Continued to the Next mo meeting
accordingly they are Continued for further Service
the Committee appd to Visit Jona Beede Report they
have Not fully Closed the matter and are Con
tinued to the Next mo meetg Ezekiel Cambel Acknow
ledgment Coming Before this meeting By the
overseers after Considering the same the meeting
Proceeds to appoint Ebenezer Breed and David
Gove to visit him and Inspect into the sincer
ity of the same and Report to the Next mo
meetg = the Business of this meeting Being
Gone through at this time Conclude to adjourn
to amesbury to meet again at the usal time
By Daniel Bramson

---

Seabrook mo meeting held at amesbury
the 16th of 9th mo 1793 the Preparative meet
ings here to Belonging Presented their accou
nts Repd there in Named are Joseph Phil
brick Stephen Gove for Seabrook
Abner Jones Jona Peasley for amesbury
John Hodgdon Ebenezer Breed and David
Gove for Ware who were all Present

the Queries were Read and answers Prepared
for the Quarterly meeting - the Comittee appd
to Visit Jona Dow are Contined they Not having
Proformed their Servis - thos appd to Visit
Jacob Sayrer are Continued their Servis
Not Being Proformed they are Desired to
Report to the Next mo meeting - By
Report from those appd to inform Jacob Pearly
of his Denial and Right of appeal and the Read
the Same the Servis is Proformed - those
apointed to attend Sadie Green and mary Daws
marag Report the Same was Conducted orderly
the Comittee appd to Visit Benja Dow are Contined
their Servis Not Being Proformed and Desired to
Report to the Next mo meeting - those appd to
Visit Serge Purinton Report they have Visited
him and think it Best to Contine the matter Longer
of - accordingly it is Contined - under the Care
of the Comittee and Desired to Report to the Next
mo meeting ——— the Comittee appd to Pay
Jona Beede for Support of Prot Produsced his Recep
in full - thos appd to Visit Ezekiel Cembel Rep
-ort that they found Satisfaction and think his
Acknowledgment to Bee Acsepted - which the mee
-ting Concurs with and Excepts the Same which is
as followeth - to the Seperatine meeting
At ware - whereas I through unwatchfulnes
By Not Regarding friends testimoney against
the use of Speretous Lickauers was Left to
use the Same So as to Bee in Some measure
Desguised to the Dishonaur of truth and Repr
oach of friends - which I Do Condemn and am
hartely Sorry and Desire for future to Bee more
Carefull and that friends would Pass By and
Continue there watch and Care over mee for good

Ezekiel Cambel

Seabrook Preparative meeting Braught up a Complaint against Samuel Gove for Not keeping to Plainess for a Neglect of Educating his Children according to our Prinsable and ~~Not attend~~ also of attending meetings apointed to Labour further with him on the ocasion Jonathan Peasly Stephen Gove and Report to the Next mo meeting ——

Amsbury Prepa meeting inform that Moses Huntington Desires a Sertificate to Dover mo meeting Seting forth his membership and Clearness Respecting marage apointed to make Nesesary Enquiry and Right for him ye Nathan [illegible] Micajah Peasly Ezekiel Jones Junr and Report to the Next mo meeting

the time Being Expired for which the Overseers of Seabrook Preparative meeting were apointed this meeting apoints Joseph Peasly Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Gove to that Service for one year — apd to attend the Quarterly meeting Next at Falmouth Joshua Folsom Stephen Gove and Joseph Philbrick — thee are sent from this mee to the Quarterly meeting Read and Signed By the Clerk — the Business Being Gone thraw at this time Concluded to meet at the time apt at Seabrook By devine Premission —

Seabrook mo meeting held the 23d of 10 mo 1793 the Several Prepa meetings Presented their accounts with answer to the Quiries Repa therein Named Jos Philbrick Richard Gove for Seabrook Ezekiel Jones Micah Peasly for ~~Seabrook~~ Amsbury John Gove and Saml Morrison for Weare who ware all Present — it Coming Before this meeting that Newbury week Day meeting is Not Kept up and after [illegible] Deleberating thereon it is the Sence and Conclusion

that the ovesears Visit them and Labour with them
in the abilety required for a Revival of Care and
Concern to Keep up the Same for futer -
the Comittee apd to Visit Samuel Gove Report
that they have Visited him and think it would
bee Best to Continue the matter to the Next mo meeting
which the meeting unites with
the Comitte apd to Visit Jacob Soyrer are Continued for farther
Servis — the Comtee apd to Visit B Daw are Report
they have had an oportunity with him and think
it would Bee well to Continue the matter Longer
acordingly they are Continued for further Servis
the Comte apd to Visit Jorge Purdine Report as
followeth Persuent to apointment we have
Laboured with Jorg Purdine Several times for mat
ers Set forth in Complaint against him he doth
Not apear to Bee in a Desposition to make Satis
faction But Continues to Reflect on friends timothy
Peasly John Peasly Stephen Gove = after Considerat
ion thereon Proceeds to a Denial and Joseph Philbrick
and Stephen Gove are apd to Draw the testimony ther
of and have it to the Next mo meeting -
the Comte apd Some time Past to Visit asel Chase and
Condicated to observe his Conduct Report as followeth
we have Visited asel Chase and inquired into his Conduct
that No incoragement of amendment apears —
which we Submit = Ebenezer Breed Daniel Gove Joseph
Peasly the meeting Proceeds to a Denial and E Breed
Daniel Gove are apd to Draw the testimony thereof and
have it to the Next mo meeting — the Comte
to Visit Jonn Daw are Continued By reason the Servis
is Not Preformed this Being a Considerable Distance
Between the Comittee — Mos apd to Draw a
Sertificat for mo Hugginton to Nadson an acount of marage Presented
the Same which was Signd By the Clerk
Benjamin folsom is apd a overseer for one year
information was given that those apd to attend the Last
Quarterly mee at falmouth attended — the Comittee apd to Examon
into the State of Burying ground and for Setting meeting houses
Report as followeth — we your Comittee to See
that Each meeting is furnished with Burying grounds
and Conveniences made for the Same find that in most
places where friends Bury their Dead Proper
Conveniency

hath Not Been made and also some where
meeting ~~making~~ houses stand conveniency hath
Not Been mad for that Purpos ~~after~~ Deliberation
~~then~~ an Timo Peasly E Breed Jam Peasly Bo folsom
Jos Peasly Danl gave — after Deliberation there
an opoints the above Comittee as a Trustees to ~~take~~
-take Deeds in Behalf of thee meetings wherever
shall apear Nesesarey and Report their Proceed
thereon as soon as the service is Complited — opd to attend the Quarterly meet next
at dover Jos Phillerick Timo Peasly Danl Gove
the acaunt from this to the Quarterly meeting was
aproved and Sined By the Clarck — the Businnes
Beeing gone through at this time Concluded and
adjorn'd to meet at amsbury at the apointed time
By Devin Permission —

11thmo Seabrook mo meeting held at amsbuary the
11th of 11 mo 0793 the Several mo meet hereto
Belonging Presented their acaunts Repr there
in Named are Saml folsom Joseph Peasley
for Seabrook Timo Peasley moses Newel for
Amsbury John Hodgdon David Gove yr for
ware who ware all Present

The Com'd to Visit Saml Gove are Contind they
Not haveing Preformed their Servis —

The Com'd opd to Visit Jacob Sayrer are Contind
they Not haveing Preformed their Servis

Those opd to Visit Benjan Dow are Contined for further
Servis they Not having an oportunity with him together
Since the Last mo meetg

Those opd to Draw a testimoney of Denial against
Jorge Purentine Presented the Same which was
aproved and Sined By the Clarck the women Conuring
therewith and Joseph Peasley Thomas folson are opd to
inform him thereof and his Right of apeal and
the same at Close first day meeting at [illegible] which
is as followeth — whereas Jorge Purentine hath
hath Refused to take friends advice to End a Deference
Respecting Property with one of his Neighbours according
to good order and Cast Reflections against friends and
gave way to Pasion using unbecoming Language
for which he hath Been Laboured with tho he still
Persisting in the same this meeting Denys unity with
him and his standing a member thereof untill hee Con-
-demns the same to Satisfaction of the mo meeting
given forth at a mo meeting held at amsbuary
21 of 10th mo 1793 Sd By order of Sd mt By Joseph
Phillerick Clarck —

the friends app'd to Draw a testimony of Denial against Asel Chase Presented the Same which was approved and Signed By the Clerk [illegible] the aforementioned friends are Desired to gave him Nesesary information and Read the same At the aforementioned Place —

Those app'd to Labour with Jona Dow are Continued for farther Servis. those app'd to attend the Last Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

Read an Extract from the Last Yearly meeting Setting forth an alteration in the 3d Querie ~~and~~ to Bee inserted in the Book of Desciplin and the Clerk is Directed to furnish the Clerks of Each Preparative meeting with a Copy thereof who are app'd to Enter the same. Read an apistle from the Last Yearly meeting Recomending the apointment of a Committee from Each mo meeting to Visit the Poor and see that theyr Necessities are Releaved and they furnished with the holy Scriptures and such other Books as is sutable to their Surcumstances Joseph Philbk John Hodgdon Philip Janes Micajah Peasley Saml Colson and Saml Gove are app'd for that Servis and to make Jeneral inquirey in Regard to friends Being furnished with Books sutable to their Surcumstancy and advise as way shall open and Report their Proceedor thereon when Performed or Called upon By the meeting — —

Read apistles from London Philadelphia and Long Island which wear Read to Satesfaction — the Business Being Gone through at this time Conclude and adjourn to meet agam at Seabrook at the usal time in the 12 mo By Devine Permision —

N.B. Asel Chases Denial amited Being Entered above in Proper Place is as followeth

whereas Asel Chase of Pittsfield hath used Bad Language and Neglected to attend our meetings and Not Kept to Plainess and hath Been Laboured with by But a Reformation Doth Not appear — for the above misconduct this meeting Denys his Being a member thereof untill he Condemns the same to Satesfaction of the mo meeting Given forth at a mo meeting held at Amesbury the 21 of 11th mo 1793 Signed in and on Behalf of said meeting By Joseph Philbrick Clerk

Seabrook mo meeting Held at dxt ~~[illegible]~~ the 19th 12 mo
1793 the Preparative meetings here to Belong Presented
there accounts Repr^s therein Named are Joseph Philbr
ick St Gove for Seabrook Jn Peasley Philip Jones
for Amsbuary Ebr Breed Da Gove for ware whom
ware all Present —

the Comitee to Visit Samuel Gove are Contind there
Servus Not Being Preformed the Comt to Visit Jacob Sayres
are Contind they Not Being Ready to Report By Report
from those appd to Enform Jorge Purentine and asd Chase
of there Denial and Right of appeal in the mean the minds the Servus is Perf
-ormed - Part of the Comte to Visit Bel Dow inform that
they have Visited him But Not So as to make a full
Report At this time — they are Contind for further
Servus No Report from those appd to Visit Jo
Dow they are Contind — Jorge Purentine informs
this meeting that he appeals from the Judgt thereof
to the Next Quarterly meeting and Joseph Philbrick
and St Gove are appd to Prepare the Necessary minuts
and Represent the mo meeting and there Doings there
thereon Before the Quarter and furnish him with
a Copy of his Denial — — —

the Business Being Gone through at this time Conclude
and adjorn to meet again at Amsbuary at the usal
time By Devine Permission

1 mo 1794
Seabrook mo meeting Held at Amsbuary the 20 of 1st
mo 1794 there accounts from the Prepe meetg with answ
to the Queries Representatives are J Philbrick Jos Peasley
for Seabrook for Amsbury micajah Jas Rowel for
ware Daniel Gove and Ebr Breed who ware all Pres
ent — a Denial a gainst Rhoda Bragg formely Collins
was Read and Concurred with —
the Comt to Visit are Contind there Being No Repor
-t they are Desired to Report to Next mo meeting
those appd to Visit Jas Sayres Report as followeth —
Pursuant to appt we have Visited Jas Sayres Several
times But find No Satisfaction he is married to one
Not of our Society Ezekiel James John Peasley —
the meeting Denys his Standing a member and J Philbrick
and St Gove are appd to Draw the Testimony thereof
and hand it to the Next mo meetg
those appd to Visit Bena Dow Report By Reason
of the Commitee being a Distance ~~[illegible]~~ away Each they have
Not had an opertunity Since the last mo
meetg they are Desired to Report to Next mo
meeting

those apd to Visit Jona Daw Report they have Not Been on that Servis Since the Last mo meeting they are Desired to Report to the Next —

from Seabrook Peparative Meeting they inform that Stephen Page hath maried a woman Not of our Society for which misconduct this meeting Denys his Standing a member ~~[illegible]~~ and J Philbrick Str gave are apd to Draw the Testimony thereof and have it to Next mo meetg

also the overseers of ware inform they have Labored with marck Jud for Not Keeping to Plainess and Not attending our meetings But found No Satisfaction apd to Labour farther with him for the above Str gave Ebent Breed and Benn Folsom and Report —

They Likewise inform that Saml Janson hath maried a Woman Not of our Society for which this meetg Denys his Standing ~~as~~ a member and Saml Gove Ebr Breed are apd to Next mo meeting Draw the Testimony thereof and have it

John Beede Sent an Acknowledgment and Request to this meeting which is as followeth apointed to Examen the Sincerity thereof Joseph and Timo Peasley —

Nathan Pope Residing within the Verge of this mo meetg as an aprentes with Joseph Peasley Produsad a Sertificate which is as followeth To the mo meeting of friends at Seabrook Dear friends = Nathan Pope Son of Elia and Pheebe Pope having Removed from us within the Verge of your mo meeting to Serve ~~[illegible]~~ an aprentiship with the Consent and Derection of his Parents = and Requested of us a Sertificate there to on his Behalf this informs you that he is a member of our mo meeting and while with us of an orderly Life and Conversation as far as apears So we Recommend him to your Care and over Sight Sind on Behalf of falmuth mo meeting 24th of 4th mo 1793

By William Winslow Clerck —

apd to attend the Quarterly meetg Next at Seabrook Timo Peasley J Philbrick and Benn Folsom the acount from this to the Quarterly meeting was aproved and Sind By the Clerck

The Business Being Gone through at this time Conclude By Due Pranserance to meet again at Ware at the apd time —

Seabrook mo meetg held at Ware 19th of 2d mo 1794

By acounts from the ~~[illegible]~~ Prepve meetgs the Repis are from Seabrook Joseph Philbrick Stephen gove from amsbury John Peasley moses Rowel from ware Danel gove Philip Sawyer who were all Presint

The Comittee to visit Samuel Gove are Contined they Not Being ~~[illegible]~~ Satisfied so as to Report

those apd to Draw a testimony of Denial against Jacob Sawyer Presented the same which was aproved and sined By the Clarck

B Dow those apd to visit Benjn Dow are Contined their Servis Not Being Preformed they are Desired to Report to Next mo meetg

Report of Dow

Part of the Comitte to visit Jona Dow Report as falloweth Persuant to apointment we have Laboured with Jona Dow for misconduct setforth in Complant against him he Doth Not appear to us to Be in a Condition to make satisfaction that we think truth Requires which we submit to the meeting Timothy Peasley Samuel Blackenbary Danel Gove John Peasley Samuel marson Jona Dow sent an Ecknoledgment to this meeting which is Contined under Consideration to Next mo meeting with the Report

those apd to Draw testimony of Denial against Stephen Page Presented the same which was aproved and sined By Clarck — and is as followeth on the other side — and also those apd to Draw one against Samuel Sawyer which was sined —

those apd to visit march Jewett Report as falloweth we have Laboured with march Jewett for misconduct setforth in Complant against him But found No satisfaction Ebenzr Breed Stephen Gove the meeting Denys his standing a member and John Hodgdon Danel Gove ~~and~~ E B are apointed to Draw the testimony thereof and have it to Next mo meeting —

those apd to Enspect into the [illegible] John Beedes Ecknoledgment are Contined their Servis Not Being Preformed —

Information was given that the Repts apointed to attend-ed the Last Quarterley meeting Brought up a Request from Seabrook Preparative meetg from Pittsfield friends for Liberty for holding a first Day and week Day meeting Danel Gove Timothy Peasley Joseph Philbrick Joseph Peasley are apd to visit them and inspect into their sircumstances in Regard to holding the meeting and Report when the Servis is Performd ~~it that [illegible]~~ or Called upon By the meeting — —

apointed to inform Stephen Page of his Denial and Right of apeal and Read the same at Close of first Day meeting at Seabrook — also Philip Sayres and E Breed is apd to inform Samuel Sawyer and Read the same at ware

Lykewise Philip Jones is app^d to inform Jacob Sayrer and Read his at Newbury at Close of first Day meeting at Newbury

The time Being Expired that the overseers of ware Prepar^e were app^d for they are Reappointed to that Services for one Year – the Proportion of this meeting for the Yearly meeting Stock £1-7 Bibel Belonging to the meeting said Stock 13

~~meeting~~ 2 13 Remains which is Proportiond to the Prepa meeting – in the following manner 15^d to Seabrook 14 for ~~ware~~ amsbury 24 for ware which they are Desired to Colect and forward to the Yearly meeting Stock and account thereof to this meeting in 5 m^o Next

The Buisness Being gone through at this time – Conclud to meet again at amsbury at the app^d time By Devine Providence

Whereas Stephen Page of Hensangto hath maried a woman Not of our Society for which Deviation from the Good order amongst us Respecting marage this meeting Denies his Standing a member thereof untill he Condemns his misconduct to Satisfaction of the Same Given forth at a m^o meet^g held at ware the 19^th of 2^d m^o 1794 Signed in and on Behalf of s^d meeting By J Shuttuck Clerk

3^d m^o Seabrook m^o meet^g held at amsbury the 20^th 3^d m^o 1794

By accounts from the Prepa^e meetings the Rep^s are for Seabrook Jos^h Peasley Benj^n Folsom for amesbury Ezekiel Jones Peleg Chatess for ware Dan^l Gove John Gove who were all Present

B Daw The Comittee to Visit B. Daw^d are Contined they Not having an opertunity with him Since the Last m^o meetg.

John Peasley Requests to Bee Desmised from the Services of Visiting him which the meeting grants

The Comittee to Visit Samuel gove Report that they had Laboured with him for what was Sett forth in Complaint and waited a Considerable time But No incoragement of amendment apears the meeting ~~there~~ Denies his Standing a member B Folsom Jos^h Peasley are app^d to Draw the testimony thereof and have it to Next m^o meeting

J Daw The matter Respecting Jon^a Daw Came Before the meeting with ware after deliberation thereon it is thaught Best to Contine the Same to Next m^o meeting

The Comm^ee to Enspect into the Sincerity of John Beede Acknowledgment and Request Report that they think the Same to Bee in good measure Sincere and that it would Bee well to Restore him to membership which the meeting Concurs with and B Folsom is app^d to inform ~~them~~ ~~of~~ him there of ~~his Right~~ of ~~membership~~ – – –

those apd to draw a testimoney of denial against march Jewett Presented the same which was Read By the Clarck and es as fallaweth

thos apd in the matter of Stephen Pages denial Contd

march Juett Denial

apanted to Read marchi Juets denial and inform him thereof J hodgdon and J. Gove

those apd to inform Saml Sanson of his denial and Read the same the servis is Preformed which is as fallaweth = Whereas Saml Sanson of ware is marid Conterary to the good order established amongst us to a woman Not of our Society for which this meet denies his standing a member untill hee condems the same to satisfaction of mo meetg Given forth at a mo meeting held at ware the 19th 2d mo 1794 — Signed Behalf of sd meeting By Jn Philbrick Clarck

The time for which the overseers of Amsbury Prepa meetg ware apd Being up Timo Peasley and micajah Peasly are Reapointed for that servis for one year

Jacob Sawyer Denial

By Report from those apd in the matter of Jacob Sawyers denial the servis is Preformed the Deed as fallaweth — Whereas Jacob Sawyer of Newbury hath Neglected the due attendance of our meetings and Not kept to Plainess and kept company with a woman Not of our Society in order for marage and hath Been Laboured with times But a Reformation Not appearing therefor for the above Deviations from our Profession this meeting denies his standing a member untill hee condemns the same to satisfaction of the same Given forth at Seabrook mo meetg held 17th 2d mo 794 Signed in sd meeting By Jo Philbrick Clarck

The Business Being Gone through at this time we Conclude = to meet again at Seabrook at the time apainted By Devine Propation —

Seabrook mo meetg held 17th of 4th mo 1794
they Acounts from the Preparative meetings Repres are
from Seabrook J Philbrick Jab Peasley from ams
bury Ezekiel Jones micajah Peasley from ware J Folso
Daniel Gove who ware all Present

the Comitee to Visit Benjn Dow Report as followeth
Pursuent to appointment we have Laboured with B Dow
for the Several misconduits Setforth in Complaint
which Charges apeared to us to Bee true and Just Com
plaints Yet he Still Endeavours to hide his misconduct
and in No wise apeared in a Situation to Condemn the Same
John Hadden Timo Peasley — after Considerati
on thereon the meeting Denies unity with him and his
Standing a member and St Gove and J Philbrick
are apd to draw the testimony thereof and have it to
Next mo meeting

those apd to draw a testimony of Denial against Samuel
Gove Present the Same which was Signed By the Clerk
and is as followeth Whereas Samuel Gove of Nottingham
hath for Some time wholy absented himself from our Relig
meetgs and greatly Neglected the Education of his Children
acording to our Profession = and hath Not Kept to Plainess
for which he hath Been Laboured with waited upon
But No Encouragement of amendment apearing —
this meetg Denys his Standing a member = for the above
Deviations from our Christian testimony untill he shall
make Satisfaction for the Same Given forth at a
mo meetg held at Seabrook 17th 4th mo 1794
Signed in Sd meetg By Joseph Philbrick Clerk —

S Gove Denial

The matter Respecting Jas Dow is Contind to Next mo
meetg — The friend to inform John Buck of his Right
of membership Reports the Service is preformed
The friend apd to inform Stephen Gage of his denial and
Right of apel and hand the Same Reports the Service is Perf

those apd in the matter of Marcy Sweett Dinal are
Contind the Service Not Being fully Preformed —
Stephen Chase and Molly Brown apeard and Declard
their Entintions of taking Eachother in marrage
apointed to make Nessesary Enquiries into his
Clearness m

in that Respect Stephen green Stephen gove —
and Report to next mo meetg apd to inform Saml
gove of his Denal and Right of apeal and Read
the same at Close of the first day meeting at [illegible]
Joh Peasley B folsam ——— and Report

from the womens meeting we are informed that
anes meedor Requests the Care of friends apd to Joins
the women to visit hir in that Respect B folsom
Jimie Peasley and Report with them

Recd 9 Printed epistles from London of 1793
which are Destributed to the Several first day me
tings to Be Read —

Recd Recomdations from the meetg for Sufferings
for Subscribing for Several Books togather with
the Proposals for Printing them which are Here
Sendt and Devised to the Several Prepa meetg for their Notis
and Care

the Business Being Gone through at this time we
Conclude to meet again at Amsbury at the usal time
By Devine Provision ——

6 mo Seabrook mo meetg held At amsbury the 3d of 6th mo 1794
By acounts from the Prepa meetg the Repra are
for Seabrook Joseph Philbrick Joseph Peasley
for Amsbury Micajah Peasley timothy Peasley for
Weare E Breed Danl gove and John Hodgdon who wer
all Present a Jeneral answer to the Queris were Com
piled and Sent to the Quartr meetg

a testimoney of memorall of the Life Exercises Services
and Dying Sayings of our Deceased friend Joshua folsom
was Read after weighty Consideration thereon the meetg
apoints timothey Peasley Danl gove Jonan Purinton
moses Rowel and Joseph Philbrick to take the same
under Examination and weighty Consideration and Report their
Sence thereon at ~~Some as Prefered~~ — to this meeting.

those apd to Draw a testimony of Denial against Benjamin
Dow Presented the same which was aproved and Signd
By the Clerk and is as followeth —

6mo Whereas Benjamin Dow hath apeard Contentious in meetings
Casting Personal Reflections and oposing those who are Concerned
to keep to good order and Set in opposition in time of Prayer
Raised and Spread an Evil Report or Reports and hath
Been Laboured with in order for a Reformation But he
Rather Justifies than Condemns the above misconduct in
General for which this meeting Denies his Standing
a member for untill he Condemns the Same to Satisfaction
thereof Given forth at Seabrook mo meetg held at
Amesbury the 3d of 6th mo 1784 By Joseph
Signed in and on Behalf of aforesd meetg
Philbrick Clerk

Benj Dow

Cond by and Dow

---

a Complaint against Anna Purinton was Read and the
meetg Proceeds to apoint Joseph ~~Peasley~~ Timo J. Peasly
to Join the women in Visiting her and Report

the matter Relating to Jona Dow Coming Before this meeting
after weighty Consideration thereon the meetg Continues the
Comittee and Desires them to Visit him and Return his Ackn-
-oledgment and inform him it was Not Satisfactory to the
meeting and Labour with him in the ability Recevd for a
Reconsiliation and Return in the tenth— those apd in the mat-
ter of Moses Jewets Denial Report the Service is Preformed

Stephen Chase and Mattey Brown apeard and Declared
their Continuance of Ententions of marage to Each other
which this meeting aproves of Nothing apearing to hender their Preceding
Report from those apd to make Enquiry— By apd to attend
their marage Stephen Green Stephen Gove and Report to
Next mo meetg

those apd in the matter of Saml Goves Denial are Contind
the Service Not Being fully Preformed By Reason of
His Being Gone a Distant Jorney —

those apd to Join the women to Visit Anes meador Report
they have attended to their apointment

Benjn Dow informes this meetg that he apeals from
the Judgment thereof to the Next Quarterly meetg at
Salem apd to Represt the mo meetg and their Doings
there on Before the Quarter John Hodgdon David Gove
Joseph Philbrick and Report —

from Seabrook Prepa meetg a complaint Came agt
Abraham Dow which is as followeth —

6 mo

Complaint # Dow

Whereas Abraham Dow hath apeard Contention in meetg of Busness Casting Personal Reflections and oposing thos who are Conserned to keep up the Desepline and Neglected the Due attendance of our meetings and the Right Education of his Children in Pticular Not keeping them to Plainess of Dress and Spread Evil Reports and Refuses to Bee acount abh or Labaured with for the Same J Philbreck Danl Gove apointed to Labour with him for the above

timoy Peasly Jona Purinton moses Rowel and Report to Next mo meetg — amsbuary Peparative meetg inform that timo Peasly Junr is keeping Company with a woman Not a member in order for marage apd to Labour further with him Danl Gove Joh Philbrick and Report

Likewisewise they inform that thomas Rages keeps Company with a woman Not of our Sosiety apd to Labour with him for the Same Ezekiel Jones Levy Daves and Report to N mo meetg — those apd Same time Past to Expect Saml Rogs Surcomstancy in Regard to his Remove Presented a Sertificate on his Behalf to Sallas mo meeting Recomending him as a member of this meeting which was aprovd and Sind By the Clerk

The time for which the overseers of Seabrook Pepa meetg were apd Being Expired they are Reapointed for one year for that Servis apd to attend the Quarterly meetg Next at Salem Danl Gove Ezekiel Jones John Hodgdon the acount from this meetg to the Quarter was aprovd and Sind By the Clerk

the Busness Being Gone through at this time we Conclude with Desires to meet again at Seabrook at the apd time By Devine Promision

this meetg Being inford that

---

Seabrook mo meetg held 19th of 6th mo 1791 By acounts from the Pepa meetg the Repres are from Seabrook J Philbrick Josh Dow from amsbury Ezekiel Jones Stn Brown who ware Present No acount from ware — thos apd to Examine a testimony of memorial of our Deised friend Joshua folsom are Cont their Servis Not Being Prepared the Comitee to Jona Dow are Contid their Servis Not Being Prepared By Reason of the Distance

19th 6 mo

those apd to attend the marage of Stephen Chase and Moly Brown Report No Desorder apd at sd marage

those apd in the matter of informt agst Saml Joves others and the Judgment Denial Report the Servises Preformed

the Comittee apd to Visit abraham Dow inform they have Not had an opertunity with him they are Contind Except Timoy Peasley who Desires to Bee Desmissd which the meetg Grants and apd St Brawn and Ezel Jones to Join sd Comittee in Visiting him and Report

those apd to Reprot the ma meeting Before the Quarter in the matter of B Daws apeal Report they Profored their Servis

those apd to Visit Timo Peasley Junr Report they had a opertunity with him and think it Best to Contine the matter. Under Notes—

those apd to Visit Thomas Rogers are Contind their Servis Not Being Preformd

Simon Green Being Remod within the Verge of Dover mo meetg Requests a Sertificat to the Same for him Self and Children apd to make Enquiry into his Surcomstancy Relative thereto and Reght for him if the way is found ~~Open~~ Elh Peasley J Philbrick and Rept

Seabrook mo meetg Held at ware 16th 7th mo 1794
By acounts from the Prepa meetg the Reprs are for Seabrook Josh Peasley Joh Philbrick for amsbury Timothey Peasley Moses Rowel for Ware Nathn Chase Ebenr Breed who ware all Present — the Comtee to take under Examination a memorial Relative to our Deceased frend Joshua Folsom are Contind there Servis Not Being Preformed they are Contind and Derected to Report when Preformed — the Comtee apd to Visit Jona Dow Report as followeth - Presant to apointment we have Laboured with Jona Dow for misconduct set forth in Complant - and whilst Labo with him we thinck that it Planly apeared to us that he is Not in a State of mind to make Satisfaction according to the Requrings of Truth Not Being Sensa of the Ground and Natr of the Transgression - and also Laboured with him for Contining his Publick apearance Contrary to Good order and the advise of frnds,
Timothey Peasley Samuel Bladuebon John Peasley
Daniel Jewe Samuel morison

Report Comtee Jona Dow

the matter is Left under Consideration to Next mo
meetg — the Comtee to Visit abraham Dow Report
they have had a opertunety with him and think it
Best to Contine the Same to Next mo meetg it Being
Concurred with - they are Desired to Report to Next mo
meetg the matter Respecting timoy Peasley is Conti
By Desire of the Comtee they are Derected to Report
when Satisfied — those apd to Visit thomas Pages Report
Report they have Been on the Servies and think it Best
to Contine the Same to Next mo meetg for further Care
and J Philbrick is apd to Join them as a Comtee -

The alteration of Seabrook meetg

Seabrook first Day meetg altered
By allowing them to hold But one

those apd to take under Consideration the holding
of Seabrook first Day meetg Report as followeth
we have taken the matter under our Consideration
Concerning Seabrook first Day meetg it is our
Sence and Judgment that it will Bee more for the
Honour of truth for them to hold But one meetg on
on first Day, which we Submit to the mo meetg
timothey Peasly Jacob Hanel Ezekiel Jones micajah
Peasley — with which this meetg Concurs the Clerk
is Derected to give information thereof to Sd meetg

Seabrook Prepa meetg inform that John Breed
Requests a marage Sertificate to Salem mo meetg —
apoted to examine into his Clearness in that Respect
and Request for him Joseph Peasly and B Folsom
and Report to Next meetg — Enoch Page and Comfort
Varcey apeard and Declared their Ententions of marage
to Each other apd to Enquire into his Clearness Nathan
Chase John Gove to Next mo meetg — the Committee apd Some
time Past to Visit families Report as followeth — Being
apd Sometime Past to Visit families having Preformed
that Servis Labouring as way opened that Wrong things
might Bee Done away there apearing a Remnant
in measure of Right Concern But in General much
wanting whereby hurtful things hath Crept in forsake
their own mercey timothey Peasly Daniel Gove Joseph
Philbrick martha Gove Abigal Folsom Jane Peasley

our asteemed frind Abigal Folsom Laying her Conseern
Before this meety to Visit frinds and others at Stafford Ver
-mount State - with which this meety Conurrs Shee
Being an aproved minister - the Clarkis Derected to
furnish her with a Coppey of this minut Sined in Behalf
there of apd to make Nesesarey Provision and Provide Sutable
Campaney for sd Jorney and also to give those a few lines
that acompaney her Shewing her the unity of the meety
and Sine the Same in Behalf there-of and Report to Next
mo meety J Philbrick Timothey Peasley John Hodgdon
the Business Being gone through at this time we Conclude
with Desines to meet again at this Plase at the usal time
By Devine Promision —

8 mo

Seabrook mo meety held at weare the 20 of 8th mo 1794
By acounts from the Prepa meety Repre for Seabrooke
are Joseph Peaslee Stephen gove For amsbuery Timothey
Peaslee for weare Daniel Gove John Page who were Present

The matter Relative to Jona Dow Come Before the meety
after Deleberation there on it is Contined to Next mo meety
one of the Comittee in the mater of J Dow informed
that they have Visited him But Not Satesfied to make
a Concluding Report they are Contined to Next mo meety
and Desired to Report - the mater Respecting Thomas Hogg
is Contined with the Comittee untill they are Satesfied to Report
those apd to Examine into John Reedes Cleerness and Right
for him Presented the Same which was Sined By the Clark
those apd to Examine into Enoch Pages Cleerness Respecting
marage Report they find Nothing to hender his Preceding
Enoch Page and Cornelia Breed apeard and Declared their
Continuance of Intentions of marage which is aproved of
Nathan Chase Moses Osborn is apd to attend the Same and
Report to Next mo meety a Denial against Betty Been formerly
Callery was Read and aproved - a Sertificate for Simon Green
and Son David was Presented By the Comtee for that Servis
to Dover mo meety which was Sined By the Clerk
the Comitee apointed for that Servis Report they have taken
Nesesary Care ~~[illegible]~~ the Jorney Proposed By
Abigal Folsom on a Religious acount they are Contined
to Report to Next mo meety - the Business Being
gone through at this time Concluded with Desines to meet
again at Amsbuery at the usal time By Devine
Promision —

9 mo 1794

Seabrook mo meetg held at amsbuary 22-9th mo 1794

By acounts from the Prepae meetg Repre-sentatives for Seabrook Josh Philbrick Benja Folsom for amsbuary Ezekiel Jones mica-Jah Peasley for wear Daniel Gove Ebenr Brewer ab Being Present Except micajah Peasley who was absent By Sickness

the matter of J Dow &c

the matter Relative to Jona Dow Being Before meetg after Deleberation thereon it is Concluded to Request the advise and assistance of the Quarterley meetg thereon

Consert A Dow

the Committee apd to Visit Abraham Dow Report they have Visited him and think it would Bee Best to Contiue the Same to Next mo meetg the meetg Concurs

thos apd to attend Enoch Pages and Cornelia Breed marage Report the Same was Conducted orderly

the Committee apd Some time Past to Visit Petsfield on acount of their Requesting a meetg Beeing Granted them Report as followe — we have Visited the families at Petsfield and had a General opertunety with them But Do Not find them in that Living Conscern and Zeal for the Devine Honour and their own Peas as the truth Brings forth — But Conclude ~~it will Bee Best~~ that from the Ernestness of their Request a first day meetg may Bee granted them and a week Day meetg the first and Sixth Day in Each month for one year under the Care of a Comittee to Report their Sence Respecting holding the Same Longer at the Expirecation of the time which we Submitt to the meetg the meetg Concurs and apoints to have the oversight of the Same timothey Pearsly Daniel Gove Joseph Philbrick and Samuel Blacken bery to Report at the Experation of the time above mentioned the Clerk is Derected to furnish them with the Nesesary Part of this minit and Report of the Committee

Consering the meetg Beeing Gr-anted at Petsfield-

timo Peasley martha Gove
Samuel morgan Daniel Gove-
Joseph Philbrick

the Committee apd Some time Past to take Nesesary Car for the Jorney Perposed By abigal folsom on a Religaus acount to Stafford Vermont inform that they have ~~nothing~~ state nothing further to Lay Before the meetg they are Dismised the Sepa meetg at Seabrook Requests that the Same might Bee Held at spring on forth Day of the week which the meetg grants — the acount from this to the Quarter was aproved and Sined By the Clerk apd to attend the Quarter Next at falmouth Joseph Philbrick Daniel Gove the Bisness Being gone through at this time Concluid with Desires to meet again at usal time of holding the Same

Seabrook mo meetg Held at Seabrook the 16 of 10th
mo 1794 By acounts from the Pepa meetg the Rep-
Consarng are Joseph Dow Stephen Gove for Seabrook for
amsbury David Challes Ezekiel Jones for ware
J Dow J Hodgdon Danel Gove who ware all Present
the matter Relative to Jona Dow Being Called the
Repra to attend the Quarter ~~Rep~~ inform that it was
the advise of the Quarterly meetg that the mo mee
tg make further Trial and Labour that the Same
may Bee unitedly agreed to and Desided By them
after after Being Deliberated and Spoken to the
meetg apeared Not in a State to Conclude the Same
at this time it is Contd to Next mo meetg for fur
ther Consideration

A dow the Committee apd to Visit A Dow Report they had
Visited him and Laboured with him they are Contd
for further Servis and to Report
those apd to attend the Last Quarter inform they attended
the Business Being gone through Conclude with Desires
to meet again at amsbury at the usal time

---

11th 1794 Seabrook mo meetg Held at amsbury the 20 of 11 mo 1794
By acounts from the Pepa meetg the Repra are for Seabrook
oversors Jo Philbrick Stephen Gove for amsbury Ezekiel Jones
spring Peleg Challes for ware Ebenezer Bread Jonson Gove at Present
the time Being apd for which the oversors at spring ware
apd Joseph ~~[illegible]~~ Peasley Benja Folsom are Reapd for
that Servis for one Year—

A dow the Committee Relative to A Dow inform they have No
A Dow Report of any Servis Sine the Last mo meetg they are Contd
— they are Desired to attend to their apointment and Repr
to Next mo meetg—

Stephen green is apd to Join a Committee apd Sometime
Jona Past to have the Care of the Property of wido Conner
and Dawters and Settel with Jona Purrinton and Report
Dow The Business Relative to Jona Dow Being Before the
meetg after Deliberation thereon it Concluded to Req-
uest the advise of the Quarterly meetg thereon as a
matter the the meetg is Not united to Deside

Read transcripts of London Philadelphia New York
and Rhode Island Epistles with the Extracts of our Last
Yearley meeting which ware Read to Satesfaction
and transcripts of the Same handed Down to Each
Pepa meetg in the Extracts from our Yearly
are Derected that an Entrey Bee made on the Book
of Descipline apd for that Servis J Hodgdon
J Philbrick E Jones Junr

it so falling out By the Devision of the Quarter
the time of holding mo meetg after Quarter
that it apeard Nesesary to Hold the Next mo
meetg Sooner than usal it is thaught Best
to Hold the Same on Second Day of the week the
Quarter is held = the Pera meetg are to govern
accordingly — tim.o Peaslee Danl gave Jo Philbrick
John Hodgdon B Folsom are apd to take the
matter of alteration of the mo meetg Before or
after Each Quarle and Report their Sence of the
most Proper time to hold the Same to Next
mo meetg — the Busness Being gone throug
at this time Conclude to meet again at the
above mentined time

12 mo 1794 Seabrook mo meetg Held the 8th of 12 mo 1794
By acounts from the Pera meetg the Repre are
for Seabrook Jos.h Peaslee Jo Philbrick for Ams
Jacob Rowel ~~David~~ David Chattes for ware Prsnt
Danl gave and John hodgdon who ware all Presnt
Receied Ansr to the Queries from the several Pera
meetgs from which a Jeneral answer is Prepard
to Send to Quarti meetg
Contaning A Dow the Comtee apd to Visit Abrm Dow made Report
which Not Being Satesfactory ~~they~~ after Delib
bration thereon they are Contined for further Servis
and John Hodgdon and Jos.h Peaslee are apd to Join
them in Labour and Report

a Denial against Sarah Peaslee of ware and one
against Huldah Chase formerly Peaslee, of Seabrook Presente
By the women and Concurred with

the Comittee in the matter of wido Lamict and daughter
are Contined their Servis Not Being Preformed —
the matter Relative to Jona Dow is Caried forward
to the Quarterly meetg agreeable to the Last mnt

the Comte to take the alteration of the mo and Pera meetgs
held 3 6 ~~and~~ 9 and 12 mo Report as followeth Persuant
to apointment we have taken under Consederation
the alteration of the Pera and mo meetg in the 3 6 ~~and~~ 9 mo
and 12th mo and Conclude it would Bee well to
hold Each of sd mo meetg on the 4 fifth day
and the Pera meetg to Bee held the week Before
and further think it Best that all the Pera meetg that
ware Be held in Like manner —
timo.y Peaslee John hodgdon Daniel gave
Jo Philbrick

the time of holding the mo meetg after the Quarterly on 4th 5th day

The alteration of holding the mo meetn

12 mo 1794

Ware Prepa meetg inform that they Purpose to
Build a meeting Hous and Request the advis of
the mo meetg as to the Bugness and the Place
to set the Same apd for that Servis Jona Purentine
J Philbrich Timo Peaslee and Joseph Peaslee to Report
to Next mo meetg

The apd
of a Ovr

yt Being Before this meetg that one of the overseers in Amsbury Prepa
meetg is Removed by Death Levy Davis is apd
to that Servis for one Year — the Committee apd
to Enter what was Recommended By the Yearly meetg
are Continued their Servis Not Being wholly finished
the Committee apd Some time Past to Examine the
memoral Concerning our Deceased friend Joshua Folsom
Report as followeth according to apointment we
taken in Examination the testimony of memorial of our Deceased friend
Joshua Folsom and made such alterations and amend
-ments as appeared Best to us and though it would Bee
well to Preserve what Remains acording to advice
Left on Record which we Submit Timo
Peaslee Jona Purentine Daniel Gove J Philbrich
after Consederation thereon it is Caried forward to the Quart
meetg agreeable to Report
apd to attend the Quarterly meetg J Philbrich Daniel Gove
Timo Peaslee the acount from this to the Quart was Read
aproved and Signed By the Clarck the Business Being
Gone Gone through at this time Conclude with Desires
to meet again at Amsbury at the apd time

---

1 mo 1795 Seabrook mo meetg Held at Amsbury 15th 1st
mo 1795 by acounts from the Prepa meetgs the
Repres are from Seabrook Jeremiah Folsom Moses
Beede for Amsby David Challis Ezekiel Jones
from Ware Joshua Folsom John Page all Present
the Committee in the matter of Abraham Dow
are Continued their Servis Not Being Performed
the Committee apd to take Care of Widow Comner and
Daughters are Continued and Desired to Report to
Next mo meetg

Jona
Readm
Rest

the matter Relative to Jona Dow Caried up to
the Quarter for advise Not Being taken up by
the Quarter in Perticular and Now Coming Before
this meetg after weighty Consederation and Looking into
Sympathy unitedly Conclude to Pass by his offences and
Restore him into unity again

a Denial against Judah Comner daughter of R Comner
was Read and Concurred with —

The Committee apd to take into Consederation the
Proposals of Building a meetg a meetg hous at
Ware are Continued they Not Being fully Concluded
as to the Report they are desired to Report to Next
mo meetg

the Committee to Enter Extracts of Yearly meetg are Continued
their Servis Not Being fully Perfected

the Business Being gone through with a good
measure of harmony and Condesention Conclude with
Dismiss the meetg again at time app.d at Seabrook ware
2mo 1795 if Premitted

Seabrook mo meetg held at ware 18th of 2d mo
By acounts the Repre from Seabrook Reparative
meetg are Richard Breed Stephen Green from amsbury
Jno Peaslee Ezekiel Lane Jr from ware John
Page Elisabeth Page all Present

the Comitee app.d to visit A Dow Report they
have Not fully Performed their services therefore
Continued in the service

oversors the Comitee to take Care of wido Connet and Ch
Report they find the intrest Near spent and wanting
of Releife from the meetg will soon be wanting their Ne
Poor and as overseers of the Poor to supply their Ne-
cessities J. Philbrick Stephen Green Jeremiah Dow
Ebenezer Breed John Page and Ezekiel Hoag
to Report their Doings as way opens

Report the Comittee to take under Consideration
of Buildg the Proposals of Building a meetg at ware
meetghouse Report tho they think Best for them to
at ware Build two one Near Jedediah Dows the other
Near Daniel Nodes the Bignes as they think and as to
Project which the meetg unites with and Put
in its Pla

the Comittee to Erate Extracts on Book Desire
Report the service is Performed

it is thought Best and Concluded to adjourn tomorrow
at the 11th hour to meet By adjournment Seabrook
Repa meetg Brought a Acknowledgment from B
Dow which is as followeth to mo meetg Dear friends
this may inform that through want of attention to the
Devine Principle I have Given way to a Roving Spirit
it which has led mee into several Deeds of miscon-
duct whereby I have Grieved my friends and wounded
Benjamin the Caus of truth and Brought sorrow on my self for
Dows which I have Been Disowned since where of
Echnolgmt through Devine favour Been afforded mee and
accepted under the feeling Exercise whereof I am made will-
ing to Condemn the same and Desire friends may
Bear with mee and Pass By my offence and inward
sight Benja Dow 1mo 17th 95 again under their Care and ever
after weighty Consideration thereon the meetg unite to Except the
same and Restore him again into meetg

E hoag
Comptt apeas

Seabrook Prepa meetg Brought up a Comitt against
Enos Hoag for marring his Cosen Daughter by a justes
after Deliberation thereon Conclude to apoint
a Comittee to visit him Josiah Dow Stephen Green Ezek
iel Janes Junr to Labour with him to Restore him into
unity again and Report

Were
Prepa
meetg
Request
to Bee
Setof

Weare Prepa meetg Request to Bee Set of a Seperate
Mo meetg from Seabrook after Deleberation thereon
the meetg Concurs therewith and Cares the same forw
to the Quarter for their Consideration and Determination

By an Extract from the Select meetg they inform
they have thaught well to Nominate John Gove Daniel
Dow and miriam Gove to the Stations of Elders
with which this meetg unites and apoints to that Station
and Cares forward to Quarter meetg for Concurrence

Stephen
Dow
Echt

Weare Prepa meetg Brought up an Echt from Stephen
Dow as followeth To Mo meetg Dear friends I find
my Self under a Sense of my misconduct in marrying
my Cosen Contrary to good order and Now feel willing
to Echnoledge my fault therein and Condemn the same and
Request to Bee admited into membership again and hope
so to Conduct as to Bee found worthy Stephen Dow
2mo 1795 — after Deleberation thereon unite to Except
the same and Restore him into membership again
apd to take a Solid oportunity with him and B Dow and
inform them of the Danger of meetg and advise them as
may apear Daniel Gove Saml Hanson Timo Peaslee
and John Hodgdon and Report

The time for which the assessors in Weare Prepa meetg
were chosen Being Expired Eliphlett Page Nathan Chase
Hanson Gove Daniel Gove Junr are apd to that Service
for one Year

Weare Prepa meetg Brought an Echt from Joseph Purinton
for his marrying Contrary to good order his Cosen after
Consideration thereon apd to visit him on that acount
and Labour to help him and Report there Sence thereon
to Next Mo meetg Jona Osborn David Gove Nathan
Chase and Saml Gove
and to attend the Quarter Timo Peaslee J. Purinton
Daniel Gove John Hodgdon
the account from this to Quarter Being apraved is
Signed By the Clerk
the Busness Being gone through to a good Degree
of Satisfaction Conclude with Desires to meet
again at apd if Permited

3d mo 1795

1795 Seabrook mo meetg held at Amsbuary 26 3d mo
By acounts from Seabrook Prepa meetg the Repre
are Benjamin Folsam John James for Amsbury
Peleg Chase Ezekiel Jones from ware Samson Gove
and Daniel Gave Jund all Present

the Camitee to Visit Enas hoag inform by Reason of a
Desepointment that [illegible] they have Not Preferd
their Servis they are Cantinued in the Servis

Daniel Alley A Folsom

Daniel B Alley and Abigal Folsam apd and Delivard
their ~~[illegible]~~ Intentions of taking Eachother in maraige
he Producing a Serteficat from Salem mo meetg
Seting forth his Clearness therein

Delivard marage

Amos Chase and Judeah Dow apd and Delivard
their Intentions of taking Eachother in marage
Before they meetg apd to inspect into his Clearness
therein Daniel Gave Jund and John Gave and Report
to Next mo meetg

the Camitee apd to Visit Elizabeth Prentise Jund inform
they have Visited him but Not to make a Conclusion
Report they are Cantinued in the Servis

the Camitee to Visit Adam Report which is Refared to
Sextermo meetg with the Echt by Desire of 2 or three
friends

the Business Being Gone through Concluded with
Dismiss to meet again at Seabrook at the apd time

1795 Prantted this meetg was favoured with the Campiney of our
friend David Sands whose testimonies in the ministry and Gospel Ensulted and Edifying
to us also his Campanion Joseph Wing whose Campiney
was Exceptable

4th mo 1795 Recd Acounts from the Prepa meetg
the Repre are from Seabrook Joseph Philbrick
Josiah Dow from Amsbuary Ezekiel Jones Peleg Chase
from ware Saml Dow and Isaiah Green all Present

Enos Hoage Echnot

the Camittee apd to Visit Enos hoage Report they found
satisfaction and brought forward an Echt from him as
followeth — to the mo meetg in the 4th mo — whereas
I have maried my Cosens Daughter which I Did Not No
was Cantrary to Desipline Before we had a far
agreed that I thaught it Best to Praceed and was
maried by a Justis which Practise of mairing
I Do Condemn and Desire frinds to pass it By
and Continue their Care over me Enos Hoage

4th mo

395

the Comtee to Enspect the sincerety of Elijah Pinkhe[illegible] Ackn$^t$ Report they thinck there is a Degree of Sincerety there in and thinck favourable of Excepting the same after Deleberation ther on the meet$^g$ Excepts the same and Res-tores him to his Right of membership again

Joseph Cloud from North Carolina attended this meeting and John Wigham from Scotland whose Gospel Labours were Edifying and Exceptable to us — with Certificates as ministers

the matter Relative to Abraham Reed comming before the meet$^g$ with an adition to his Ackn$^t$ after Sated Consederation agree to Except the same which is as followeth

A Reeds Echnoledg-ment

to the mo meet$^g$ to bee held in 4th mo 1795 Being made aquainted that the Paper of Condemnation of my conduct was not fulley satisfactory and being willing to make satisfaction these may inform you that for want of Attention to the Principle of truth I have said more than I aught in meetings of Business and Expressed some things out of meetings that have given Rise to Evil Reports Respecting my Christian and have also been Negleckful of attending of meetings and have been wanting in walking uprightly as I ought to do — all which I condemn and hope to conduct so as to give friends no further trouble on these acounts and desire friends to pass by my misconduct and continue mee under their Christian care from your sincere frd Abraham Reed

Jon$^a$ [illegible] Ech$^t$

Seabrook prep$^a$ meet$^g$ Braught up an Eckn$^t$ from Jon$^a$ Beede after lately Joining into a Place of Employ with him in orde to Restore him a member again and [illegible] is desired to inform thereof which Eckn$^t$ is as followeth to the mo meet$^g$ Dear friends under a sence of the Lords Righteous Judgments that have followed mee in mercy from year to year for my Entemporate Drinking whereby I Dishonoured God and caused the way of truth to bee Evely spoken of and Braught Darkness on my self and trouble on friends for which I have had to mourn and weep many times when the Lord in mercy has given mee to see my sin and folly and am sensable it was of the Lord and Not of man that I was put out of felowship — and through his Goodness I was made willing to bore the Rod of his Punishment and wate his time to bee Restored to felowship again — I am sorry I Ever tried to hide or deny any Part of my Excess of Drinking I am also sorry I gave forth a testimony in Judging against [illegible] Nelson which was Not in the truth and being doubtful that I was mistaken in the matter contained therein

and to Benjª Deming that Fort therein Consernig him
I have such Charity for him as to Beleive he was
in the Right and I in the Rong or one the other
Inconsiderattly Doing the same so in true love
I am your frind and Desire your forgiveness
and that the Lord would help you in your Prayrs
for mee and that you would Contine your wa
and love our one for good and Restore me into
membership again Jonª Beede

Hannah Gove wife of march Gove Requests
a Sertifisins for her son to [illegible] moª meeg appd
to Prepare the same and hav it to Next mo meeg

Da Alley allowd to Proceed in marrage

Daniel B Alley and Abigal Lawson apeard and Declard
their Continuance of their Entention of marriage Be-
Nothing apearing to hender the meeg alows
them Lebirty to Proceed according to good order to acc
the Sam appd to have the oversight of their marri-
age Jo Philbrick and Timo Peaslee and Report to Next mo
meetg

amos Chase aloud Lebrty in mrrage

Amos Chase and Judah Dow appd and Declard
their Continuse of their Ententions of marage Nathing
apearing to hender the meetg allowes them Lebrty
to acomplish the sam according to good order appd to
have the oversight of their marage Ebenezer Brown
and Jonª Dow and Report

the Bussness Being gone through at this time
Concluded with Desires to meet again at the time & Pr

5 mo Seabrook moª meetg held at Amesbury the 2[illegible] d of 5th mo 95

the Repres from Seabrook are Stephen Green and
Mos Dow from Amesbury Amos Peaslee Peleg Chellis
from Ware David Gove Jr and John Hodgdon all Pres

Read Answers to the Queries from the several Prepa meetgs
from which a Joural answer is sent forward to Quarterly
the frind appd to Prepar a Sertificate for march Gove Jun Presented
the Same which was aproved and sined by Clark the frinds
appd to attend the marage of Daniel B alley Report ~~to~~ the
Same was Conducted acordin to good order—
thos appd to attend the marage of Amos Chase Report
no Desorder appd — the acount from this to Quarterly
meetg was aproved and sined by the Clark—
the Comittee appd for oversears of Poor Report as followeth
Being appd to Enspect into the Sarcomstances of the Poor
and Releive their Necesities find there is something
wanting for their Support

and

Report and thinck it Best to Raise 15 Pound which we think Equel
overseers Propod to the Pa meetgs as followeth Seabrook £4-10-0
Poor Amsbu 3 10 0 Ware 7 0 0
Stephen Green Ezekiel Jones Josa Ebnr Breed
with which the meetg unites and Directes the Prepa meetgs
to Raise the same and Deliver to the overseers and an
account thereof to this meetg
the Business Being Gone through with a good Degree
satisfaction Conclude with Desires to meet again at apd
time if Granted.

6 Mo Seabrook mo meetg held the 25 of 6th mo 1794
the Repre from Seabrook & Pidwick Steph Gove.
from Amesbury Philip Jones Timo Peaslee Ware Daniel Gove
and John Page all Present

Ware Prepa meetg Brought up a Request from Jonson
Gove in a Prospect he has in moveing out of the Verge
of this meetg apd to Examine into his motives and Report
to Next mo meetg Josth Philbrick Jonan Purintun and J Hodgdon

the apd of overseers in Seabrook { the time for which the overseers in Seabrook Prepa meetg Being up Josiah Dow Nathan Page Josh Peasle and P Folsom are apd for that service for one year

meetg — one of the Comitte apd same time Visit to Labour with
Thomas Hoags for keeping Company with a woman Not of
our Society informes he is Not moved to hur as for which
Deviation from good order this meetg Deneyes him Being a
member thereof untill he Condemns the same to
the Satisfaction of mo meetg and to inform him thereof
Levy Davis —
the Business Being Gone through with a Good Degree
of harmony Conclude with Desires to meet again at Ware
if Granted at time apd

7 mo 1795 Seabrook mo meetg held at Ware the 15 of 7th mo 1795
the Repre from Seabrook are Jona Beede Moses Beede
from Amesbury Timo Peaslee from Ware John Page Nathan
Chase all Present —
the time for which the Clerk was apd Being up Steph Peller
is apd untill the 6 mo Next the Comittee apd to Visit Jonson
Gove Report his Prospect of marrying is appended —
No Report from Levy Davis —
the South District in Ware Request Liberty to build their meetg
House two stories high with which the meeting unites and approves
of the same Daniel Breed and Molly Chase apeard and Declared
their Intentions of taking Each other in marrage apd to Enquire
into its Clearness Jonson Gove Elijah Page
and Report

7 mo 1795 395

Levy Hoag and ~~Mary~~ anna Dow apeard and Declard their Intentions of taking Each other in marage apd to Enspect into his Clearness thereon Jon^a Purinton R Dow and Report

the Business Being gone through at this time in a good measure of Satisfaction Conclude with desires to meet again at this Place if Granted

8 mo 1795 Seabrook mo meetg held at Weare the 19th of 8th mo 1795 the Repres from Seabrook are Jon^a Breed for Ams Ezekiel Jones for Weare Ebenezer Breed John Gove all Present

No Report from Levy Pairs

Levy Hoag and Anna Dow apeard and Declared their Intentions of marage the meetg Leaves them at Liberty to Proceed according to Good order therein Nothing apearing to hinder By the Report of those apd for that Servis apd to have the oversight of their marage Elijah Purinton Jonathan Gove to Report thereon to Next mo meetg

Daniel Breed and Mercy Chase apeard and Declard their Continuance of Intentions of marage - the meetg Leaves them at Liberty to Proceed according to good order therein - and to have the oversight of the Same Daniel Gove Junr Eliphalet Page nothing apearing to hinder ~~[illegible]~~ By the Report of those apd for that Servis -

Weare Prep^a meetg inform that Luther Reed and Chase Chase Request the watch and Care of friends apd to Examine into their motives and Report their Sence thereon to Next mo meetg and Join the women in Visiting Several who have Requested their Care Jon^a Dow Daniel Gove Samuel Blackenbury -

this meetg was favored with the Company of our friend Deborah Derba and Rebeca Young from Great Briten with Certificates from Shropshire mo meetg 9 2nd mo 1793 whose Company together with their Labours in the Gospel Edefying and Satisfactory to us acompanied by William Rotch Junr whose Company was Exceptable to us — the Repres apd to attend Quarter meetg Next time Peaslee Jon^a Dow and John Page

Deborah Derba and Rebecca Young from Great Britain attended [illegible] 13

the acount from this to the Quarter was aproved and Sind By the Clerk the Business being gone through Conclude with desires to meet again at Hm apd if Granted

Seabrook mo meetg held the 24th of 9th mo 1795 at amsbury the Repts from Seabrook are Benjn folsom moses Beede from amsbury Ezekiel Jones junr Levy Davis Elipha Page Ebenzr Breed all Present Levy Davis informes this meetg that he hath Performed the servis for which he was apdt thos apd to attend the marage of Levy hoage and Ana Dow Report the same was Conducted orderly Likewise those apd to attend Amos Chases Report No Desorder apd the Comitee apd to Visit those who Requested the Care of friends Report they find Encouragemt for further servis they are Contind and Directed to Visit them as way opens and Report to Nt mo meetg at ware —

weare allowed to hold a Seperate mo meetg

information Being given By the Reptd apd to attend the last Quarter that the Quarterly meetg have Set of ware Prepa meetg a Seperate mo meetg accordg to their Request — to Begin in the 10 mo Next and Be holden on 5th 5th day in Each mo and have apd a Comitee to attend the same and Seabrook at their first Seting in Seprate Capasety which Comitee for their Conveniency Request that Seabrook Be holden on Second of the week which this meetg unites with

the Business Being gone through at this time to a good Degree of Satesfaction Concluded with Desires to meet again at Seabrook at the time above mentiond if Permitted —

10 mo Seabrook mo meetg held the 19 10 mo 1795

By the accounts from the Prepa meetgs the Repts are for Seabrook Jn Philbrick for amsbury moses Rowel Ezekiel Jones all Present —

apt of Clark

the time for which the Clark was apd Being up Jon Philbrick is the apd for one year

E Jones oveseer

Ezekiel Jones junr is apd for one year oveseer ——

Nathl Whicher Requests a Certificate to Dover mo meetg apd to make Necesary Enquiry and Preprt for him if way opens moses Rawel Jno Peaslee are to have the same to Next mo meetg

a Certificate from Salem mo meetg to this meetg Seting forth James Rawels Right of membership was Read and Excepted —

the Business Concerning the settleing the Charges of the Poor and a Devision of thos who have Been Chargable Before the Devision of the mo meetg took Place Being Not Setled we apoint to meet a Committee of ware for that servis and to advise with the Quarterly meetg Committee Respecting the Devision Line Between this and ware mo meetg Jno Peaslee Jn Philbrick Stephen Green and Benjn Dow —— and Report

the women inform that Mehetable Bradlee
hath Requested their Care appd to Join them to
Visit her Benja Folsom Jno Philbrick Joseph
Peaslee Amo Peaslee and Report their Sence
thereon to ~~[illegible]~~ mo meetg
Amo Peaslee is appd Overseer for one Year the Bus
ness Being gone through to a measure of Satisf
action we Conclude to meet again at time appd of

Granted

11 mo Seabrook mo meetg Held at Amsbury the 19th of 11th mo 1795
By acounts from the Prepa meetgs the Repres are
for Seabrook Joseph Philbrick Stephen Gove
for Amsbury Levy Davis and Jacob Rowel all Prest

the Comitte appd to Settel the Burgesses Concerning the
the meetg the Poore Report they have attended to their appt
allowed But have Not fully Setled they are Contined for
at the Servis — the Comitte appd in 9th mo Last Year
Pitsfield to have the oversight of the meetg allowed to Be held
at Pitsfield Report Persuent to appd we have Visited
Pitsfield meetg By Part of the Comittee at a time
and after Due Consideration think it would Be well
to allow them to hold a first Day meetg and a
meetg on forth Day — Except Prepa and mo meetg
weeks which we Submit to the mo meetg Samuel
Blackenberry Daniel Gove Jo Philbrick —
with which the meetg Concurs
The Clarck is Directed to forward The Nescesary Extract
from this minut to Pitsfield —

Nath Greens Echnt Seabrook Prepa meetg brought up an Echt from
Nathan Green after Deliberation thereon the meetg
appoints Benja Folsom Moses Rowel and Nathan
Page to Visit him and Enquiret into the
Sincerity of his Echt and Report their Sence
thereon —

Joseph Peaslee Request a Certificat to Salem
mo meetg for his Son Amos and for that Servis
Josh Philbrick and have the Same to Next
meetg —

Joseph Purrington Requests the advice of the mo
meetg in a Prospect of Placing one of his Sons
an apprentice to one Not of our Society —

metahve thereto.

apd to Examan into the Surcomstances and ~~his motives~~ and Report their Sence thereon to the mo. meet^g — Joseph Peaslee Jun^r Pinehas Jon^a Beede and J Philbr^k

the acount from this to Quart^r meet^g was aproved and Sined By the Clerck apd to attend Qua^r meet^g Joseph Philbrick James [illegible] and Timo. Peaslee

the Business Being gone through Conclude to meet again at Seabrook at the apd time et. Adjournd

12 mo the mo meet^g held the 20 of 12^th mo 1795 By acounts from the Prep^a meet^gs the Names are for Seabrook are Stephen Chase J Philbrick For Amsbury David Clarke Philip Jones all Present

the Comitee to Settle

the Comittee to Settle the Business Concerning the [illegible] are Contin^d in Service to Report in 3^d mo. Next

Con^r in

the Committe apd to Enquire the Circumstances of Nathan Green Jun^r and Contine in the Service Not Being Ready to make a full Report — the friends apd to Enspect into the motives and Circumstances of Joseph Carlton in Placing Abraham his Son an apprentice to one Not of our Society inform they have attended to their apd — But Not so far as to make a Concluding Report

Nathl Whicher Cert

the friends apd to Prepare a Certificate to Dover mo meet^g for Nathaniel Whicher Presented the same which was aproved and Sined By the Clerck

A P Certificate

the friends apd to Draw a Certificate for Amos Peaslee to Salem mo meet^g Presented the same which was aproved and Sined By Clerck

the Committe apd Same time Past to Labour with Timothy Peaslee Jun^r for keeping Company with a woman Not of our Society inform he is Now maried Not Regarding the advise of friends for which Deviation from Good order this meet^g Denies his Standing a member thereof untill hee Condemns the Same to Satisfaction apd to Give him Necesary information thereof E Jones

the Prep^a the friends Belonging to Seabrook first day meet^g Request the meet^g that the Prep^a meet^g held at [illegible] Return to Seabrook Return again after Deliber thereon No objection appearing to Seabrook the meet^g Concurrs therewith —

it appearing to this meet^g that it will Bee Best to Hold all our mo meet^gs on the 3^d 5 day in the mo and that the Prep^a meet^gs in 3^d 6 - 9 and 12 mo Bee ~~three~~ a week Before the Quarter which is astablished acordingly

astablished a mo meet^g on Prep^a

Received Epistles from London Philadelphia
and NewYork yearly meetg for 1794 which were
Read with a renewed Evidence of favour and
Satisfaction —
the women Presented a testimoney of Denial against
Maria Connet – and inform they have Desowned
Lucy Buckston with this meetg Concurs —

1st mo 1796 } the Business Being gone through with a good
measure of harmoney and Satisfaction –
Conclude with Desires to meet at Amsbury at
time apd if Permitted –

Seabrook mo meet held at Amsbury the 21 of 1st mo
796 By acounts from the Prepa meetgs the Repre
are for Sabrook Benja Low Stephen Gove for
amsbury moses Rowel Peleg Chellis all Present
those apd to Enspect into the Sencerity of Nathan
greens Acknowledgment inform that they are not
fully Satesfied to make a Concluding Report they
are Continued for further Servecs
thos apd in the matter of Joseph Purenton Plasing
his son to one Not of our Soseity an aprentes inform
that they have Not fulley acomplished the Busenis
So far as to make a Concluding Report they are
and Desired to Report to Next mo meetg
Ezekiel Jones in Continued in the Servies for which
he was apd having Not Preformed the Same
the Business Being gone through at this time
we Conclude with Desires to meet at the time
apd if Permitted

Seabrook mo meetg held the 17th of 2d mo 1796
Read acounts from the Prepa meetgs with answer
to the Queries the Repre therein Named are
for Seabrook J Philbrick Stephen Green for amsbury
Ezekiel Jones Lewis Davis all Present
the Committee apd to Visit Nathan green Report
they have had an opertunity with him to a Degree
of Satesfaction But think it would be best to
Continue the same to Next mo meetg the meetg
Concurs there with the Committee in the matter
of Joseph Purentons son are Continued their
Servecs Being Preformed Ezekiel Jones Report
he has given Enoch Peaslee information
Respecting his Denal

2 mo

Seabrook Prepa meetg Brought up an Ackt from
John Brown Junr apd to Examine into the Sencerety thereof
Jona Beede Moses rowel and Report to the mo meetg
— amsbury Prepa meetg inform that John more has
married a woman Not of our Socity for which Deviation
from good order this meetg Denies his Standing among us
thereof untill he Condemns the Same to Satisfaction apd
to give him Nesesory information Respecting the Same
Levy Davis

apd Reed Extracts from the minuts of the Yearly meetg
Comittee 1795 togather with Extracts from our Quarterly
for meetg wherein advises are Reced for Promoting
Scools under the Special Care of mo meetgs and a
Comittee apd By the Quarterly meetg to Encorage the
Same — this meetg Concurs there with and apoints
timoy Peaslee Jona Purenton Jona Beede Josiah Dow
Levy Davis to unite with the Quarterly meetgs
Comittee there on and Report in the fifth mo Next
what Encoragement may open at ~~[illegible]~~ what
obstructions may arise there to

apd to attend the Quarterly meetg Micajah Jona Beede Stephen Gove

mo The mo apointed to this meetg for the Yearly meetg
Yearlye Stock 2—5—0
mdtg

The time for which the overseers for the Poor
overseers were apd Being Expired Stephen Chase, Nathan Page
Poor apd Chase and Benjn Dow Ezekiel Jones Junr and Daniel Thomas Folsom are apd for that
Service for one Year

The Business Being through at this time to a good
Degree of Satisfaction Conclude with Desires to meet
adjourn at the time apd if Granted

Seabrook mo meetg held at amsbury the 17
of 3d mo 1796 the Repres from Seabrook Stephen
Gove Stephen Chase from amsbury Philip Jones
Moses Rowel the Clerk Not Being Present
Ezekiel Jones Junr is apd for this time
the References from Last mo meetg are Caried
to Next mo meetg the ~~[illegible]~~ No further
Business apearing we Conclude this meetg

4th mo 1796 404 Seabrook mo meetg held 21 4 mo 1796
Recd accounts from the Prep meetg The Repres are for Seabrook Jedediah Dow Stephen Chase for Amsby Timo Peaslee Jacob Rowel all Prest
the Comittee to Visit Nathan green inform they have No Report of service since the Last mo meetg they are Contind therein.

The matter Respecting J Brown & his Case the service of the Comittee Not being Performed they are desired to Report to Next mo meetg

No Report from Levy Davis —

the matter Respecting Joseph Purinton Comp being Placed is Contind to Next mo meetg By Reason the Comittees service is Not fully Performed

Seabrook Prep meetg Brought up a Complt agst Joseph Jones for marrying a woman Not of our society being Previously Cautioned for which Deed this meetg Denies his standing a member untill he Condemns the same to satisfaction appd to give him Nesesary information Respecting the same Jona Buck and Report —

The Comittee appd to Join the women in a Visit to Mehetabel Bradley an account of her Request the care of this meetg Report they think it Bee Best to Drop the same the meetg Concurs therewith

Settlemt Concerning poor with ware mo meetg
the Comittee appd to settle the Business Resp the support of the Poor with ware mo meetg Report that ware have agreed to Bee at half of the Expence of support of widow Came and Daughter from the 9th of 3d mo 1796 so Long as they shall Bee Chargable.
the Business Being gone through we Conclude with Desires to meet again if Permitted

5th mo Seabrook mo meetg held at amsbury 19th 5 mo 1796
Recd answers to the Quries from the Prep meetgs the Repr.s Named in the accounts are J Philbrick Jona Purinton for Seabrook Timo Peaslee David Challis for amsbury all Present
the Comittee appd to Visit Nathan green inform they have No Report of service since Last mo meetg By Reason of the Distance they are Contind therein —

No Report of Servis from those ap^d to Visit John Ri
they are Contind — them

Levy Davis informs he has op^d the Servis for which
he was ap^d

The Committe ap^d Enquire in the Circumstances Relating
to Joseph Purrintons in Being Placed an apprentice
Reprt to Learn a Tanners trade Report that after
J Purtn Examining thereunto and Considering the Same
Jon think it would Bee Best for him to serve his
time out at s^d Place — and that a Committee Bee
appointed to take Care in Binding him and of his
future Conduct During his apprenticeship to which
the meet^g Consents and moses Rowel Peleg Chaloner
and Ezekiel Jones Jun^r are ap^d a Committee to take Care
agreeable hereto.

The friend ap^d to inform Joseph Jones of his Denial
has Complied — to Perform the Servis —

The Committee ap^d in the 2 mo Last Respect the Returns
of Schools Report they have attended thereto But
the Scattered situation of ~~those~~ those that have families suita
-ble for Education are such that But small Encourag
ement appears But think it would Bee well to Exten
further Care to Encourage the Same as
way opens — the meet^g Concurs therewith and ~~Requests~~ Continues
the Committe for that Servis

from Amsbury Prep^a meet^g a Complaint Came up
against Amos Sawyer as followeth — that they
had Laboured with him for Neglect of attending
meet^gs and of Educating his Children in Plain
according to our Profession and Refusing to take
bound advise
ap^d to Labour further with him on that account
Jos Philbrick John Peaslee Stephen Gove and Step^n

The Repr^s are Direc^td to forward our Perp^o of
Yearly meet^g Stock for 1795 Being 2-5-0 — to the
Yearly Yearly meet^g Treasury —
meet^g ap^d to attend the Quar meet^g J M Philbrick and Peaslee
Stock moses Rowel the account from this to Quarter
2-5 meet^g was approved and sind By the Clerk —
1795 the Business Being gone through to Satisfaction
we Conclude with Desires to meet again
at the time ap^d if Permitted —

Seabrook mo meetg held the 16 of 6th mo 796
By acounts from the Prepa meetgs the Repres are
for Seabrook Stephen Chase Jona Purenton
Amsbury Stephen Brown Peleg Challes all Prest
Except S Brown the Reasons therefor Being Exd

the Comitte apd to Enspect into the Sencerity of
Nathan Greens Ackt Report they find Nothing to
hender Excepting the Same which is as followeth
to the mo meetg to Bee held at Amsbury
By Giving way to a Carnal mind I have Been
Guilty of the Sin of adultrey and Braught Desonour
on the truth and trouble on my family and frinds
For which I am hearterly Sorrey and Condemn
my Conduct therein I Pray God to for Give me
and my frinds to forgive and Pass By my offence
and Contin their Care over me for good

Nathan Green Ackt

10 mo 795 Nathan Green

the meetg Concurs there with and Restores him
to the Priveleges thereof and Peaslee is Desired
to inform him thereof — —

John Brown Ackt

the Comittee to Visit John Brown on acount of his
Ackt Report they find Nothing to hender the Same
Being Excepted which is as followeth Beloved
frinds I have Gone Contrary to the Rules of
frinds in Being maried By a Preast I Condemn
the that Practis Desire my frinds to Pass it By
and have a Care over mee for good John Brown
the meetg Concurs there with and Restores him
to a member again

the frind apd to inform Joseph Jones of Publishin
of his Denial Reports the Servis is Performed

the Comittee apd to Visit Amos Sawyer are Contd
to Perform their Servis —

the Repres apd to atend Last Quarr Report they atended
and Sent forward the many to the treasurey as Desird
and apatend the Same to the Prepa meetgs

the Business Being Gone thraugh we
Conclude to meet again at time apd of Previs

7 mo Seabrook mo meetg held 21st of 7th mo 796
the Repres are for Seabrook B Dow Stn Amsbury
Ezekiel Jones Lt Davis all Present

the Comtee to Visit amos Sawyer are Contd therein
and Desired to Report to Next mo meetg —

Nathan Pope Desires a Certificate of Removal to Salisbury mo
meetg apd for to Prepare the Same and Peaslee [illegible]
Bade and have the Same to Next mo meetg

the Business Being Gone thraugh we Conclude
to meet again at the time apd of [illegible]

Seabrook mo meetg held the 18th of 8th mo 1796
By acamts from the Prepa meetgs the Reprs are
for Seabrook Stephen green James Purinton amsbury
Jno Peasley J Rowel att Present the Comittee apd
to Visit amos Sawyer Report as followeth —
We have Visited amos Sawyer and Labored with him
according to the Camptt he Confeses he Neglected the attidance
of meetgs But apears to Bee Ensensable of his Duty
tward his Children agreeable to our Profession having
But Small Consern them in he Justifies his Dealing in
Spiritous Liquors — after Deliberation thereon
the meetg Contines the same to Next mo meetg
N. Pop-es Sertifict The friends apd to Draw a Sertificat for Nathan Pope to Falmouth mo meetg Presented the Same Being aproved is Sind By the Clarck —

Jona Hoag and Sarah marble apeard and Declared
their Ententions of taking Each other in marag
in this meetg apd to Enquire into his Clearness in that Respt
J Philbrick S green and Report Next mo meetg —
apd to attend the Quarterly meetg at Berwick Jno Peasley
J Philbrick B Jackson the acamt from this to the Quarter
was Sind By the Clarck —
Comitee It appearing to the meetg that it would Bee usefull to apd a Comitee
to to Visit amsbury and Newbry friends and advise with them
Visit as way opens to move to Repair their meetg house
New and Labour with Newbery friends for Neglecting of attending
-bery their meetgs on fourth Days — and Report to this
meetg of their Services and the State of the Business
Before them — apd for that Service Jno Peasley
Jona Beede J Philbrick Jona Purinton Stepn green
The Business Being gone through we Conclude with Desire
to meet again at time apd if Permited

9 mo Seabrook mo meetg held the 15th 9th mo 1796
By acamts the Reprs for Seabrook are J Philbrick Enos Peasley
for amsbury David Chase Levy Davis all Present
the matter Consering amos Sawyer Being Before the meetg
after Consideration thereon the Meetg Proceeds to a denial and
Ezekiel Jones Jun is apd to Draw the testimony thereof and have
the Same to Next mo meetg
Jona hoag and Sarah marble apeard and Declared their
Continuance of Ententions of marage which is aproved
of Nothing apearing to hender —
B Dow and Joseph Philbrick are apd to attend the Same
and Report

amsbury Prepa meetg inform that Ezekiel Jones Jun Desires
a Sertificate Seting forth his Right of Membership and Clearness
Respecting marage to Ware mo meetg apd to make
Nesesary Enquiry and Prepare the Same and have
it to Next mo meetg Mo Rowel Elijah Jones

9 mo

two of the Repre apd to attd the Last Qr meetg
Report they attended the reasons given By B
folsom for Not attendg ware Satesfatory —

Extrat 796 Read the Extracts from the Last yearly meetg
which ware Read to Satesfaction

the Business Being gone through we Conclud
with Desmes to meet again at the apd of Prvand

10 mo — Seabrook mo meetg held the 20 of 10 mo 1796
By account the Repr are for Seabrook Stn Chase
Josiah Daw for amsbury Peleg Chelles Tho Peaslee
all Present

the apd of Clerk | the time for which the Clerk was apd Being
Expired J Philbrick is Reapd for one year

Amos Sawyer Denial — the frind apd to Draw the [illegible] testimony of
Denial against amos Sawr Presented the Same
which was Read By the Clerk and is as fol:
Whereas amos Sawyer hath Neglected the
Due attendance of our Religious meetgs
and has Not Edicated his Children in Plainess
in Dress and adress and Refuses to take frinds
advise for which misconduct this meetg Denys
his Standing a member thereof untill he Condemns
the Same to Satesfaction thereof
given forth at a mo meetg held at Seabrook the
20th of 10 mo 1796 Signed in and on Behalf
of Sd meetg By Joseph Philbrick Clerk
apd to Read the Same at Close of a first Day meetg
at Newtown and Give him Nesesary Information
Respecting the Same Joseph Peaslee —

those apd to attend the marrage of Jona Noay
and Sarah marble Report the Same was Cond
ucted according to good order

those apd to Prepare a Sorthficate for Ezekiel
Janes Jr Presented the Same which was aproved
and Sind By the Clerk —

the Bisness Being through we Conclude

11 mo — Seabrook mo meetg held at amsbury the [illegible] of 11th
1796 Read answers to the Queries from the Prepa meetgs
their Repre for Seabrook are J Philbrick Stephen
Gove for amsbury Ezekiel Jones Tho Peaslee all Prest

the frind apd Respecting amos Sawyer Denial Reports
the Service Performed

the greater Part of the Committee apd to Visit Amsbury and
Newbrey Respecting the Repair of their meetg houses
Report they apear to make Some Repair as
Soon as may Bee Convenient also that they have
acquainted with Newbrey frinds for Neglect
of attending their week Day meetg But are Not

fuller satisfied to make a Concluding Report they are
for further Servis — and Desired to Report
app:d to attend the Quarterley meet:g Next at Dover J Philbrich
Stephen Gove Jon:a Beede timo Peaslee —
The acount from this to the Quarter was aprov:d and
sined By the Clarck the Bisness Being Gone through
at this time we Conclude with Desires to meet again
at the time app:d if Pramitted —

12th mo 1796

Seabrook mo meet:g held the 15th of 12th mo 1796
By the acounts the Repres:e are for Seabrook Jo Philbrick
Richard Gove No acount Present from amsbry —
the Com app:d to ~~attd~~ Visit Newbrey on acount of their
week Day meet:g are Contin:d to Next mo meet:g —
Jon:a Cammet Requests a sertificate for his Brother moses
who is serving an apprentes ship at Lyn Being a minor
app:d to Prepare the same Jon:a Purrinton and it to Next
mo meet:g
two of the Repres app:d to attend the Last Quarter Report
they attended the Reasons given By Jon:a Beed and
J Philbrichare Excepted for their Being absent —
Levy Dow Desires the advise and Concurrance of the our
meet:g in a Prospect he has of Removeing within the Verge
of Wear mo meet:g app:d to Visit him on that acount and
Enquire into his motives and the Circumstances Relative
thereto Jon:a Beede and Benj:n Dow — ~~and inform~~ the meet:g
The it Being the advise of the Quarterly meet:g that Comttes Be app:d
Comte in Each mo meet:g to assist ministing frinds in their travels
to ass:t within the Verge of the mo meet:g the s:d Comttes Belong to
mi:frinds and Render an acount of their Expences as ocation shall
require which this meet:g Concurs with and app:d for that
service Benj:n Dow Joseph Philbrick Philip Jones timo
Peasley Benj:n Folsom and Jon:a Beede —
Transcripts of London and Philadelphia Yearley
meet:gs for 1795 also one from New York for 1796 —
and Ezek:l Jones Jun:r is app:d to Copy the Same and hand
them to Next mo meet:g —
The Bisness Being gone through in a good Degree
of harmoney we Conclude with Desires to meet
again at the time app:d if Pramitted ——

Seabrook mo meetg held at amesbury the 19th of 1st mo 1797
By acounts the Reprs are for Seabrook Josiah
Dow moses Beede for amsby Peleg Chatles Ezekiel
Jones all Present

The Comittee apd to Visit Newbry are Contined and
for further Service
Ezekiel Jones is apd to Join Sd Comittee and Report
to Next mo meetg

— the frend apd to Prepar a Sertificate to Salem mo m
meetg for moses Cammet Presented the Same which
was aproved and Sined By the Clarck

The Comittee apd to Visit Levy Davis on acount of
his Prospect of Removing within the Verge of
Ware one meetg Report they think he may Bee
~~Bee Left at Liberty~~ ~~to Proceed as way opens~~ and
the Comtte ~~the meetg Concurs and~~
~~the Comittee~~ ~~to Prepare a Sertificate~~
~~for him as way opens~~ and Report to this meetg
Bee Left at Liberty to Proceed therein as way opens
the meetg Concurs therewith and Contines the Comtte
to take Nesesary Care Relative thereto and Pepare
a Sertificate when way opens — and Report to this mtg

The frend apd to Copy the epistles Presente the Same
which are Destributed to the Several first Day meetg to
Bee Read and Returnd to Next mo meetg —

a Complaint from Seabrook Pepa meetg Come up against Jona green of Pelsg
for marring a woman Not of our Society Being Previously advised and Cautiond in that Respect for which Deviation from
good order this meetg Denies his Standing a member
untill he shall give ~~[illegible]~~ Satesfaction — thereto
for his out going — apd to give him Nesesary information Messt
the Same J Philbrick —

The apointment of the overseers Being Expired Josiah
Dow and Jona Beede are apd for one year —

The Besness Being gone through we Conclude with Desires
to meet again if Premitted —

Seabrook mo meetg held the 16th of 2d mo
1797 Receved acounts with answers to the Queres
the Reprs are for Seabrook Jona Beede
Stephen Green — for amsbury moses Rowel
David Chales all Present

one of the Comittee apd to Visit Newbry frends
on acount of their Neglect of attending
their week Day meetg informs that there is
a Desire with most that the week Day
meetg may Bee held in futer at Beifeld Sayrets
the meetg Concurs therewith and apd to
attend the Same as way may open and Report
to this meetg Jona Beede Josh Philbrick
Benjn Dow Timo Peaslee

ice a Peticion
of week Day meetg
Ter[illegible]

2 mo 1797 Joseph Philbrick is Contind in the Servis
for which he was opd —
for opd to attend the Quarterly meetg Stephen Green
moses Rowel Timo Peaslee
the acount from this to the Quat meetg was
aproved and Sined By the Clerk —
the Busness Being Conducted to good Satisfaction
we Conclude with Desires to meet at time and
Place opd [illegible] —

3 mo 1797 Seabrook mo meetg held at amsbury the 16-3d mo
By the acounts from the Prepa meetg the Reps
Nathan Page J Philbrick for Seabrook Philip
Janes and Peleg Challes for amsbury all Present
Joseph Philbrick Reports he has Given Nathan
Green Junr Nesesary information Respecting
his Denial the Repd opd to attend the Qr
meetg inform they attended thereto
Jedediah Peaslee Requests a Sertificate to
Salem mo meetg of Removal opd to Prepare
the Same J Beede and have it to Next mo meetg
The Busness Being finished for Reseiving we
Conclud to meet at Seabrook at time apd

mo 4 1797 Seabrook mo meetg held the 2d of
4th mo 1797 the Repd from the Prepa meetg
are from Seabrook Stephen gove Josiah
Dow from amsbury Philip Janes Timo Peaslee
all Present
The friend opd ~~for~~ to Draw a Sertificate for Jedediah
Peaslee is Contind the Servis. Not Being Performed
Receed [illegible] Printed Londn epistles which after one
Being Read to Good Satisfaction are Destributed
Contec for to Be Read at Clos of the Several first Day meetgs
Received from the meetg of Sufferings Recommendation
3 Jarit or Subscribing for Job Scotts Jornal opd to
to Encorage and take Subscriptions Timo Peaslee
J Philbrick Be folsom Philip Janes and make
Returns of their Doings to Next mo meetg —
The Sertificate Sent to Salem mo meetg for moses Cower
Being Not Satisfactory is Returnd. and Stephen
Chase and J Philbrick are apd to Take Nesesary
Care Relative there to and Report to
to Next mo meetg —

4 mo 1797 the £2 5 0 Proportned to this meetg
for the yearly meetg is Proportned to the Prepa
meetigs as follows Seabrook 15 amesbury 10
they are Desired to have the same to Next
mo meetg — the Business Concluded at this
time at 12 and Desire to meet at the time appd
if Permitted

5 mo 1797 Seabrook mo meetg held at amesbury the
18th of 5th mo 1797 Recd acounts with answers
to the Queries the Repre Named are B folsom
J Philbrick for Seabrook Jno Peaslee Philip
Jones amesbury all Present

The frend appd to Prepare a Sertificate for
Jedediah Peaslee is Contd for the Same —

moses Carr that was appd in the mater of moses Carrs
Sertificate Sertificate Presented a New Draft which
was aproved and Signed By the Clerk

Seabrook Prepa meetg inform that David
green Requests a Sertificate of Removal to Salm
-outh mo meetg appd to take Nesesary Care
Relative thereto and Prepare a Sertificate
when way opens J Philbrick B Dow St green

a Request was Braught By Seabrook Prepa
meetg for his Son Daniel to Bee Recd amember
appd to visit him on that acount and Report
their Sence Relative therto Stephen green
Josiah Dow -

amesbury Prepa meetg that John huntington
Requests a Sertificate of Removal to weare mo meetg
for himself and son Stephen appd to take Nesesary
Care therein and Prepar the same when
way is Clear and have it to the mo meetg
moses Rowell Philip Jones the money Raised
for Yearly Stock if Percieved to Bee Pd to the
Repre for the Quarter —

The Comitee appd for J Scots Jornals the Subscriptions Braught to this meetg By
the Comitee for that Purpose are Committed to
their Care together with the money to forward
to moses Brown of Providence and Receive
the Books when Printed in Behalf of friends
appd to attend the Quarterly meetg Jno Peaslee
B Dow B folsom the acount to the Quarterly
meetg was aproved and Signed By the Clerk
the Business Being gone through we Conclude
to meet again at time appd —

6 m^o

Jed^h Peas^e Certif^t

Seabrook m^o held the 15th 6th m^o 1797
the Rep^ts from the Prep^a meet^gs are Stephen
Green Josiah Dow for Seabrook Jacob Rowel
Sam^l Chase for Amsbury ~~the~~ all Present the Clerk
Being absent Stephen Chase is app^d for this time
thos app^d to Draw a Certificate for Jedediah Pease
Presented the same which is aproved and Signed
By the Clerk

thos app^d to Draw David Certificate are Contin^d for the
Service — the Comitee to Visit Dan^l Fitch are
Contin^d therein

The Com^t app^d to Draw a Certificate for ~~Jud~~ ~~Dixie~~
John Hunter & wife and Son Stephen Presented the
the same Being aproved is Signed By the Clerk
the Repres app^d to attend the Quarterly meet^g inform
they attend — the Business Being gone through
we Conclud with Desires to at the time app^d
at Amsbury.

David Greens Certificate Falmouth

Seabrook m^o meet^g held at Amsbury the 20th
of 7th m^o 1797. By the account from the Prep^a meet^g
the Repres are James Prentice J Philbrick for
Seabrook Ezekiel Jones Jacob Rowel for Amsbury
all Present those app^d to Prepare David Greens
Certificate Presented the same which was aproved and
Signed By the Clerk —
one of the Comitee app^d to visit Daniel Fitch inform
they have attended thereto and think well to Contin^e
the matter to Next m^o meet^g —

those app^d to Draw a Certificate for Levy Davis are
Contin^d therein until way further opens

the app^t of overseers at Amb^y

the time for which the assessors of Amsb^y Prep^a
meet^g were app^d Being Expired Timo^y Pease and
Ezekiel Jones Jun^r are app^d for that Service for one
Year —
The Business Being gone through to a good Degree
of Satisfaction we Conclude with Desires to meet at
Seabrook at time app^d —

8mo 1797

Seabrook mo meetg held 4 of 9th mo 1797
Read acounts with answers to the Queri.
the Repres are Jona Beede Josiah Dow
for Seabrook from amsbury Abner Jones
Jno Peaslee all Present
the Comittee apd Visit Danl felch are Contind
for further Reasons By their Desire
the Comittee apd to Prepare a Certificate
for Levy Davis are Contind and Desired to
attend thereto
Seabrook Prepa meetg inform that Zebulon
Huntentan and hannah Beede Proposes to
Lay their Intentions of marag Before
the [illegible] mo meetg — also moses Beede and
meriam Peaslee
Zebelon Huntentan and hanah Beede apeard
and Declared their Intentions of marage to Each
other he Produceing a Certificate of Clearness
from Danby mo meetg
Moses Beede and Meriam Peaslee apeard and
Declared their Intentions of takeing Each other
in marage apd to Inspect into his Clearness
Joseph Peaslee and Report to Next meetg
the Repr apd to attend the Quarter meetg are
Stephen Green & Philbrick Benja Folsom
the acount to the Quarter was aproved and
Sined By the Clerk
our Beloved frend Roger Haveland with a Certificate of Concurrence from oblong mo
meetg whose Company and Gospel Labour was
Satisfactory acompanied By Azariah Howland from
the aforsd meetg whose Company was Excepttable
the Business Being gone through to a good
Degree we Concluded with Desires to meet
at the usal time if Permitted

9mo — Seabrook mo meetg held the 21 of 9th mo 1797
By acounts from the Prepa meetg James Brimner
Benja Dow Ezekiel Jones Jno Peaslee all Present
the Comittee apd on acount of Danl Felch Being
Read a member Report the matter is Contd
for further Care and Consideration —
a Certificate for Levy Davis was Read and
aproved and Sent to Ware mo meetg
Zebulon Huntenton and Hanah Beede apeard
and Declared their Continuance of Intentions of marage
Nothing appearing to hinder —

9 mo the meetg aproves of their Proceeding acording to good
order — to acomplish the Same and John Janes Jr and
Thomas felsom are apd to attend sd marage and
Report

also moses Beede and meriam Peaslee Declared
their Continuance of Ententions of marage they
are allowed to Proceed therein according to good
order and timo Peaslee and Philip Janes are apd to
attend the Same and Report

the Repro apd to attend the Quarter attended Ex
cept timo Peaslee who was Prevented By Sickness
the Business Being finished at this time Conclude to
meet at time usal By Provition

10 mo Seabrook mo meetg held the 17th of 10th mo 1797
By acounts the Repro are Stephen Green Joseph
Dow Philip Janes John Peaslee all Present

the Clerk apd the time fro which the Clerk was apd Being
Ended J Philbrick is Reapointed for one year

the matter Respecting Daniel felch is Contind to
Next mo meetg and Jona Beede is apd to ~~Join~~ Join
the Comtee in that Servis and Report

those apd to attend the marage of Zebulon hunton
and hannah Beede Report the Same was Conducted
orderly

also a the Same Report from those apd to attend moses
Beedes and merian Peaslee marage

Samuel Peaslee and mary Janes Declared their
Entintians of takeing Eachother in marage
apd to inspect into his Clearness Jon Philbrick
Benja Dow and Report

Samuel fowler and Sarah Janes Declared their En
tiens of Taking in marage he Produsing a
Certifycat of Clearness from Salem mo meetg

the Business Being Passed through we Conclude with
Desires to meet at time apd By Provation

11 mo Seabrook mo meetg held at amsbury the 16 of 11 mo 1797
Read answers to the Quires from the Pepa meetgs
the Repro are Stephen Gove Jona Beede Mc
Peaslee John Janes all Present the matter Respectg
Daniel felch is Contind By Desire of the Comtee
to Next mo meetg

11th Mo 1797

Samuel Peaslee and Marah Janes Declar'd
their Continuance of Intentions of marage
they are allowed to Proceed therein acording to
Good order J Philbrick Jon^a Beede are app^d
to attend the Same and Report

Samuel Fowler and Sarah Janes apeard and Di
their Continuance of Intentions of marage to
they are allowed to Proceed therein acording to
goodorder Moses Sewel Philip Janes are app^d to
attend the Same and Report

Complaint Jon^a Brown Seabrook Prep^a meet^g Brought up a Complaint
informing they have Labour'd with Jon^a Brown
for using Bad Language and Not attending meet^g
Likewise Complain that Abraham Green Jr
Disregards friends advice in keeping Company
with a woman Not of our Society — —
app^d to Labour further with them J Philbrick
Jon^a Beede

James Underwood Request a Request Come up from James Underwood to Be
Recd a member app^d to Enspect into his motives
therein and what may further apear usefull ~~and~~ on
the above mentiond and Report their Judgment there
to the mo meet^g ——

app^d to attend the Quarterly meet^g Next Joseph Phil
brick Jon^a Beede the account was aprised and Sent
By the Clerk to the Quarterly meet^g
the Business Being Ended we Conclude to meet
again at the time app^d ——

12 mo Mo meet^g Held the 21st 12 mo 1797
the Repres are Stephen Chase Josiah Dow
Ezekiel Janes Jun^o Peaslee all Present
the Comit^t app^d to attend Samuel Peaslees marage
Report the Same was Conducted acording to
good order

the Committee app^d to Visit Daniel Fellows Report that they
think well of his Being Recd a member
after Deliberation the meet^g Concurs and Recs him
accordingly

those app^d to Visit Jon^a Brown Report that they find
him in a Desposition Not inclined to Condemn his
mis Conduct for which Desregard to truth and
friends advise the meet^g Dens his Standing a
member untill a Reformation apears
and J Philbrick and Josiah Dow are app^d to
Draw the testimony there of — — and
have the Same to Next mo meet^g

12 Mo 1797

the Comittee inform that Abraham green Junr is Joind
in marage to a woman Not of our Sosiety for which
Desregard to good order and frinds Nejected advise
~~the meet~~ the meetg Denies his having a Right to membership
untill a Reformation apears — —

thos apd to attend Samuel fowlers marage of sd No Report

James underwood mind | the Comittee further Report that they Visited James underwood
and thinck his motives in Requesting ~~the~~ the Care of frends
are from a measure of trew Convinsment and his Cond
uct apears orderly ~~and~~ and much well of his
Being Recd the meetg Concurs and Recs him
acordingly and the Clerk is Derected to give him
Nesesary information thereof and also abraham green

yearly meetg Stock | the Repr inform that our Propn for yearly meetg Stock
for 1797 is 9 Dolers to Be Paid in 6th mo to the Qur
meetg —

Recd Extracts from the yearly meetg and an apistle
for 1797 and an apistle from London which wore
Read to Edification and the apistles Derected to Be
Copied By Ezekiel Jones Jur and James Purinton for
Each first Day meetg —
the Business Being Ended to Satesfaction . —

1 mo 1798 mo meetg held at amsbury 18th 1 mo 1798
the Repr not [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bee
James Purinton from amsbury Philip
Spinks [illegible] Roades all Present

the frinds apd to attend the marage of Samuel
Fowler and Sarah Bates Report No Desorder
appeared
Joseph Philbrook is Contd to give information
to James underwood of his Being Recd a member
and to Abraham green Jur of his Being Disowned

the frinds apd to [illegible] Jonathan [illegible] [illegible]
was apointed and is a [illegible] [illegible]

and Sain'd By the Clerk who is Desired to forward the same to Salomon Morrison to be Read at the Close of their first Day meetg and also to give him Necessary information thereof --- and Subject -- --

abraham moresons Request

[illegible] Prep. meetg informs that Abraham Moreson Request the Care of friends

Abraham Moreson Personaly apeared manefested his Desire to bee [illegible] a member with us and to Enspect into the motives and what may further apear Joseph Stephen Green Josiah [illegible] & Peter [illegible] and Report their sence thereon --

Recd an epistle from Yearly meeting of 1797 and one from the [illegible] of [illegible] which was Read to [illegible] -- --

The Business being Gone throug the [illegible] we Concluded with Desires to meet again at the apd time -- ~~by Friend~~ --

2d mo

Seabrook Quart. meetg held the 15th of 2d mo 1798 By the acounts from the Prep. meetgs the Repres are Joseph [illegible] Smith and [illegible] from Seabrook and [illegible] and Philip Janes from [illegible] all Present the Queries Being Read and the answers a Sumary being sent to the Yd meeting the Clerk informs he has Performed the Several services Commited to his Care at last meet --

A moreson [illegible]

the Committe in the Case of Abraham Moreson on acount of his Being Recd a member Report that [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] of his Request [illegible] the same ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] Seabrook [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and agree to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] meetg

[illegible]

[illegible] time [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Samuel Fowler of Salem in the County [illegible]
[illegible] of Massachusetts Cordwinder son of Joseph
Fowler of sd Salem Blacksmith and Elizabeth his wife
Deceased and Sarah Jones Daughter of Abner
Jones Amesbury in the County afore sd yeoman and Sarah
his wife) Having declared their Intentions of taking
each other in mariage before several mly meetings of the
People Called Quakers in sd Amesbury and Seabrook
[illegible]

[illegible] for a final accomplishment [illegible]
this [illegible] day of the [illegible] mo in the year of our Lord 17[illegible] they
sd Samuel Fowler and Sarah Jones appeared at a publick
meeting of the abovesd People and others met together in their
meeting house in Amesbury and the sd Samuel Fowler taking
the sd Sarah Jones by the hand did openly declare that
he took her to bee his wife promising through Divine
assistance to bee unto her a kind and faithfull husband
[illegible]
[illegible] the sd Sarah Jones did then and there [illegible]
the sd Saml Fowler to bee her husband promising through
Divine assistance to bee unto him a faithfull and loving wife
until it Pleases the Lord by death to separate them
or words of the like import and the sd Saml Fowler
and Sarah Jones as further Conformation of what is above
written have here unto set their hands she after the custom
of marage assuming the name of her husband

And we whose names are [illegible] Samuel Fowler
being present at the solemnizing their
sd marag as witnesses have also
set our hands the Day and Year above
written

Sarah Fowler

Moses Rowel
Ezekiel Jones
Joseph Hadley
Saml Chase
Anna Chase
Mary Rowel
Esther Hanson
[illegible] Rowel
Hannah [illegible]

Abner Jones
John Jones
Sarah Jones
Ezekiel Jones
Esther Fowler
Amos Huntington
John Osborn
Mary Osborn
Hannah Eagle
Ruth Jones
Anna Rowel
[illegible]
[illegible] Jones

[illegible] brook mo meetg the [illegible] 1798
by account from the Rep [illegible] the members are
Benja [illegible] Stephen Green for Seabrook
Jacob Rowel Ezekiel Jones junr for amesbury
all Present

Solomon Harvon informes that he has perf
ormed the service committed at his care at [illegible] to
the Repre to attend the last meetg in [illegible] they attended - the same

overseers apoint. confirmed | Jona Bede and Josiah Jones are reap[illegible] to the service of overseers for one year

overseers of the Poor and mo meetg | app'd for overseers of the Poor & [illegible] Stephen Coe James Purentine [illegible] Samuel Ezekiel Jones James [illegible] for one year

report overseers [illegible] poor | the overseers of the Poor Report of their Doings [illegible] we have sold the house and goods of Wide Jones ~~[illegible]~~ and Paid the Demds that Came to any [illegible] and there Remains in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] x [illegible] 07-9
in Stephen Chases Recd of S. Chase x [illegible]
Recd of B Dow x

Paid half of the above sum to ware the ~~[illegible]~~ meeting

the Business being gone through we Conclude with Desires to meet again at time appd by Divine Permition -

---

Seabrook mo meetg the 19 of 4th mo 1798

the Repre all Present

J Purtne Clerk | James Purentine is apod Assistant Clerk

Saml Collins Denial | the overseers Presented a Complaint against Samuel Collins for going out in mariage with one Not of our Society and Not keeping to Plainess and Neglecting the attendance of our meetgs - and using Bad Language - after Deleberation thereon the meetg Concluded that farther Labour will Not be of use therefore for the above Deviation from good order the meetg Denies his Standing a member untill he Returns and Condems his Conduct to Satis-faction and Benjn Dow is apd to give him Nesesary information thereof -

the Business Being gone through we Conclude with Desires to meet again if permitted

Seabrook    121

mo meetg held 17: 5th mo 1798
the Repres all Present
answers were handed from the Prepa meetgs to the queries
and a General answer Prepared for the Qr meetg
Benjn Dow informes that he attend to his apointmt
— an Ackt from Nathan Green was brought forward
By Seabrook Prepa meetg as followeth —
to the mo meetg Dear friends having gone out
from good order in Not keeping to Plainess and using
Bad Language and a going to frolicks and Neglect
the attendance of our meetgs for all which misconduct
I am sorry and Desire friends to Pass By the same
and have their watch and care over me for good
Nathan Green —
— apd to Enspect into the Sincerety thereof Moses
Rowel Ezekiel Jones Jr and Report to Next mo
meetg.
the overseers inform that Thomas Brown has married
a woman Not of our Society Being Cautioned the
meetg Denies his standing a member for the same
untill he Condems his conduct therein to satisfaction
Micah Sawyer is apd to Give him Necessary information
apd to attend the Qr meetg Stephen Green and Peasly
Jona Beede the acount to the Qr meetg was approved
and Signed By the Clerk the Business Being gone through
to Satisfaction — — —

---

Seabrook mo meetg held the 21 6th mo 1798
the Repres all Present
the Comitee apd to Enspect into the Sincerety of N Greens
Ackt Report that they think it will Bee Best to
Except the Same after Deliberation thereon the
meetg Concurs and Excepts his Ackt and Restores
him to membership no Report from Micah Sawyer
Enoch Page Requests a Certificate to Weare mo meetg
Moses Rowel is apd to Prepare the Same and have
it to Next mo meetg
Read Part London Epistle of 1796 — which was spread
to the meetg the Business finished at this time

7mo mo meetg held ye 22d msbury 7 mo 1798
the Repre all Present Micah Sawyer informs he
he has Preformed his apd –
Enoch Pages Certificate Being Presented by
the Comite to Ware mo meetg is Signed By the
Clerk the Proposal of Isaac Collins for Printing
Jorge foxes Jornals and the Recomendation of the
meetg for Suferings thereon was Read
Benja Folsom & Philbrick and Solomon Harmon
are apd to take Subscriptions and forward
the same agreeable to the Desire of the Printer
the Business gone through at this time

8mo Seabrook mo meetg held the 16 – 8 mo 1798
the Repre all Present Read answers from which
a Jeneral answers are Prepared for the Qr meetg
the acaunt to the Qr meetg is Signed By the Clerk
the Repre apd to attend the same Jona Purintune
Timothy Peaslee & Philbrick the Business finished
for this time

9mo mo meetg held the 20 of 9mo 1798
the Repre all Present
the Comitee Respect Jorge foxes Jornals Report
they have attended thereto
Nathan Green and Mary Dow Declared their Ententions
of taking Each other in marage in this meetg
apd to Inspect into his Clearness Stephen Gove —
and Report to Next mo meetg
Saml Challes and Judah Dow Declared their Extentions
of taking Each other in marage apd to see into his
Clearness and Report John James —
the Business Ended at this time
Seabrook mo meetg held the 18 of the 10th mo 1798
the Repre all Present the Comittee apd Report
they find Nothing to hender Samuel Chales Preceeding
in marage
the Comittee apd to see into Nathan Greens Clearness
Respecting marage Report they find Nothing to hender
his Proceeding — Saml Cheles and Judah Dow
Nathan Green and Mary Dow appeared and
Declared their Continuance of Ententions of marage
the meetg alloweth them Liberty to Proceed acording
to Good order — — apd

opd to attend Nathan Greens marage Levy Hoag
James Purintune and Report — Joseph Philbrick
Stephen Gove are opd to attend Saml Chaleses marage
and Report there on —

Seabrook mo meetg held at amesbury the 15 of
11th mo 1798 the Reprs all Present those opd to attend
Saml Challes and Jedah Davis marage Report the Same
Conducted orderly also thos opd to attend Nathan Green
and mary Davis Report the Same — — —

the opd of E Purintun Elder

the Select meetg having Proposed Elizabeth Purintune
to the Station of an Elder with which this meetg
unites and aponits acordingly — the women Concurring
there with
the Clark is Derected to give the Next Qr meetg information
there of for their Concurring unity

It apearing to this meetg that it will bee usefull
to apt a Comitee to adise with amsbury frinds
respecting making an adition to their meetg hous
Jona Purintune Benjamin Gove & Philbrick are
opd for that servis and Report there on to Next mo
meetg

the acount to the Qr meetg was aproved and Sined by
the Clark opd for Repts to the Qr meetg Next at
Dover Jona Beede Moses Rowel & Philbrick
and Jona Peaslee —

the Business Beeing finished we Conclude with
desines to meet again at the opd time if Promitted —

Seabrook mo. meeting 20th of the 12th 1798
The representatives all present.
The representatives appointed to attend last quarter
report that they all attended except Moses Rowel
for whose non-attendance, satisfactory reasons were given.
The committee appointed to visit Amsbury friends
is continued —
One of the overseers informs that David Huntington
has, notwithstanding precaution married out of Society
for Which Deviation from good order the meetg
Denies unity with him and his standing a
member untill he Returnes and Condemns the Same
to Satisfaction of the mo meetg — Appointed
to give the necessary information thereof John Jones
The business being ended wee conclude — —

1799. 1st m. Seabrook mo. meeting, held at Amsbury 17th of the 1st Mo. 1799.
The acct. from the preparative meetings presented
the representatives all present except Abner Jones
The time being expired for which the clerk was ap-
pointed, Joseph Philbrick is reappointed ~~for one year~~
The committee appointed to visit Amsbury friends
respecting building or repairing their mt. house
Report - they have attended thereto, & think they
would do well to build a new one, to which we advised
them; with which the mt. concurs & continues sd
committee for further service if way should open -
John Jones is continued to give David Huntington
the necessary information respecting his denial -
The business gone thro' we conclude —

2d m Seabrook mo. mt. 21st 2d Mo. 1799
The representatives all present.
Recd answers to the queries, a summary whereof
prepared for the quarterly meeting —
Abner Jones reason for non attendance of last
Mo. Mt. is accepted.
This meeting believing it well to appoint some
friends to ~~the station~~ service of overseers - Stephen Gove,
Timothy Peaslee & Philip Jones are appd.
thereto -
John Jones reports, he has fulfilled his appoint-
ment -
Joseph Philbrick, Benja Folsom & Josiah Dow
are appointed to attend the quarterly mt. -
The business gone thro'; we conclude —

3d Mo Seabrook mo. mt. 21 of 3d mo. 1799
The representatives all present. —
Those appointed to attend last quarter inform, they att.
John Bedee & his family being removed within the
verge of Danba Mo. Mt. - requests certificates thereto
for himself & his two sons, viz Enos & Abraham, appointed
to inspect into circumstances relative thereto & pre-
pare certificates if way open, Benja Folsom & Joseph Peaslee
Dover mo. mt. informs that Abel Rogers residing with
them, is in necessitous circumstances, we appoint Joseph

1799 Joseph Philbrick Jr 2d & Josiah Dow to inspect his right to membership & write ~~for him~~ to Dover mo meetg & have it to next meeting if way open.

Receiv'd the extracts from the minutes of last yearly meeting, together with an account of our proportion of yearly meeting stock, which is 13 Dollars —

~~The business gone thro', we conclude~~

Jonathan Beede is appointed to the service of an overseer - also Joseph Philbrick and Joseph Peaslee

The business gone thro' we conclude —

---

4th m Seabrook mo meetg held at Amesbury 18 4th mo 1799

the Repres all Present from the Prepa mts

John Beede Certif the friends appd to Prepare a Certificate for John Beede and sons Presented the Same which was approved and signed by the Clerk

[illegible] appd to prepare a few Lines to Dover mo meetg [illegible] meeting abt Pages Presented the Same which was approved and forwarded thereto

the Prepa meeting inform that Nathanel Sawyer hath gone out [illegible] and Not kept to Plainess and Neglected the attendance of our meetgs - the matter is Left for Consideration to Next mo meetg — -

[illegible] business being finished we Conclude —

---

5th mo Seabrook mo md the 16 of 5 mo 1799

Received answers to the Queries from the Prepa meetgs; the Repres all Present

the matter Respecting Nathanel Sawyer Coming before the meetg and friends thinking that further Labour would Not Bee usefull therefore for his Disregard to good order this meetg testifies their Disunity with him and that he hath No Right as a member with us hereafter untill he Returns and manifests a Reformation and John Peaslee is appd to give him Information respecting his Denial - and Read the Same at the Close of a meetg at Newtown

Joseph Purinton Complaint a Com against Joseph Purinton was forwarded from Seabrook Prepa meetg which is as followeth —

we have Laboured with Joseph Purinton for Not keeping to Plainess for Neglecting the Due attendance of our meetings and the Right Education of his Children for frequenting taverns and Places of Resort unnecessarily and for ~~Drinking~~ Spirituous Liquors to Excess and also

5mo — also for keeping a young woman at his hous who had a Very Bad Name Contrary to friends Repeted advise untill She had a Child at his hous and has Since Been Likely to have another and has Been Conveyed away Privately and from many Circumstances it is Strongly Suspected he is the Guilty Person which he Refuses to give Satisfaction for — Jonathan Beede
Joseph Peaslee

appd to Labour further with him for the above — J Philbrick Moses Rowell Stephen Gove and Report — to the mo mt Next

The account to the Qr meetg Being approved — Prince and Jona Beede Joseph Philbrick and Benj Folsam are appd for Reprs their to — —

The 13 Dollers for yearly meetg Stock is Propd Seabrook and Amsbury is — to Be Raised and forwarded to the Qr meetg — the Busness finished at this — —

6mo 1799 Seabrook mo mtg 20 of 6 mo 1799

The Reprs from the Prep mtg all Present

John Peaslee is Continued to Perform his appt

The Reprs appd to attend Last Qr inform they attended

nathan greens Eckn — on Eckn from Nathan Green of Kensington Being Before the meetg & after Deliberation thereon it is Continued to Next mo meetg for Consideration which is as followeth — to the mo meetg —

whereas I have Comited fornication with the woman which is Now my wife for which Evil I am hartily sorry and Want God to forgive me and my friends to Pass By the offence and watch over me for good 15 6th mo 1799 Nathan Green —

a Denial against Elizabeth Peaslee was Presented By the women and approved

The Business Being gone through in a degree of Condesension we Conclude By Divine Permission to meet again at the usual place and time

7mo Seabrook mo mtg held at Amsbury 17 – 7 mo 1799

The Reprs all Present

John Peaslee informs he has Performed his appointment

~~the matt~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Nathan Green's Eckn Being Before the meetg it is Concluded to appd a Committee to visit him and Enspect into the Sencerity thereof, J Philbrick Jona Beede and Benja Folsam are appd for that service and to Report their Sence thereon to the mo meetg

9 mo— the Comtte apd to Visit Joseph Purenton Reports as
followeth we have Laboured with Joseph agreeable to
the Complaint he Confessed himself Guilty of the greater Part
and it appeared to us he was of the whole we Beleive
he is Not in a State of mind to Condemn his misconduct
to Satisfaction — after Deliberation there on it is thought
Best to give forth a testimony of Denial against him & Philbrick is
apd to Draw the Same and have it to Next mo meetg

Seabrook mo Prepa mett Brought up a Complaint against
Stephen Chase as followeth — we have Laboured with
Stephen Chase for using Provoking Language to his
Brother — and for threatening him with an axe
and saying that if he had an ax he would use it and
if his Brother Did Not forbare asalting him he would
go armed with Pistols, which he Justifies Except the
Provoking Language — Jona Beede & Philbrick
are to Labour further with him for the above Jno Peasle
Stephen Peaslee Josiah Dow and Report thereon

a Complaint against Asa Chase Being as followeth
we have Laboured with Asa Chase for Going out from
friends in Not keeping to Plainness using Bad Language
and marrying a woman Not of our Society Jona Beede
& Philbrick after Deliberation thereon the meetg
Proceeds to Express their Disunity with him and Stephen
Gove is apd to Draw the testimony of his Denial and have the
Same to Next mo meetg —

The overseers inform that Richard Jonson is gone out from
friends in marriage Being Precautioned for which Deviation
from Gospel order amongst us the meetg Needs to Express
their Disunity with him and that he hereafter hath No Right
of membership with us untill he shall Return and
manifest a Reformation

Jerves Jonson

this meetg Being favoured with the Company of our Beloved
friend Jerves Jonson with a Certificate from our Lurgan mo
meetg held at Ballyhegan in Ireland Dated the 2d mo
1797 Expressive of their unity with him in his visit in
this Land, also with an Endorsement from the Qr meetg
held at Lisborn 3 mo 1797 —
together with a Certificate from the half years meetg
held in Dublin 5 mo 1797 Expressive of their unity
with him ~~in~~ ~~[illegible]~~ in the ministry
which with his gospel Labours of Love ware
to good Satisfaction —

also —

Joseph Whitehall

7m also favoured with the agg Company of our Beloved frind Joseph Whitehall whose Certificate was from the mo meetg of woodbrey in New Jersay 5 mo 1799 Expressive of their unity with him in the ministry and his Entended Going into this Land Being indorsed By the Qd meetg of Salem 5 mo 1799 —
which togather with his Gospel Labours in the ministry wave to Edefication and Comfort ~~and satisfaction~~

Receeved 6 Printed London Episttles which are Distributed to the first Day meetgs to Be Read —

8th mo The Business Being finished at this time we Conclud

Seabrook mo meetg the 14th 8th mo 1799

the Represes from the Sepa meetgs all Present

the Querys answers from the Sepa meetgs Seabrook Sepa meetg inform that [illegible] Gove has a Desire to Be a member with us

Elijah [illegible] appeared and ~~Reddited~~ Expressed his Desire to Be a member apd to Enquire into the sincerity of his Request John Peaslee John Brown and Report their Sence thereon —

Hannah Felch Hannah Gove

the women friends inform that Hannah Felch and Hannah Gove Request the Care of friends apointed to Joine the women and Enquire thereinto on our acount Stephen Gove Joseph Peaslee and Report with them

Nathan Green Ack

those apd to Enquire into the sincerity of Nathan Greens Ack Report that they found a Degree of sincerity therein the meetg unites and Excepts the Same which is as followeth —
to the mo meetg Whereas I have Been guilty of Commiting Fornication with the woman that is now my wife for which Evil I am heartily sorry and Pray God to forgive me and my frinds to Pass By the offence and watch over me for good Nathan Green —

the friend apd to Draw a testimony of Denial against Joseph Purinton Presented the Same which was aproved and signed By the Clerk and Jona Breed is apd to Read the Same at the Close of a first Day meetg at [illegible] and give him Necesary information Respecting the Same
which is as followeth

8mo
Whereas Joseph Purinton a member of this mo
meetg hath for a Considerable time Past Desregarded
our Prinsaples in Not keeping to Plainess and
~~ha~~ Neglected the Due attendance of our meetgs and
the Right Education of his Children= and frequented
taverns and Plases of Resort unnesesarily drinking
Speritous Lickquors to Excess - and kept a Yong
woman at his house Conterary to the Repeted advise
of friends who had a Very Bad Name whereby with
other Circamstances Give Ocation to Suppose
that he was Not Clear in his Conduct towards her
to the Reproach of truth and friends
for which Deviation he hath Been Labored with
times But No Real Encoragement appearing—
of a Reformation this meetg disowns their Unity
with him and that hereafter he hath No Right as
a member with us untill a Reformation apears
and he Condemns his misconduct to the Satisfaction
of the mo-meetg Given forth at Seabrook mo
meetg held the 15th of 8th mo 1799 Signed in Behalf
thereof By Joseph Philbrick Clerk

the Comittee apd to Visit Stephen Chase Report they have
attended thereto But Not Ready to make a Concluding
Report— the friends apd to Draw a testimony of Denial
against Asa Chase Presented the same which was aproved
and Signed By the Clerk apd to Read the same at
ye Close of a first Day meetg at Pittsfield and Give him
Necessary information Respecting the same being drawn
and is as followeth— ~

apointed to attend the Qr meetg James Purinton & Philbrick
Philip Varney Jona [illegible] - the Business being gone
we Conclude with a [illegible] the Divine Protection —
to meet at the apd time — —

9mo Seabrook mo meetg held at [illegible]msbury the 19th of
9th mo 1799 the Repr from the Prepa meetg all Present
the friends apd to Visit Elijah Osborn on acount
of his Requesting the Care of friends Report they find
Nothing to hinder his Being Excepted a member after
Deliberation thereon the meetg Concurs and Excepts
him acordingly and Moses Gove is apd to give him
information thereof —

9th mo 1799 430

the Comitee apd to Visit Stephen Chase inform
that they have no Report of Servis Since the
Last mo meetg they are Contued —

The Reprs apd to attend the Last Qr meetg Report
they attended

Stephen Gove and meriam Peaslee apeared
and Declared their Ententions of taking Each other
in marage apd to Enquire into his Clearness Js Philbrick
Jona. Purinton

David Green and Ruth hanson apeard and Decld
their Ententions of taking Eachother in marage
he Praduceing a Certificate of Clearness in that Respt
from ware mo meetg —

Amos Peaslee and Sarah Hittey apear and Decld
their Ententions of marage apd to Enquire into
his Clearness Enoch Peaslee moses Reede and Report

The Comd apd in the matter of Josephs Purintons Deed
Report the Servis is Performed

No Report from John Brown of Reading as a Charg
Denal —

This meetg being informed that frinds of Pittsfield are
Not fully agreed on the most Sutable Place to Settel their
meetg haus after Deliberation thereon it apprs
to frinds who are aquainted with the Surcomstance
that the Place where it Now Stands is the most
Sutable for it to Contue The Clerk is Derectd
to furnish them with a Copey of this mint
the Business finished we Conclude — — —

10th mo Seabrook mo meetg 17 of 10th mo 1799
The Reprs from the Prepa meetg all Present
moses gave Report he has Performed his apd
Stephen the Comtee apd to Visit Stephen Chase Report
Chase they have Visited him they are Contued for
Servis

Stephen Gove and meriam Peaslee apeared
and Declared their Continuance of Ententions
of marage Nothing apearing to hender they have
Leberty to Praceed therein acording to good
order apd to attend their marage Js Philbrick
~~James Purinton~~ moses Rowel

David Green and Ruth hanson apeared and Declared
their Continuance of Ententions of marage nothing
apearing to hender the have Leberty to Praceed
acording acording to good order and Js Philbrick
James Purinton are apd to attend their marage

10th mo 435
amos Peaslee and Sarah Lister apeared and
Declared their Continuance of Ententions of marage
Nothing apearing to hender they are at Liberty
to Proceed acording to good order B Folsom
moses Brown are apd to attend their marage

the Committee apd to Join the women to Visit Hanah
Felch and hanah have Report they find Nothing to hender
their Requests Being Excepted the meetg Concurs
therein and they are Excepted members—

Seabrook Pd their Propo of mony Proposed to Be
Raised for the Qr meetig Being 8 Dollers the Busness
finished at this time we Conclud—

11 mo Seabrook mo at amsbury the 21 of 11th mo 1799
the Repts all Present the answers to the Queries
Not Present By Reason of the Clerks J Philbrick
and Benja Dow are apd to Compare the answers
and Prepare the account for the Qr meetg

the Committee in the matter of Stephen Chase inform
that they have No Report of service Since the last
mo meetg they are Contind

the Committee apd to attend Stephen Dow and meriam
Peaslee David Green and Ruth hanson and amos Peaslee
and Sarah Lister Report their marages ware Conducted
orderly

Pittsfield Paid 21 Dollers their Propo amsburys 5 Dollers
Newbury 9d, Newtown 8½

Read apistles for 1798 from New york and Philadelphia
which ware Read to Satisfaction
apd to attend the Qr meetg J Philbrick amo Peaslee
thomas Folsom—
the Busness Being gone through and Concluded at
this time

Seabrook mo meetg held 19th of 12 mo 1799
the Repr's all Present the Committee apd to Visit Stephen
Chase Report that they have Visited him but that
he is Not Sensable of his ant Doings So as to make
Satesfaction after Deliberation thereon the meetg
unites to Continue the matter for Endividual Labour
as way opens—

Samuel Hanson and Sarah Chase apeard and
Declared their Intentions of marage Samuel Produc-
ing a Certificate of Clearness from Salem mo meetg

Read a transcript of a London apistle for 1798
which was Read to Satisfaction
thos apd to attend the Qr meetg Report they attended

apd to Draw a 432 Certificate of Removal to
Danby mo meetg J Phillbrick the Busness
Being gone through to good satisfaction
we Concluded By devine Permition to meet
again at the apd time

1 mo 1800 Seabrook mo meetg held at amesbury
the Repts all Present
the matter Respecting Stephen Chase is Contind to
Next mo meetg By his Desire

Saml Dawson and Sarah Chalis apeared and Declared
their Continuance of Intentions of marage Nothing
apearing to hinder they have Liberty to Proceed
according to good ordr to acomplish the Same
and Philip Jones and John Jones are apd to attend their
marage

Seabrook Prepa meetg inform that B Dow Junr and
hanah Gove Purpose to Lay their Intentions of
marage Before the mo meetg

the above Named frinds apeared and Declared their
Intentions of marage apd to Enspect into his Clearness
Josiah Dow Junr & Eli Gove and Report to Next monthly

Amesbury Prepe meetg Brought up Complaints
against Jacob Hawel Junr and James Hawel as followth
to the Prepa meetg at amesbury
We have Laboured with Jacob Hawel Junr for his Disregard
to friends and their Principalles for Neglecting the attendance
of meetgs — and waited upon him for amendment
But the Better Part Doth Not apear
1 mo 1800 Jona Buede J Philbrick

Complaint agt J. Hawel

we further inform that James Hawel is gone out from
friends manifesting a General Disregard in Petition
in Not attending meetgs and Not keeping to Plainess
1 mo 1800 Jona Buede J Philbrick

apd to Labour further with them as way opens
Josiah Dow Junr & Eli Gove and Report thereon

Ruth Green Requests a Certificate to Weare mo meetg
for her son Edmund Hanson and J Philbrick is apd to Draw the
Same the frind apd to Draw Abraham Peaslees Certificate
Presented the Same which was aproved and signed

Amesbury Prepa meetg have Raised and Paid to the
Clerk 12½ Dollers for the Support of Comfort Collins
Seabrook first Dam meetg are Requested to Raise 12½ doll
and Weare 6½ Pittsfield 6½ for the above mentiond Portion
and Pay the Same to the mo meetg Next
the Business finished at This time

money for the Support of Poor

~~12½~~

3½ ~~4½~~ to

After Elihu Chase had given me very aggrivating words I told him that I would not go to a thief & seeing the nature of such words doth stir up wrath I am sorry I said them, as to my striking him when he was pursuing & having before threatned me I did it only to prevent his abuseing of me: yet I am sorry I did. as to my saying I would use an axe if I had one & that I would Carry pistols in my pocket if he did not Leeve off assaulting me I did it only to prevent his doing the Like again but am sorry I said so

to the monthly meeting next at Seabrook

Stephen Chase

Kensington 15th 2 Mo 1800

J Chesis accomodament

and Clerk

Seabrook mo meetg 20th 2 mo 1800
the Repres from the Prepa meetgs all Present
Recd answers to the Queries as Required Joseph
Philbrick is Reappointed Clerk and J Purinton
assistant Recd a Certificate of Removal
from Salem mo meetg in favour of
Jedediah Peaslee —

Jedediah Peaslee Certificate

the friends apd to attend Samuel Jordans marage
Report the same Conducted orderly
the friends apd visit Jacob and James Rowel
are Continued the friend apd to Draw a Certificate for Solomon Hanson is Contd to
Preform the Servis

The apd of overseers Poor

the time Being Expired of the apd of overseers
of the Poor John James John whicher Stephen
Gove and Jona Beede are apd for one year
for that Servis Benja Dow and Hannah Gove
apeared and Confirmed their Intentions of
marage apd to attend their marage J Philbrick
Benja Green and Report to Next mo meetg
Stephen Chase Sent an Ackn to the meetg after Delebe-
ration thereon the Meetg Excepts the same and
Passes By the offence which is as followeth —

the women Lade a Reques from mary morgin
to Bee Recd a member the men unite in visiting
her and Joseph Peaslee Benja Folsom and Thomas Folsom
are apd for that Servis and Report with the women
thereon

Parker fetch Requests the Care of frinds for his Children
Henery Parker Robard and Jedediah apd to
Visit the family on the acount J Philbrick
Stephen Gove Richard Gove and Report
there done thereon — Spring frinds Paid 6¼ dollers
their Proportion of money Prepased to Be Raisd
apd to attend Qr meetg J Philbrick Richard Gove
Jona Beede and B Folsom the Busness Being
Gone through to a good Degree of Satisfaction
we Conclude with Decency to meett
at the apd time By Devine Promition

3d mo mo meetg held at Amsbury 20th 3d mo 1800
the Repre all Present the Comitee in the matter
of Jacob and James Mowel Report they have attend
there to they are Contined for further Servis
a Certificate for Salomon Ranson to ware mo
meetg is aproved and Sined By the Clark
the Comittee apd to attend Benja Dows marage
Report the Same Conducted orderly
the Comtee apd to Visit Parker fetch family are
Contined for further Servis
the meetg is informed that Saml Blake is Gone
out in marage apd to Labour with him on that
acount J Philbrick Stephen Gove and Report
the Repre informe they attended the Qr meetg
Seabrook first Day meetg inform their money
is Redy Being 12½ Dollers for the Suport of Poor
we Conclud with Decency By Devine Promition
to meet at the apd time

4th mo mo meetg held the 17 4th mo 1800
the Repres Present the Comittee Respecting
the Mowels are Contined
the Comitee apd to Visit Parker fetch family
on acount of his Children Being thaid members
Report they think it would Be well to Receive them
acording to his Request the meetg Concurs
and Receives them acordingly
the Comtee to Visit Samuel Black Report they
have Laboured with him he apeared Sensable
he had Gone Contrary to Good order and Expected
to Be Disowned. They further inform they Laboured
with him [illegible] for Dealing in Spiritous Liquors

Ws or Overseers

which he Justifies the Practise of after
Deliberation thereon the meety Denies his Right of
Standing a member with us untill he Condemns
the afore mentioned Deviation to Satisfaction --
appd to give him Information thereof Stephen Gove

the overseers time Being Expired Jona Breed Joseph
Peaslee and John Jones are appd for that Servis —
Recd 7 Printed London Epistles which are Destributed
to the first Day meetgs —
the 11 Dollars for Yearly meety Stock is Proportioned
5 to Amesbury 6 to Seabrook ——
The Business finished at this time ——

5 mo Mo meety at Amesbury 15 of 5 mo 1800 —
the Repres all Present from the Prepy meetgs
Stephen Gove is Continued to give Saml
Hoag Information of his Denial the Comme
Respecting the Travels is Contind for further
Service — appd to attend the Qr meety Jonathan
Sh Rowell Jno Peaslee Benjam Johnson —
The Business finished at this time

6 m Mo meety the 19 6th mo 1800 —
the Repre all Present Stephen Gove informes
he has Performed the Service of his appt
the Committee Respecting the Travels are Continued in
and Desired to Report to next mo meety
Elijah Osborn and Margret Green appeared and
declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage
appd to Enquire into his Clearness Obediah Jonson
and Josiah Bird —
the Repres inform they attend the Qr meety —
the Business finished we Concluded By Divine Permission
to meet at the appd time —

7 mo ~~mee~~ meety held at Amesbury 17th 7 mo 1800
the Repres all Present — — —
Elijah Osborn and Margret Green appeared and finally
declared Intentions of marriage the meety approves
of their Proceeding according to good order and
Jona Breed and Solomon Hanson are appd to attend
the same ——

7 m

Nathan Hunt — our Beloved friend Nathan hunt attended this meetg with a Certificate from Springfield mo meetg 7 mo 1797 Guilford County North Carolina Expressive of their unity with him in his visit to these Parts whose Labour of Love in the Gospple was instructive and truly Edifying to us

the Comtee to visit Jacob and Jones Report they have visited them and Desires the matter to Be Contd to Next mo meetg The meetg Concurs

Paul Adams Request — Paul adams appeared in this meetg and Expressed his Desire of Being Received a member with us — apd to Enquire into his motives therein and Report thence of his [illegible] to the next meetg —
Saml Peaslee [illegible] Jona Thornton

the Business Being here through to satisfaction we Concluded By Divine Providence to meet at the apd time

8 mo mo meetg 8th mo 21 1801

the Reprs all Present — the Comtee to visit the Jones's are Contd to Next mo meetg By their Desire — the friends apd to attend Phil Osborn and marshal Green Report the same Conducted orderly —

[illegible] the Comittee to visit Paul adams Report they have attended thereto = But Desire the matter to Be Contd to Next mo meetg the meetg Concurs therein — abner Jones had a Certificate to Salem mo meetg Expressive of his Clearness Respecting marriage Signed By the Clerk

the meetg is informed that Jacob Jones Junr hath gone out from friends in marriage Being Precautioned for which Deviation the meetg Disowns his Right of membership untill he Returns and with Evidences of a Reformed mind and Saml Peaslee is apd to give him information thereof — apd to attend the Qr meetg [illegible] Saml Peaslee Richard Green Ezekiel Hart the account was approved and sent to the Qr

the Business Ended — meetg

mo meetg held in the 9th 18th mo 1800 the Represe all Present the Comittee apd to Visit James Rawel Report that he has maried a women Not of our Society and they have Laboured with him and his other misconduct But he apears Insensable of his Condition and is Not inclined to make Satisfaction for which Deviation from Good order the meetg after Deleberation there an Denies unity with him and his Right of membership with us untill he doth Return and Condemn the same to Satisfaction — Joseph apd to Give him Necessary Information Joseph Dow Elizabeth Dow Junr the Comittee are Contd for further Services with Jacob Rawel — and Report to Next mo meetg

the Comittee Respecting Saml adams are Contd for further Service they Not Being Satisfied to make a Concluding Report

No Report from Saml Peaslee moses gove is apd to Join in the Service and Report

Elijah Purenton and Pole Brown apeard and Declard their Intentions of taking Each other in marage he Produceing a Certificate from Weare mo meetg Expressive of his Clearness —

Daniel Page and Sarah Hunton Eli Beede ~~and~~ and Ruth Peaslee appeared and Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marage Dover mo meetg having forwarded a Certificate of Clearness for Daniel Page apd to Inspect into Eli Beede Clearness B folsam and Joseph Peaslee

~~this meetg~~ Being favoured with our Beloved friend hugh Judg attended this meetg whose Gospel Labours ware Edefiing and Exceptable to us the meetg is infored the Reprs to the Qr meetg attended — the Business Being gone through to Satisfaction we Conclude —

10 mo 1800 438

mo meetg 16th 10 mo

the Repts from the Prepa meetgs all Present —

the Comittee apd to Visit Jacob Mauel Junr —
Report that they have Visited him several times
and Laboured with him on acount of misconduct [illegible]
forth in the Complaint and that he saith he [illegible] at
See that he has Done anything that Requires an
J Mauel Denial Ackt Nither shall he send any to the meetg if any
are Dessatesfied with him they may [illegible] to him
after Deleberation thereon the meetg Concludes to manifest
their Desunity with him for the afore sd Deviation and his
Present state of mind and that hereafter he shall
have No Right of membership amongst us untill he
shall Return and manifest a Reformation to their
Satisfaction John James and J Thornbrugh are apd to
give him Necessary Information and Report

a Report the women inform they have Concluded to [illegible]
meetg with ann Purinton with which this meetg Concurs

the Comte to inform James Mauel of his Denial and
Right of appeal Report the same Performed —

Elijah Purinton and Rebecca Brown appeared and
Declared their Continuance of Intentions of marriage nothing
appearing to hinder they have Liberty to acomplish
the same according to the order of friends and
Elijah Peaslee and Joseph Peaslee are apd to have
the oversight of their marrage and Report to the next
meetg

No Report of Services from the Comtee apd to Visit Paul
Adams since the Last mo meetg they are Continued —
Daniel Page and Sarah [illegible] Hinton appeared and Declared
their Continuance of Intentions of marrage also
Eli Breeds and Ruth Peaslee Nothing appearing
to hinder they have liberty to acomplish
their marrages according to the order of friends
apd to have the oversight of Daniel Pages
marrage Philip Jones and John James
and Report there are apd to attend Eli Breeds
marrage Josiah Peaslee B Fielsank and Report

the friends apd to inform Jacob James Junr of
his Denial and Right of apeal Report the
Service Performed

the Comte apd By the Qur meetg on acount of Seab Request the Next (mo meetg to Be held on 2 day Before the 3d 5th day at Seabrook and the Select meetg on 7th Day Priding there to the meetg Concurs therewith and adjourns to the time and Plase

11mo mo meetg 19th 11 mo 1800

the Repres all Present –

inform Jr Mowel of Denial the friends apd to inform Jacob Mowel Junr – of his Denial and Right of apeal Report the Servis Performed

the friends apd to have the oversight of Elijah Pemberton and Adele Browns marage Report the Same Conducted orderly –

those apd to attend Daniel Page Sarah Huntington Elijah Beede and Ruth Peaslee marages Report the Same Conducted according to Good order –

the Comittee to Visit Paul Adams are Continued for further Servis

Some Concern arising in this meet that it would Be usefull to apoint a Small Number of friends to Visit familys in the Labour of Love as way opens. apd for that Servis Benja Folsom Jona Beede Timo Peaslee and J Philbrick

Recd Extracts from the Yr meetg Recomending the the Serious atention of friends to the advice of the Yearly meetg for Seting up Schools in Each mo meet under the Direction thereof acompanied with the advises and a Comittee from the Yr meetg after Delebration thereon the meetg apoints J Philbrick Benja Folsom Philip Jones and John Peaslee to take the matter under their Care and Report what Can Be made by Subscriptions for that Purpose ~~[illegible]~~ apd to attend the Yr meetg James Purton Timo Peaslee J Philbrick

The Business Being gone through to Satisfaction we Conclude By Devine Provition at the time and Plase apd – – –

~~Read Over~~

mo meetg 18th 12 mo 1800

the Repr at Preparatives from Sepa meetgs all Present

The Comittee apd to Visit Paul Adams Report that they Apprehend his motives in Requesting to Be Received a member Arise from a Degree of ~~[illegible]~~ Convincement of the Truth and that it would Be Best to Except his Request – the meetg Concurs therewith and Receives him a member and by J Philbrick is apd to give him information thereof

440

the Comittee apd to Visit Paul adams Report they have had No opertunity with him Sence the Last mo meet they are Contind — —

the Represe apd to attend the Last Qr inform they attend

amsbury Prepa meetg inform that Daniel morson Requests the Care of frends the matter is Contd to Next mo meetg by Reason of his Not Being Present — —

David Gove Publishd

David Gove and Jane Peaslee apeared and Declared their Ententions of taking Each other in marrage he Producing a Certificate of Clearness from weare mo meetg

Recd transcripts of London epistle for 1799
Philadelphia and New york for 1800
which were Read to Edification —

the Bisness Being finished for the time — —

mo meetg held at amsbury 15th 1st mo 1801
the Represe from the Prepa meetgs all Present —

the Comittee apd to Visit Paul adams Report that they think he is Convinced of the Principles of truth and that it would Be Best to Receive his Request the meetg Concurs there in and Receives him a member — and J. Philbrick is apd to give him information thereof

amsbury Prepa meetg informs that Daniel morson Requests the Care of frends Daniel morson apeard in this meetg and Renewd his Request the matter is Contd to Next mo meetg also the the order Respecting Daniel morson

David Gove and Jane Peaslee apeard and Declared their Contenuance of Ententions of marrage Nothing apearing to Hender they have Liberty to Proceed acording to the order of frends to acomplish the Same tho Peaslee and Philip Jones are apd to have the oversight thereof and Report to Next mo meetg —

the meetg Being informed that thos and Daniel Brington are gone to Reside within the Compas of weare mo meetg they Being minors the meetg Concludes to give them Certificate there to and J Philbrick is apd to Draw the Same and have them to Next mo meetg

the Busness Being finished to ~~[illegible]~~ Satisfaction we Concluded by Seven Pramsion to meet at our apd time and Place

Paul Adams Recd a member

[illegible]

2 mo 1801

Certificate of Danl Brixton &c

Seabrook mo meetg 19th 2d mo 1801
the Repres all Present from the Prepa meetgs —
the friend apd to give Paul adams information of his Being made a member Reports the Service performed

Samuel Morrison Requests to Be made a member Benja Dow and J Philbrick are apd to Visit him and also Daniel Morrison and feel after their ~~their~~ Situation and Report their Judgment to the meetg

those apd to have the oversight of David Goves and Anne Peaslees marage Report the Same Conducted orderly

a Certificate of mari for Daniel and Anne Brixton to ware mo meetg was Presented and Signed By the Clerk —

Certificates for Parker fitch and Children

Parker fitch Requests a Certificate of Removal to Dover mo meetg for himself and Sons Viz Henry Hobart and Jedediah the meetg apd J Philbrick and Benja Dow to make Enquiry Respecting his outward Clearness and Prepare Such a Certificate as in Justice shall apear Just and have it to Next meetg —

the Business Being gone through we Conclude By Devine Permition to meet again at the apd time —

3 mo Seabrook mo meetg at Amesbury 19th 3d mo 1801
the Repres from the Prepa meetg all Present Except Amos Hingterton —

The friends apd to Visit Sl and Danl Morrison are Contd for further Service

a Certificate for Parker fitch and Children was Presented and aproved Signd By the Clerk —
also a Certificate for Jane Gove Children was aprod — to ware mo meetg —

[illegible]

Cheney Chase and abegal Gove apeared and Declared their Continuance of marage Nothing apearing to hinder they have Liberty to Proceed according to the good order of friends J Philbrick and James Brixton are apd to have the oversight there of their marage and Report

the matter Respectg B Folsom apointment to the Station of an Elder is Contd Next mo meetg —

Amesbury Prepa meetg inform that Peltiah Peasle has maried a woman Not of our Society the matter is Contd to Next mo meetg

this meetg Being informed that Joshua Buxton has Resided Some time within the Verge of Salem mo meeting the meetg Concludes to give him a Certificate thereto one Being Presented was aproved and Signed

we Conclude and adjorn to the apd time —

4 mo Lt4

Seabrook mo meetg 16th 4th mo 1801

The Repres all Present

the Comt apd to Visit Saml and David morrison Report that they have Visited them to some satisfaction they are contd for further service as way opens

the friends apd to have the oversight of Cheever Chase and Abigal Gove's marage Report conducted orderly

the matter Brought up By the select meetg Proposing B folsom to the Station of an Elder Not fully meeting the aprobation of all the meetg the Proposal is Dismissed from our minuts

Pettiah Peaslee Denal

the matter of Pettiah Peaslee marrying a woman Not of our society Being Before the meetg after Deliberation the meetg concludes to manifest their Disunity with his out goings and deny his Right of membership with us untill he Returns and condemns the same to satisfaction

John Peaslee is apd to Give him information Respg the same

whereas in the 10th mo Last a minit of Denal was made against Jacob Hanel for But some friends Not Being fully united there with the meetg concludes to Pass By his Deviations as some Reformation appears and Restore him to memembership for further trial of amendment and Benja Dow is apd to Give him information thereof

James Purinton and mary Chelis appeared and Declared their Ententions of marage apd to see into his clearness Stephen Gove B Dow

the womens inform they conclude to Receive mary morgen a member the meetg concurs

Ree apd overseers

Benja Dow Josiah Dow Benja folsom and moses Beede are apd for overseers for one year

the Business gone through By Devine Providence concluded to meet at the apd time

5 mo Seabrook mo meetg at amesbury 21 of 5 mo 1801

the Repre from the Prepa meetg [illegible] Except B Dow the Reasons for his absence Excep[illegible] Y. Philbrick is Reapd Clerk for [illegible] year and James Purinton assistance the comtee to [illegible] and [illegible] morrison are contd

Read answers to the [illegible] from Prepa meetg from which a summary was Prepared [illegible] the Quarterly

John Reports the service of his apd [illegible]

James Purinton and mary Chelis appeared and contd their Ententions of marage By Report of the comtee Nothing appears to hinder they are at Liberty to perform the same according to good order John and Philip Jones are apd to have the over sight thereof the Bisness Being finishd at this time adjorn to the apd time

6mo Seabrook mo — 18th 6mo 1801
the Repre all Present Except Jacob Morrel
the matter Respecting the morison Lads Contd –
the friends apd to have the oversight of J Purintons morrage
Report Conducted orderly –
the Repre to attend Qur 2d inform they attended –
the meetg Concludes to Rase the following Sums for Suport
of the Poore Seabrook first Day meetg 12½ Dollers
amsbury Do meetg 12½ Do spring 6¼ Pitsfield 6¼
which they are Desired to Colect and Bring to Next
mo meetg –
the Bisness finishd we adjorn to the apd time –

7mo Seabrook mo meetg held at amsbury 16 7th mo 1801
the Repre all Present the Reason Given for J Mowe
absence Last mo Excepd –
the matter Respecting the morison Lads Request Contd
money Paid to Clerk for Poore — Amsbury Paid 12½ Do spring 6¼ and Pitsfield 6¼ their Prop
to the Clerk
Read an Extract from the Last Yearly meetg Recomdg
friends to Enter into Subscriptions for Relief of the Dist
Sufferers in in England and Ireland the meetg Recds
the Same to first Day meetgs to Bring forward Subscptns
to Next mo meetg
overseers of Poor apd for overseers of Poor J Philbrick Jona Beede
Philip Jones John whicher for one Year –
the Bisness gone through we Conclude —

8mo mo meetg at Seabrook
the Repre all Present the Comte to Visit Sand Dmors
Report of Core they are Contd and Desird to Report as
way opens Queries answerd, to the Last from which
a Sumary was Sent to Qr meetg –
Enos Peaslee and Sally fellows apeerd and Declard their
Ententions of taking Each other in marage apd to inquit
into his Clearness B Johnson and Moses Beede —
apd to attend Qr meetg J Philbrick Jona Beede John
whicher —
the first Day meetgs Conclude to Rase agreeable to
Recomdation of Yearly meetg for the Poor 50 Dollers –
which they are Desird to forward to the Yearly meetg
Comt for that Purpose
the acount to the Qr meetg Being aproved was Sind –
the Bisness finishd at this time

9 mo
mo meetg held at amesbury 17 9th mo 1801
the Repre all Present all Present Except matthew
Peaslee occationed By indesposition of Bodey —
Enos Peaslee and maly fellows Declard their Continuance of
marage By Report Nothing appearing to hinder they have
Liberty to Proceed according to good order to accomplish
their marage Jona Beede and Thomas folsom are appd
to have the oversight thereof and Report —
Silvenus Newhall and Lydia Declared their Ententions of
marage he Producing a Certificate of Clearness from Salem
mo meetg — the Business Being gone through we Conclude
By Devine Permission to meet at the appd time —

10 mo — mo meetg 15th 10th mo 1801 the friends appd to attend Enos
the Repre all Present
Peaslee and maly fellows marage Report Conducted
orderly Silvenus Newhall and Lydia have Declared their
Continuance of Ententions of marage By Report Nothing
appearing to hinder they have Liberty to accomplish
the Same according the order of friends and B Dow
and Josiah Dow are appd to have the oversight thereof
and Report — Daniel Green Requests a Certificate
of Removal to falmouth mo meetg appd to make Enquiry
and Prepare one if is given to David and Josiah —
have it to Next meetg — the Business Being gone
through we adjorn to the appd time

11th mo — mo meetg on 11th mo 1801 held at amesbury
The Repre all Present Read answers to the Queries from
which a Samary is sent to the Qr meetg
those appd to have the oversight of Silvenus Newhall
and Lydia Goves marage Report Conducted orderly

Sam and D moreson Readmembers —

The Committee Report that they have visited
Samuel and Daniel moreson on account of
their Requesting to Be members ~~Report~~ and
that ~~they~~ there appears Some Degree of Convince
ment and Sincere Entention and that it
may Be Best to Except their Request
after Deliberation the meetg Concurs and
Receives them accordingly — and Philip
Jones is appd to give them information —
Elijah Brown and Sarah Davis Declared their Ententions
of taking Each other in marage appd to Enquire
into his Clearness B Dow and J Philbrick —
Amos Peaslee Requests a Certificate of Clearness to Dover
mo meetg to accomplish marage he Producing
Consent of Parents the meetg Grants the Same which
was Signed By Clerk this meetg Concurs with the
womens mo Coming to a Judgment of Denial against
Judith Brown formerly meedor

11 mo a Complaint against Amos Peaslee was Brought up By Seabrook Prep meetg which is as followth

{

app^d to Labour further with him to Reclaim him Josiah Dow Stephen Gove Philip Jones and Report thereon.

Read Extracts from our Last Yearly meetg and an Epistle from London for 1800 one from Philadelphia and one New York for 1801 - - which were Read to Satisfaction

app^d to attend Qr meetg J Philbrick Jo Dow Stephen Gove John Whicher and B Folsom

the Business gone through we Conclude to meet at the app^d time

12 mo mo meetg 12 m^o 17 1801 ~~held at Amesbury~~

the Repre from the Prep meetgs all Present

the Com^t app^d to Visit Amos Peaslee are Cont^d for further Service —— Amesbury Prep meetg Presented an Ackt from Jacob Sawyer after Deliberation the meetg app^t John Jones Josiah Dow and J. Philbrick to Visit him and Report

Elijah Brown and Sarah Davis appeared and Declared their Continuance of Intentions of marage their Proceedings being approved ~~met~~ John Jones and Ezekiel Jones Jr are app^d to have the oversight of their marage and Report —

the meetg unites with the women in Receiving Meriam Worth a member — Philip Jones informes he Performed his app^t

the Repre app^d to the Qr informe they attended ——

the Business Concluded —

1 m^o mo meetg 21 1 m^o 1802

1802 the Repre all Present

the Com^t in the matter of A Peaslee Report that they Laboured with him and think best to Continue the matter a while for a Reformation the meetg Concurs and Continues the Com^tt

the Com^t to Visit Jacob Sawyer Report of Visiting him and Count it best to wait awhile to see how he Conducts the Commitee are Cont^d

the Com^tt to attend the marage of E Brown S Davis Report Conducted orderly

a Complaint agains against Amos Purinton was Presented the meetg appoints to Visit him Jon^a Beede Joseph Peaslee Philip Jones Stephen Gove thereon and

Report 1mo

the Complaint ag^t H G Seaworth
the Business Being gone through at this time ——

2 mo  mo meetg 2 mo 1802
the Repres all Present
Recd answers to the Ques from the Prepa meetgs from which a Summary is made out to the Qr meetg ——
the Comites in the matter of Amos Peaslee and Jacob Sawyer are Contd
the Comitee to Visit Amos Purenton Report of Service they are Contd for further Care
Seabrook Prepa meetg Brought up a Complaint agt Amos Purenton as followeth

after Deliberation the meetg apt J Breede J Peaslee Smith Dow and Stephen Gove to Labour with with him on that acount
Recd 6 London Epistles which are Destributed to the meetgs
the Comittee apd to attend Newbury week Day meetg Report they have Performed the Service to Satisfaction they are Dism
Jonathan Peaslee Requests the advise of friends in a Prospect he has of moveing within the Verge of weare mo meetg Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Green are apd to advise with him thereon and Report ——
the acount to the Qr meetg Being aproved the Repres are J Philbrick Stephen Green Jona Breede Benja Dow ——
the Bisness Being gone through we Conclude ——

3and  mo meetg 18 3 mo 1802
the Repres Present
the Comites to Visit A Peaslee and J Sawyer are Contd ——
the Comitee in the Business of the two Purentons are Contd and Desired to attend there to and Report
the Comt in the matter of Jona Peaslee Prospect of Removing Report that we think fit to Leave him at Liberty therein
the meetg taking under Consideration the Sholen State of Newbury meetg haves apd Jona Breede Joseph Philbrick and John Jones to Visit them and advise with them as way may open
Jane Gove Requs a Certificate for her son Joseph to weare which is granted

the Business finished ——

4mo mo meet^g 15 4th mo 1802

the Repres all Presnt ---

the Comitee to Visit Amos Peaslee Report that thy have No Prospect of further Servis thy are Desired to make a Concluding Report to Next meet^g

the Comt to Visit [illegible] Abr and amos Pinkton Report of visiting them thy are Contd for further servis ———

the Comte to Visit Newbury frends on account of their meetings are Contd and Desired to Report to Next meetg ——

The Comt in the matter of J. Sawyer are Contd to Report as way opens — — the Busness Being Gone through we Conclude By Devine Promition to meet at the app^d time ———

5M. mo. mtg 20th 5th Mo - 1802 -

The representatives from the preparative meetings all present. Recd answers to the queries from the preparative meetings, from which general answers are compiled for the quarter —

The Committee appd to visit Amos Peasley request the matter to be continued to next meeting, with which the meeting concurs —

The Committee in respect to Amos & Abner Pinkton, report, that they have no prospect of a reformation in them; therefore, after deliberation, the meeting concludes to testify against their misconduct & Jonathan Beedy & Joseph Peasly are appd to draw a testimony of denial against each of them & have them to next meeting —

Requests from Epping & Pittsfield friends to hold preparative meetings; after weighty deliberation thereon, the meeting grants one at each of said places for one year, under the care of Joseph Philbrick, Philip Jones & Jonathan Beedy — That at Epping to be held the 2d fifth day in each month & that at Pittsfield the 4th day before the 2d 5th day except when the quarterly meeting is on any of those weeks, in which case, the sd preparative meetings are to be held a week sooner — & the Clerk is directed to forward an extract of this minute to each of sd mtings

The Committee to visit Newbury friends on acct of their meeting house, report, that they give encouragement of repairing the same, & that it would be most agreeable to their minds that the meeting be continued there — The acct from this, to the Quarterly meeting, was read, appd & signed by the Clerk —

Appd to attend sd Quarterly meeting, Joseph Philbrick, Stephen Green & Moses Beedy —

Seabrook mo 7 tom 1802

Repro all Present

the Comittee opd to Visit Amos Peaslee Report the Servis Preformed But No incoragem apearing of a Return after Deliberation the meetg Concludes to manifest their Desapreebation of his misconduct and J Philbrick and Stephen Gove are opd to Draw the testimony of his Denial — & opd to give Amos and Ames Pemerton the Needful information Respecting their Denial —

this meetg Being informed that Falmouth mo meetg Have Returnd Danl Greens Certificate with Reasons therefor Benjaman Dow and Joseph Philbrick are opd to write to sd meetg on the Subject Requesting their Care and Labour — and Report

the Businiss Being gone through we Conclude with Devine aprobation to meet again at the opd time --- --

Seabrook mo meetg 16th 7 mo 1802
The Repre from the Prepa meetgs all Present
those apd to Draw a testimony of Denial against Amos Peaslee
are Contind William Breed and Elizabeth Purinton apeared
and Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marage
he Producing a Certificate of Clearness from Salem mo
meetg
an Ackt from Amos Peaslee Jund was Presented to this meetg
which is Concluded to Be Sent to ware his Residence
Being within the Verge of that meetg Desireing their
Inspection and Care thereon the Clerk is Directed to
forward the same with a Copy of this minut
this meetg apds Soloman hanson and Jona Dow Junr for
overseers for one yeare
those apd to Read Abner and Amos Purentons Denial and
gave them Needful information Report the Servis Performed
the Business Being finished we Conclude

Overseers

Seabrook mo meetg 19 8th mo 1802
the Repre all Present all Present
those apd Presented Amos Peaslee Denial which was aproved
and Signed By the Clerk and moses Breede is apd to Read
the same at the Close of a first Day meetg at [illegible] and
and give him the Needful information
an Ackt from Abraham Green Junr Being Presented
the meetg apoints Jona Breede and Elijah Peaslee to Enqr
into the same and Report thereon
John Dow a member of this meetg Requests our Certificate
of Removal to Salem mo meetg Josiah Philbrick and
Stephen Green are apd to make the Needful inquiry
and Prepare Such a Certificate as they think Proper and
hand it to Next meetg
an Ackt from John moree was Presented the meetg Conclude
to send the same to Salem mo meetg Desireing their Care
and Judgment thereon and the Clerk is Directed to forward
the Same with a Copy of this mint his Residence Being
at Lynn
William Breed and Elizabeth Purinton apeared and
Declared their Continuance of Intentions of marage the meetg
aproves of their Proceeding according to Good order
to accomplish their marage Benjamin Dow and Stephen
Green are apd to have the oversight thereof and Report
Micajah Breed and Judeth Joice apeared and Declared
their Intentions of taking Each other in marage he
Producing a Certificate of Clearness from Salem
mo meetg the Queries with the answers Being Read
apd to attend the Qr meetg J. Phil~~brick~~ Jno Peaslee
and Levy hoag

450

this meetg Concluding to Raise 39 Dollers for Suport of the Poor which is Propotioned as followeth 13 to Seabrook first Day meetg 13 to Amesbury Prepo meetg 6 to Epping and 7 to Pittsfield which they are Desird to Raise and Bring to Next meetg

the Business Being gone through we Conclude——

9mo —— mo meetg 16 9mo 1802

the Represa all Present Except Joseph Peaslee

the frind apd in the matter of Amos Peaslee Denial Report the Servis Performed

the Comitee apd to Visit A Green are Contined

a Certificate infavour of John Dow to Salem mo meetg was aproved and Sined

those apd Report the marage of William Breed Conducted orderly

Richard Breed and Judith Gove and and Contined their Entention of marage the meetg aproving of their Procedings they have Liberty to acomplish their marage and Stephen Green and J Philbrick are apd to have the oversight thereof and Report

Daniel Fitch Being Removed within the Verge of Dover mo meetg Requests our Certificate apd to Draw the Same J Philbrick and Benja Dow and have the Same to Next meetg

Joseph Whicher Being Removed within the Verge of ware mo meetg Requests our Certificate and John Peaslee and tno Peasle are apd to Draw the Same and Bring to Next meetg

Whereas Sometime Past this meetg Sent a Certificate of Removal to Falmouth mo meetg informing that Daniel Green then Residing at Falmouth was a member of this meetg which Certificate Sd meetg Returned with information of his misconduct upon which information this meetg wrote to Falmouth to Labour with him on our Behalf and Now having Recd information that he is Gone from them in a Disreputable maner out of the Compass of this Yearly meetg after Deliberation the meetg to give forth a testimony of Disaprobation to his misconduct he Being Laboured with &c that hereafter he Shall have No Right of membership with us untill he Shall Return and Condemn his out Goings to Satisfaction

this meetg Being informed that Elisha Been hath a Right of membership By Birth with us — But in time Past hath Not Been Counted a member Nor attended our meetgs is Now Removed a Considerable Distance from us and his Conduct for Years Past hath Been Contrary to our Profession therefor this meetg Denies unity with him and that here after he Shall have No Right of membership with us untill he Shall Return and Condemn his out Goings the Business at this time finished

Elisha Been Denied — Daniel Green Denied

10 mo

451

mo meetg 21 10mo 1802

the Repres all Present the Resons given for Joseph Peasle Not attending Last mo meetg are Excepted

The Business Respecting A greens Ectmt is Contd —

those apd Report the marage of Richard Breed and Judith Breed Conducted orderly

a Certificate of Removal to Dover mo meetg for David Lakin was aproved and Sined —

also one for Joseph Whitcher to Weare ~~Dover~~ mo meetg

apd apeared

obediah Janson Bettie underwood thomas morrison and Sarah Hanson Isaiah green and Ruth Gove all apeared and Declared their Ententions of taking Each other in marage apd to Enquire into their Clearness Elijah Peasle and James Underwood

a Complaint against Bezaleel green Being Presented of his going out from us and Neglected the attendance of our meetgs and Departed from Planess informing that he hath Been Laboured with him But No Return apearing Jona Breede and Elijah Peasle are apd to Labour further with him as way apens and Report

Benja Dow and N Folsom are apd for assessors for one year apd for overseers of the Poor J Philbrick and B Dow —

the Business Being gone through at this time we Conclude By Devine Permittion to meet agan at the apd time

Seabrook mo meetg 18th 11th mo 1802

the Repres all Present ~~from~~

The ~~Refrees~~ Committee in the matter of Abraham greens Ectmt are Continued the service Not Being Performd

thomas Morrison Sarah Hanson Isaiah Green and Ruth Gove obediah Janson and Bettie underwood apeared and Declared their Continuance of Entention of marage the meetg aproves of their Proceedings and they have Leberty to Perform the same abiding in good order and Jona Breede and Joseph Peasle are apd to have the oversight of their marage

Complaint Chases

Seabrook Prepa meetg Braught up a Complaint against Samuel Ezra and Hosa Chase which is as followeth

I have Laboured with Saml Ezra and Hosa Chase for ~~[illegible]~~ for Not attending our meetgs and Not keeping to Planess and a general Disregard to our Principals But No Encoragement apearing of amendment 11th mo 1802 —

the meetg apoints J Philbrick and Josiah Dow Benja Dow to Labour further with them to Reclaim them

the Queries with the answers ware Read
Read an Extract from our Last Yearly meetg
also an Epistle from London 1801
and one from Philadelphia and one from New York
for 1802 which ware Read to Satisfaction
apd to attend the Qr meetg Jona Reed Stephen
Gove and John Whicher
the Business finished for this time

12th mo mo meetg 16th 12 mo 1802
the Repres all Present Except Solomon Hason
and Amos Peaslee the Reasons Given for their absce
Excepted those apd Report that they think there
is a degree of Sincerity in Abraham Greens Ackt
and that it is well to Except the same the meetg
Concurs and Excepts the same

the frinds apd to attend the Marriges mentiond Last
meetg Report the same Conducted orderly

the Comittee apd to Visit the Chase Yong men Report
that they have Performed the Service and But small
Encouragement apeares of a Reformation But think
Best to wate a month or two for a Return

those apd to Visit Benjaman Green Report
that there apears No Encoragement of a Return rather
he Not Desireous to Remain a member after Delib
the meetg Denies unity with him and J. Philbrick
is apd Prepare a testimony of Denial and have to
Next meetg
Joseph Peaslee is apd for an overseer for one Year
Amos Peaslee Requests a Certificate of Removal
to Ware mo meetg Joseph Philbrick is apd to
Draw the same and Bring to Next meetg the other
matters Brought up from Amesbury Prepa meetg
are Postponed to Next meetg

1 mo 1803 mo meetg 20 1 mo 1803
the Repres all Present
the matter Respecting the Chase Yong men
Contd one month more
the frind apd Presented Benja Greens Denial
which is as followeth

B Greens Denial

Where as ~~[illegible]~~ Benjamin Green of Pittsfield a member of this meetg having Gone out from us and Desregard to the Good order astablished amongst us absenting from our meetgs and hath Been Laboured with he Justifying his out goings this meetg Denies unity with him and that hereafter he hath No Right of membership with us untill he Returns and Condemns the Same to Satisfaction
Given forth at Seabrook mo meetg 1 mo 1803
Sined on Behalf of the meetg By J Philbrook Clk

Solomon Hanson is apd to Read the Same at the Close of ther meetg and Give him the Needfull information

those apd Presented Ino Peaslee Certificat which was Sined By the Clk in Behalf of the meetg

amsbury Prepa meetg inform that John Peaslee Junr is gone out in marage and that they have Visited Paul and Simon Peaslee for Not attending meetgs they Not apearing Desyrous to Stand as members for the above Deviations the meetgs Denies unity with them and there having any Right as ~~membr~~ as members with us untill they Return and Condemn their outgoings to Satisfaction

they also inform that Amos Hunginton has maried a Nearer Relation than is alowable — and Jasiah Dow am A moreson are apd to Visit him and Labour with him as way opens and Report

Joseph Duglas attended this meetg with a Certificate of Concurrance from Derham mo meetg Expressive of their unity with him in the ministry whose Company and Labours ware to Satisfaction

N Greens Denial

a Complaint from the overseers of Pittsfield is as followeth Nathen Green Junr has maried a woman Not of our Sosiety he Being Treated and Labourd with and waited upon for a Return But Little incoragement apearing after Deleberation the meetg Denies unity with him and his having any Right as a member with us untill hee Shall Return and Condem the Same to Satisfaction and James underwood is apd to Give him the Needfull information

Amesbury Prep. meetg inform that Paul Thurel Requests the Care of friends he apearing in this line and Conting his Request the meetg appoints to Inspect into his motives an Report thear Same thereor B Dow and J Philbrick

the Business Being Gone through we Conclude By Devine Premishon to meett again at the apd time

2d mo Seabrook Monthly meeting 17th: 2d Mo 1803

The representatives from the preparative meetings all present A Denial against Sarah Jones Daughter of Elijah Jones was read and Concured with.

The matter relative to Samuel Ezra and Hosea Chase being before the meeting after Deliberation this meeting Denies their right of membership with us and Joseph Philbrick is appointed to draw the testimony thereof and bring to next meeting.

The Committee appointed to visit Paul Thurel are Continued the business not being performed

Jeridiah Peaslee and Miriam Huntington appeared and declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage Appointed to Inspect into his clearness Philip Jones

Timothy Peaslee Jr restored

Weare Monthly meeting Informs that they unite with Timothy Peaslee Jrs Acknowledgement which this meeting concurs with and restores him to membership

Recd. an acknowledgement from Jonathan Hody of Henaca which is Committed to the care of Friends at Weare to Inspect into Cincerity thereof and give the needful informati to this meetg The Clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute to said meetg and the acknowledgement and a minute of his deniall

Samuel Morrison requests a Certificate of removal to Dover monthly meetg and Joseph Philbrick is directed to draw the same and bring to next meetg

Appointed to attend the Qr meetg Benjamin Folson Joseph Philbrick & Jonathan Marble, The account of this from this to the Qr meetg was approved and signed by Clerk The Business being gone thro we conclude to meet at the time appointed by divine perm

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Almsbury 17th 3d Mo 1803

The representatives from the preparative meetgs. present

The Chases Denial

The Denial against Samuel Ezra and Hosea Chase is as follows. Whereas Samuel Ezra and Hosea Chase have for some time past ~~have~~ absented from our meetgs. and manifested a general disregard to our Principles and Establish order For which they have been Laboured with and waited upon for a return but no real encouragement appearing this meeting denies their right of membership with us until they return and manifest a reformation which is our desire they may. Given forth at Seabrook monthly meetg. held at Almsbury the 17th of 3d Mo 1803.

Signed on behalf of the meetg. by the Clerk

Stephen Green is appointed to read the denial at the close of a first day meetg. and give them the needful information

Paul Thurrel Recd. a member

The Committee appointed to visit Paul Thurel report as follows. Pursuant to appointment we have visited Paul Thurel on account of his requesting to be recd. a member and it appeared to us that his request originated in a measure of true conviction, and there is a degree of Sincerity therein, and find nothing to hinder Accepting the same which we submit to the Judgement of the meetg.

Joseph Philbrick Benja. Dow

After deliberation the meetg. concurs and receives him a member the women uniting therein

Jerediah Peaslee and Miriam Huntington not appearing for an Answer the matter is Continued to next meetg.

Samuel Morrisons Certificate of removal being approved and Signed by the Clerk

Paul Adams and Hannah G Kenistone appeared and decla their Intentions of taking each other in marriage

Appointed to inspect into his clearness John Jones Ezekie Jones

The representatives appointed to attend last Quarter report they attended

The business being gone thro. at this we conclude to mee again at the appointed time if permitted

4th mo
mo meetg 21 4 mo ~~116~~ 1803 456
the Repts all Present
the frind apd Consernng the Denal of the Choce Yong men
Report the Servis Performed
— an Ackt from Amos Hungtington was Read Condemng
his Conduct in gon out in marage which the meetg Excepts
Paul Adams Hannah G heniston Jedd Peasle and meriam
Hungtington apeared and Declared their Contunace of Entations
of marage Nothing apearing to hender they have Liberty
to Preceed to acomplish the same acording to Goodorder
Joseph Philbrick Ezekiel Jones Junr Philip Jones and John Jones
are apd to have the oversight of their marages and Report
— Elijah Sawyer and meriam Brown apeared and Declared
more ^ their Intentions of taking Each other in marage apd
cepted to Enspect into his Clearness John Jones and Report
^ Salem mo meetg inform they aprove of John mores
Ackt which this meetg Concurs with and Restores a
member and Recomends him to the Care of Salam mo meetg
and the Clk is Derectd to forward a Copy of this ~~[illegible]~~ minit
to Sd meetg —
— the Busness Concluded with Desires to meet at apd time
if Prmited —

5 mo Seabrook monthly meetg held at Almsbury 19th 5th Mo 1803
the representatives all present. Recd accounts from the preparatn
meetgs with answers to the Queries Except Seabrook which was
an omission of the Clerk.
The friends appointed to have the oversight of Paul Adams and
Hannah G Heniston, Jedediah Peasley and Miriam Huntington marages
report the same Conducted orderly
Elijah Sawyer and Miriam Brown appeared and declared their
slimul intentions of taking each other in marriage. Nothing appearing to
hinder they had Liberty to proceed according to good order
to Accomplish the same
Paul Adams and Michel Sawyer appointed to have the oversight
of their marriage
Jedediah Peasley requests a Certificate of removal to Weare
monthly meetg. Philip Jones is appointed to draw the same
and hand to next meetg.
— The Select meetg inform that they aprove of Publick apearing
of Jona Beede in the ministry and Recommend Mary
Jones and Ruth Jones to the Station of Elders the meetg
Concures and apoints them to that Station ~~of the Elders~~
the women Concurring therein —
— apd to attend the Qr meetg Jona Beede Benja Folsom
and Joseph Philbrick — — — — — —

457 Seabrook mo meetg 16th 6th Mo 1803
& the representatives from the preparative meetgs all present /

Those appointed to have the oversight of Elijah Sawyer & Miriam ~~[illegible]~~ Bronen marriage report Concluded orderly

The friends appointed presented a certificate in behalf of Jedediah Peasley as followeth which is approved and signed by the Clerk

A complaint against Benjamin Conner junr is as follows after deliberation this meetg appoints Stephen Green and Joseph Philbrick to visit him and labour with him as may appear and report to next meetg

E Jones Denied

This meeting being informed that Ezekiel Jones junr has married his Deceased wifes sister he being repeatedly precautioned for which disregard to the advice of friends this meetg do hereby testify their disunity with him until he returns and manifests a reformation to satisfaction which is our desire he may be favoured to do — appointed to give him needfull information Abraham Morrison

The Circumstances of the smallness of the number of those that make up the meeting at Newtown being deliberated on this meetg appoints Jonathan Beede Joseph Philbrick and Abraham Morrison to visit them and report their service Respecting the meetg being Continued or discontinued

The Committee appointed in the 5th Mo last to attend the preparatives meetgs Epping and Pittsfield report that they well of Establishing a meetg at each place this meetg concurs therewith and grants them accordingly the Clerk is directed to forward a Copy of this minute to each meetg.

Received four printed London Epistles which are distributed to the several meetgs

The business being gone thro to a good degree of satisfaction

Monthly meetg 18th 8th Mo 1803

Recd answers to the Quaries the representatives being present

The Committee in the matter Concerning Benjan Conner Jr report that there appears but little or no incouragement of amendment the meetg Concludes to give forth a testimony of against him and the Clerk is directed to draw the same and have to next meetg.

The Committee respecting Newtown meetg report they think best to Continue the matter to next meetg.

appointed to attend the Qr meeting next Philip Jones, Jonathan Beede, Elijah Peaslee, and John Peaslee the business finished

9th Monthly meetg 9th Mo 1803
the representatives present, the Clerk not being present James Purinton is appointed Clerk for this time
Benjamin Conner juniors Denial being read and approved is as follows, Benjamin Conner Jr a member of this meetg hath been laboured with for not regarding plainness, for neglect of attending
B Conners Denial meetgs and for trading in spirituous liquors contrary to advice, and no encouragement of amendment appearing the mo meetg denies his right of membership hereafter with us untill he shall manifest a reformation, Given forth at Seabrook mo meetg held at Amesbury the 14th 9th Mo 1803 signed on behalf of the meetg by James Purinton Clk
James Purinton is apptd to give him the Needful information
The Comitee Concerning Newtown meetg are Contd the business finished —

10 mo 1803 the Repres all Present
James Purinton informes he has Performed his apt —
the Comitee to Visit Newtown meetg Report they think the Number is so small that it would Be well to Discontinue the same the meetg Concurs and annexes them to Amesbury meetg —
Read an Extract from the yearly meetg of information of an alteration in three Queries the meetg Directs them to be Recorded on the Books of Discipline — —
the Business finished —
the mo meetg accounts for [illegible] Being settled and Ended 34.9

11 mo 1803 the Repso all Present Read answers to the Queries and
[illegible] General answers Prepared to the Qr meetg
for Poor this meetg Concludes to Raise [illegible] Dollars for support of the Poor Prepared by to Seabrook Amesbury [illegible] and Pitsfield which is Desired to Be Brought to Next meetg
apd to attend the Qr meetg Thomas Folsom Abraham [illegible] Amos Peaslee James Purinton — the Business fin

mo meetg
12 mo 1803 the Repso all Present Except Elijah Peaslee
Read of giving their [illegible] Being 8 at Pitsfield 2 48 in
[illegible] Part at Newtown in the Part of Amesbury
overseers opd this meetg appoints Joseph Peaslee and Jonathan Beede for overseers for one year
apd for overseers of the Poor Benjamin Dow Joseph Philbrick
overseer Poor Philip Jones and Thomas Folsom for one year —
Read an Extract from the Qr meetg of information that the Business [illegible] one Part of the [illegible] of Elders is Discontinued
Read transcripts of London Philadelphia and New York
Epistles which are Distributed to Be Read in the first Day meetgs. the meetg Concludes to establish a Stove in the Large meetg House at Seabrook apd for that Business and to bring the account of the Expense to the next meetg Benjah Dow James Purinton and J. Philbrick the Business fin

459

A Record of the age of the Children of Jacob
Rowel And Anna his wife as Followeth (vizt)

1762: The: 9th Month september 6th Philip Born
1764 The: 6 Month June - 14 Abigail Born
1766 The: 5 Month May - 15 James Born
1768: The - 2: Month February - 15 John Born
1770 The: 1 Month January 10 Elizabeth Born
1771 The: 10 Month October 30 Jacob Born
1774 The - 3 Month March: 25th Anna Born

in the 12 mo 1787 [illegible] informe they [illegible] the mo meety
to apd a Comitee to [illegible] [illegible] Lands Belonging to
[illegible] and take a Deed x a Release to [illegible]
[illegible] for that [illegible] Philip Jones Jacob Rowel Junr and
[illegible] Green and Report their Doings to the [illegible]

Ironworks about 9 in the Morning Aged Eight year 3 mo 23 days
1774 The: 9th Month September: 7th James: Drownded: at the

---

A Record of the Age of the Children of Moses
Rowel and Hannah his wife: as Followeth (vizt)
1763 The: 18th of the: 4th Month: May. Elizabeth Born
1765 The 5th of the - 5 Month had a Daughter still Born
1766 The 2 of the - 8 Month: August Joseph Born

---

A Record of the age of the Children of Moses Rowel: and
Mary his seccond wife as Followeth (vizt)
1776 - The 22 of 2 Month February Mark Born
1777 The - 25 of ye 8 month August Judeth Born: Dyed The 27th dy
1779 The - 26 of the 5th Month Lydia Born
1783 The 20th of the 4th Month Moses Born; dyed the
5th of the 8th Mo 1784

1773: The 14th of the: 6th Month June Hannah Rowel aforesd Dyed

1st Mo 1804 Seabrook Mo meeting held at Amesbury 1st Mo 19th 1804
The Clerk not being present Jonathan Beede is appointed for this
meeting, by the Accounts the Representatives present
A Complaint came to this meeting by Pittsfield preparative
meeting against Moses Brown which is as follows
Pittsfield 1st Mo 11th 1804 Whereas Moses Brown has Removed
from amongst us & was under notice for the neglecting of
meetings & for Drinking to Excess for which we laboured with
him & waited upon him for a reformation ~~til~~ untill he has removed from amongst us & we have sent to him since but no satisfaction returning all which we do submit to friends
which is putt over to next meeting

Solamon Hanson
Jonathan Dow Jr

This meeting concludes by Divine permition to
meet again at the gappointed time

2d Mo Seabrook mo meeting 2d Mo 16th 1804 the ~~preprese~~ntatives
from the preparative meetings being present Except Benja
Folsom & Moses Beede & Answers to the Quearies red from each
preparative meetg. The Complaint from pittsfield preparative
meetg against Moses Brown being ~~f~~ before the meetg after Deliberation the meeting proceeds a testimony of Denial & Benja Dow is
appointed to draw the same & bring to next meetg.
A Certificate of removal in favour of Jona Marble to Salem
mo meetg was read approved & signed by the Clerk. The Clerk
recd of Amsbury Epping & Pitsfield their proportion for the support of the poor recd a sufficient ~~an~~ number of London Epistles printed
for each meetg which are Distributed accordingly. the account from
this to the Qr meetg being approved & Signed together with a summary of Ans to the Quearies. ~~the representa therein named are~~ the
the business being gone through we conclude

3d Mo Seabrook mo meetg held 3d Mo 15th 1804. the representatives from
the preparative meetings present Except pitsfield no account
presented the friend appointed presented a testimony of Denial
against Moses Brown which was approved & Signed & Joseph —
Moses Browns Denial Philbrick is appointed to give him the needful information
respecting the same — the reasons given by Benja Folsom & Moses
Beede for their absense at Last mo meeting is Excepted
The representatives appointed to attend Last Qr meetg. inform
they attended Stephen Green requests a Certificate for his son Stephen
who is residing at berwick as an appaentice, a Certificate in favor
of the aforesd Stephen was presented approved & Signed
the business being gone through we conclude

4th Mo Seabrook Mo. Meeting 4th Mo. 19th 1804. the representatives from the preparative all present the resons given for no account from pittsfield is excepted the matter respecting moses Brown is contined the service not being performed a complaint from Pittsfield prepar was recd. against Bildad Jones & John Jones after Deliberation the meetg. appoints Moses Beede & Thomas Folsom to visit them & Labor with them for their out goings as way appears & report A complaint from Epping against James Chace for neglect of Attending meetg. & moveing out of Society having been precceded therefor this meetg. testifies their disunity with his conduct & denies his having any right hereafter of membership with us untill he shall return & manifest a reformation & Thomas Folsom is appointed to give him the needfull information— James Purinton & Phebe Falch appeared & declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage appointed to inspect into his clearness Stephen Green & report to next meetg. the business finished at this time

5th Mo Seabrook Mo. meetg. 5th Mo. 17th 1804 the representatives from the preparative meetgs. being present & answers to the Queries being presented from each meetg. the matter respecting of informing Moses Brown of his Denial is continued the Committee appointed to visit the young men at Pittsfield inform the business not performed they are continued received a report from Weare mo. meetg. respecting Jona. Hoags Acknowledgement which is as follows Agreeable to your request we have appointed a Committee inspect into the Sincerity of Jonathan Hoags acknowledgement & they think it may be well to except the same which this meetg. unites with Extracted from the minutes of weare Monthly meetg By Enoch Breed Clerk
this meeting unites therewith & restores him to membership

the friend appointed to inform James Chace of his Denial & right of appeal reports the same performed
Seabrook preparative meetg. brot. up a request Benjan C Woodman to be recd a member after Deliberation the meetg. appoints Jona. Beede & Benjn Folsom to visit him & Inspect into the Ground of his Clearness & report their Sense respecting his fitness to be recd. a member
James Purinton & Phebe Falch appeared & declared their Continuance of Intentions of marriage nothing appearing to hinder the meetg. grants them liberty to proceed according to good order to accomplish the same and John Jones & Philip Jones are appointed to have the oversight & report

the business being gone through we Conclude

6th Mo 1804 Seabrook Mo Meetg 6th Mo 12th 1804

The Representatives from the preparative Meetings all present Except Amos Peaslee, the reasons given for his — absence excepted. The Committee appointed to Visit the two Jones young men report they have attended thereto but think well of Continuing the matter to our next meetg the meetg unites and Continues the Committee — The Friend appointed to inform Moses Brown of his Denial and right of appeal reports the — service performed — The Committee Appointed to visit — Benjamin E. Woodman inform they have attended ~~him~~ thereto, but not Clear to make a concluding report ——

Those appointed inform they attended James Purinton and Phebe Fitch's Marriage which was Conducted orderly —

~~Seabrook Preparative meetg Request the advice~~

The busineſs being gone thro we Conclude

7th Mo 1804. Seabrook Mo Meetg held at Amsbury 7th Mo 19th 1804

The representatives from the preparative meetg all present — The Committee under appointment to visit the Jones Young Men are Continued - Also those appointed to visit — Benjamin E Woodman are Continued — John Whitcher requests a Certificate of Clearneſs respecting his Marriage to Dover Mo Meetg to apte make the neceſsary inspection & report to next meetg James Purinton, Philip Jones —

Lydia Brown requests a Certificate for her Sons Viz — Stephen, Levi, & John appointed for that service J. — Philbrick, & B. Dow —

The busineſs being gone through we conclude by Divine permiſsion to meet again at the appointed time —

Page 447
Epping and Pittsfield Preparative
Meetings first set up. Fifth Month 20th 1802

Setled with Joseph Dow in 1802 and find due to him a Ballence for five years Bords of Comfort an
forty seven Dollers and 56c ——— $47 56
attest Joseph Philbrick ———

John